Top Secret/Très Secret

SPEC

Volume / Volume

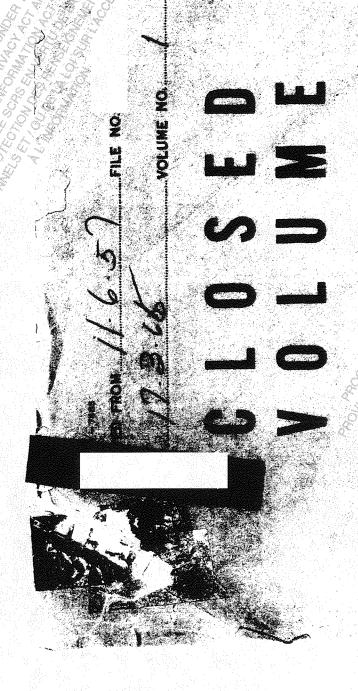
FEATHER BED

FEATHER BED

NHQ #1 1957-06-11

1966-03-17

HAPSSE(SE) HRESSE



DO NOT PLACE ANY CORRESPONDENCE ON THIS FILE

FILE NO....

VOLUME NO.

FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE:

PLEASE KEEP ATTACHED TO TOP OF FILE

	RCMP 6884
	RE. T. T. PAGE II T. PAGE
	PEATHER BED
(Continu	ation)
(c) Rio	Robert Broughton BRYCE

Born February 27, 1910 in Toronto, Ontario. He showed his temporary address at the time of his application as being Dunster House, Cambridge, Mass. He received a bachelor of Science degree from the University of Toronto in 1932 and abachelor of Arts degree from the University of Cambridge in

E.

#3#

(Continuation)

1934. He also studied at Harvard University, however, does not indicate the years he was there or whether or not he graduated. BRYCE stated that he majored Engineering and Economics.

His father is shown as Robert A. BRYCE, Mining engineer, 8897746 Binscarth Road, Toronto, Ontario.

A STANDARD OF THE STANDARD OF

1.7

"小"。

	Carrier C						1.51	
							G 0	
							8	
				E				
				\$				3
r draman You	1	rtion)						
RE.	4 1	Continuati						
		(Com.					0	

MARCH 66 PAGEI 9 11 3 BED THATHER (Continuation) SOURCE <u></u>
ω

COMMENTS INVESTIGATOR'S

9. The names mentioned in this report were the only names checked Montreal S.I.B. This is further to D.S.I. correspondence dated 17-2-66, on this file.

any to reveal our subversive indices failed Superior of the superior of th check 4 :TO 12. records

THE STATE OF THE S

~ ...6"

BED FEATHER.

PAGE 11611 3 MARCH 66

(Continuation

13.

attenour وم 1 previously come following names have The

connection attention on the following instances:

the Montreal Star dated 14-5-58 and file
from the C.B.C. Times dated 19-7-58 and on file

nian World issue dated 28-5-58 and on file

publication #76 issue dated June 1958. All of the information in the above mentioned clippings and publications concerns BRYCE's connection with the Herbert NORMAN Gase.

C

 $\mathbf{v} = \mathbf{O} \times \mathbf{n} \vdash$

BED FEATHER Re

The Commissioner RCMP - OTTAWA

D.S.I. ATTENTION:

obtained h Insp. Dr The above details were deposed to the sphone conversation with 1. Forwarded. The al following my telephone

seems that we have fulfilled Headquarters' require-and the file will be kept pending in the event that paction is warranted. further 4 H ments

8/

J.E.M. Barrette, Sup Officer I/C S.I.B. 99.

7-3-66

Montreal

February 17,

"C" - WESTHOUNT. THE C.O. TO:

Re: FEATHER DED

of individuals of interest to us. Any additional details are attaching personal history details on a number the D.S.I. and Supt. Barrette, in this connection Further to the discussions held between will be of considerable value to this investigation. you are able to obtain

Security

ligence. and

January 20, 1966.

SECENTIAL TENT

The G.O. "C" WESTMOUNT.

"FEATHER BED" Re:

we are considering further action which can be safely taken. S.I.B. Officer dated January 11, 1966 in the above regard, This is a case which the D.S.I. wishes to discuss with With reference to the memorandum of your Supt. Barrette personally on his next visit to this Headquarters.

for Director, Security & Intelligence.

File

H 四! O 国 OI

Draper H.C. Inspector MEMORANDUM TO:

FEATHER Re:

28-5-65 1 "A" tabbed further to memorandum dated thereon, the Director's comments . S This 40 and

- Ø on Report dated 28-4-65, a number of former 2. Enquiries conducted by "C" Division have established that biographical information required number of FEATHER BED suspects is available
 - gives particulars on a nincluding Agatha CHAPMAN. "B" employees tabbed

[please reconsider Н may I 3. Before replying to "C" Division me be advised whether the Director is prepared this matter and authorize a check

50 Reimer) <u>ح</u> 0 OTTAWA 18-1-66.

Č.

IVISION

YOUR NO

NOTRE No

Montreal, Quebec January 11th, 1966

> OTTA WA. COMMISSIONER, 田田田

"FEATHER BED" re:

30.4.65

o my minute appended Le. May we please E in this case. This is further to my report dated 20-4-65, this file. advised of the present standing have not seen our source since the last report. report. our ₹00°.

Tre Supt. officer

277

EI 표I O S) Parent Inspector TOL

"FEATHER BED" Re:

lian tabbed memorandum dated to determine if This has reference to 1965 requesting "C" Division H

(a)

(P)

(်)

(q)

(e)

precisely regard to in in It will be noted that item (e) above type of information we would like to check "FEATHER BED" suspects. 2. the

3 0 k

• 3 00

?/:

N

Š \$

E

4.

to expect the members from Ottawa in order that they may make arrangements for us beforehand. As outlined in the previous submission, it is felt that we have a chance now to develop considerable background information and the writer respectfully requests permission to proceed with plans

S/Sgt. Reimer), (A.W.

OTTAWA -

78.5.6° 3 no identifical hy (Volu. 164) Will Bayer - Charle B. 23 Hunny Mornon Landenson John Morrow Lee agatha Chapma Œ,

C DETACHMENT

Wontreal S.I.B PEATHER BED INFORMATION 1

Featherbed Section

lization of any influencial person working in high places of the second set up in June 1968 the basic objective was to be the identification and neutraof reference were rather loosely defined section was against the Canadian Government. This newly created Although the terms

current high level government penetration. there were other espionage networks in addition to Experience has shown that the motivation of almost these one he exposed, we have recent defector and other delicate In support of Igor Gouzenko's persons use their influencial positions to further the These were being spawned even prior to Gouzenko's day. agents has been ideological and that of similar ilk. information pointing to all high calibre tion that

Despite certain suspicious activities and associates Previous investigations into penetration have been frustrated specifically in their younger, because of their sensitive positions In this respect the 1930's Our present approach seeks to co-ordinate persons over the years, these people now take great pains to information and concentrate on areas where these more politically active years. great importance most vulnerable to detection, their true sympathies by this fact. 1940's are of

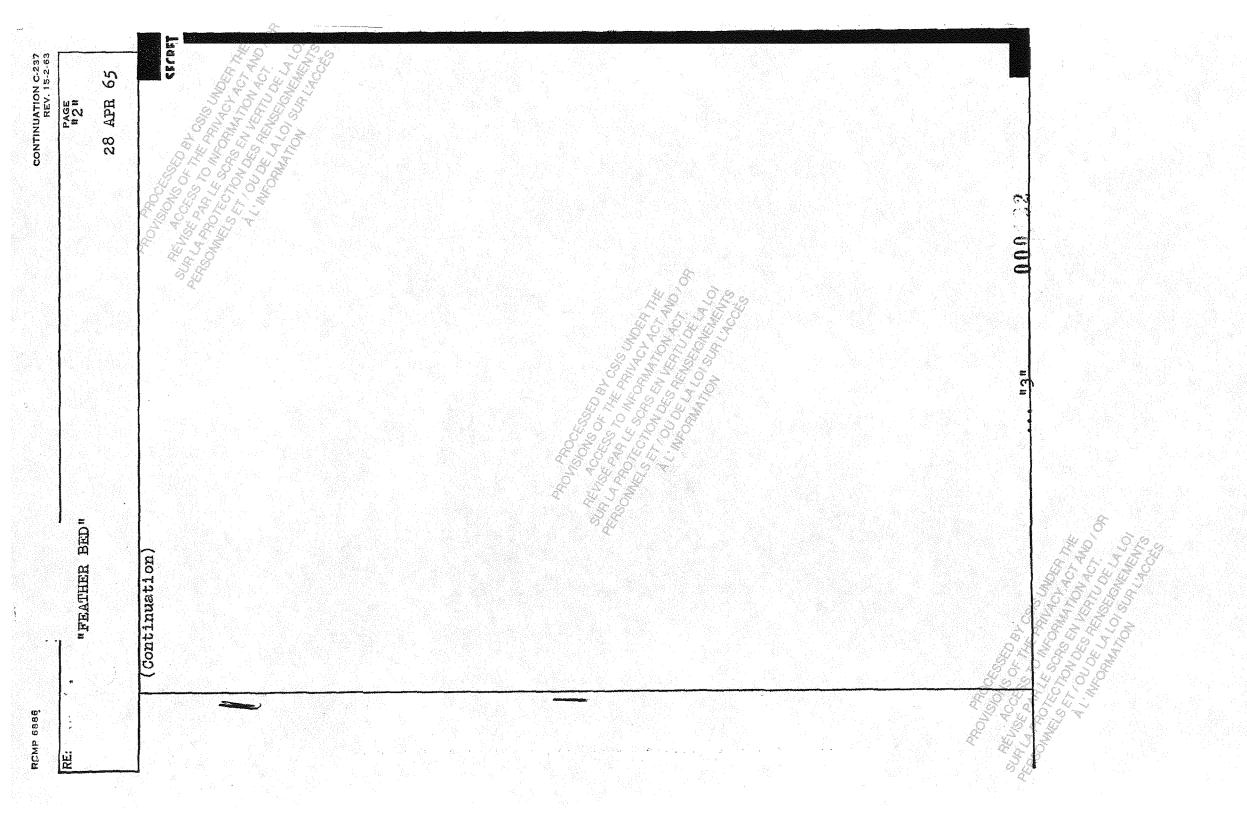
Almost invariably the threads of involvement have some connection U.S.A.). persons and recruiting examining the entire Gouzenko case. Operationally, we have had Inter provided us with significant leads to individuals of background of actual former members and officials of the Communist Party who have have found it necessary to examine pre-war leftist movements with the Gouzenko revelations and thus we find ourselves re-Because many of these into old files, other Government records, 0 persons came in contact with known agents and precisely same circumstances that led to recruitment and treason, the more prominent Western Universities (Can., U.K., extraordinary some considerable success in interviewing overt sources and books has revealed an of now prominent persons with a or suspected Communist affillation. Delving in turn, weaving

of relevant material and other developments which program of disinformation, and with it attempts to manipulate Canadian policy through 'agents of influence' or other means. activity, will be an addi-Not unrelated to the penetration problem is the section. of the responsibilities of this will expose this aspect of R.I.S. An analysis tional part

REV. 15-2-63

POLICE

RCMP 6852



RE:

(Continuation)

SICRE

14. Concerning SORENSON, the following information was obtained: He was born on May 14, 1901 at Copenhagen, Denmark. He worked for the Sun Life Co. on two (2) occasions. From August 13, 1929, to September 19, 1936, and from February 14, 1938 to June 30, 1940, when he was released the Translating Dept., and apparently spoke English, French, Spanish, and the Scandinavian languages.

SECRET 65 28 APR PAGE N.L. 40 A check of our subversive indices failed any adverse record on those people: E.J. Banning COMMENTS "FEATHER BED" INVESTIGATOR'S (Continuation) SOURCE: 21. reveal

"FEATHER BED" .: В

3

65 APR 28

(Continuation)

- OTTAWA THE COMMISSIONER

A STATE OF THE STA THE COMMISSIONER - CLIEBLE.

1. Information believed true and is further to D.S.I.'s memo dated 1 APR 65. Should the conditions outlined be satisfactory will you please supply the necessary details so that arrangements can be made in advance.

S.U.I

MONTREAL 30-4-65

Supt. O (G.H. Miller) Officer 1/c Messed

660

April 1st, 1965.

E-1 **1** Ol [2] m|

- WESTWORM. C.O. "C" The :0 :0

PEATHER BED Re: Examination of a number of individual files has revealed that during the late 1930's and early 1940's a considerable number of Communists were

extract on captioned of John Norman Robinson LEE the file

that reflects

File No. and we have no record of a Divisional file number that might assist in locating the "C" Division C.I.B. file.

3

A PECCOMICS ** S. game (TO. 00

An early reply would be appreciated.

Š



3 60

W 92.000

\$103-1 (93/OT)

JOINT INTELLIGENCE COMMITTEE

12/65 Meeting of the Joint Intelligence be held in Room 4437, "A" Builiding on March, 1965 at 0930 hours. be no the Agenda of t Committee

- Intelligence Briefs
- Report Intelligence Weekly JIC ů
- MIR Release of ന
- Arrears u of Work Call-Over
- of Meeting No 11/65 Minutes
- Forces Ground the Soviet 653 ractical Missiles in the S CANADIAN JIC 510 (65) (CSC 7-17 (JIC) of 10 Mar °
 - led Missile Intelligence and Working Group Meetings of 11 Mar 65) Guided Tripartite Guide Steering Panel -
- JIC Work Programme. 3-1(JIC) over USC 2-1-3-6(JIC) 2-1-3-1(JIC) Review of CSC) ထိ

11 Mar 65)

of O

- Intelligence on Communist China. (CSC 7-2-1 (JIC) of 11 Mar 65). ŝ
- of 12 Mar 65) Papers. Distribution of JIC Pa (CSC 1430-1(JIC) over 10°

Land

(E.A. Cureton) Secretary, Intelligence Committee r L OP

DISTRIBUTION:

SMIG(S&I) SMIG(P&O) Chairman, S JICLO (L) JICLO (W) Secretary, Chairman, Chairman MRC RCMP JIB CB NRC SOJIR DGI

めるのとしていいけんしょう

Greens J. 30

000

JIC

Monutes of Heering Nº 12/65 on 17 March 1965

eeting No. 12/65

SECRET

T T

- Views Directorate had t for the views requirement or his Department specific require another agency, agency, (111)
- Monthly in the JIC Monthly of all Foreign circulated during include a list papers the Secretary should Staff Progress Report National Intelligence the month, (p)

ACTION: Members Secretary

MINUTES

IA

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Cerred to paragraph 10(a) of the Minutes 65 which listed the names of delegates, C, to attend the forthcoming Tripartite brence on Soviet Bloc and Communist Chinese requested that submission of the list to be deferred until he had reviewed DGI's o f hat submission until he had re of Meeting No. 11/65 whic approved by the JIC, to a Intelligence Conference of Electronics. DGI request higher authority be defer representation

(CSC 2132-1 (JIC))

- Committee sence only electronics Dr. Eaton informed the Committee that the prese desirable as they were co-authors of a Canadian be presented at the Conference. Dr. Martineau out that the Tripartite Electronics Conference on ace every 18 months, is comprehensive in nature and forum for a Tripartite exchange of electronics sk level, and it was to the advantage of the Commal, and the desk officers in particular, to send a Sanadian delegation as possible. t the pres of CBNRC Canadian send inted the every the place every the only forum for a Tripa the desk level, and it was general, and the desk offine a Canadian delegation a Mr. J.W. McCalla most desirable er to be present out of Mr.
 was most
 paper to
 pointed
 takes pl arge
 - Ø the soon advise ಥ DGI should Conference the that t0 Committee agreed a DGI delegates The Go 13. Secretary possible

Meeting of minutes the approved Committee The 14,0 No.

ACTION; DGI Secretary

DISTRIBUTION OF JIC PAPERS

(CONFIDENTIAL)

copy of the under-to the Deputy Minister is personal use as of direct interest and the memorandum from 40 his of Director JIB which proposed that one contioned JIC papers be distributed to of Citizenship and Immigration for his certain portions of the papers were o concern to the Deputy Minister. æ one

3 COO

In appropriate FB tele.

T

- Communist Sabotage" 17 Feb 65; Feb "The Threat to Canada from Subversion, Espionage and CANADIAN JIC 504/1(64) of (d)
- Feb 65 the International of 10 . Movement" JIC 502/2(64) 'n Trends ommunist CANADIAN "Recent (a)

\$ \$ \$7

£ 0)

ln (CSC 1430-1 (JIC), CSC 7-17 (JIC) of 12 Mar 65)

16. Supt. Higgitt commented that he did not believe Committee was justified in sending classified documents of nature in their entirety to the Department of Citizenship and Immigration, but he had no objection to certain excerpts from the papers, mentioned by Mr. Bowen, being passed to the Department. However, as his Directorate was daily contact with the Department of Citizenship and Immigration and they exchanged information of mutual interest on a routine basis he was certain that the material in to them, question was already available

- that: agreed The Committee 17。
- Immigration; be released and Imm* papers should not be not of Citizenship and Department CW0 the (a)
- made pertinent Was the RCMP would ensure that the linformation from the (two) papers available to the Department. <u>(</u>2

Wggitt. ACTION; Supt. Hi Secretar

39 LIKELY COURSES NEXT FIVE YEARS CHINESE COMMUNIST OF ACTION IN THE

VIII

(CONFIDENTIAL

for m calling with a cu memorandum ve subject w above Œ. 18. The Committee considered preparation of a paper on the aldate of 1 April, 1965. the off

659 26 Feb of (JIC) 7-2-1 (GSC

- agreed that; The Committee .61
- subject be prepared; above the U O a new paper (8)
- same object, 495/2(64); the JIC should retain as CANADIAN J paper s format the and (a)
- 1965 Aprile r=1date be cut-off the (၁)
- of External paper and the Department prepared the D G by draft co-ordinated, Affairs; the first (P)

should contributions, in L copies, sh Secretary by 15 April, 1965; neach the members! (**a**)

C. 2 1000 عاز ع لمحمى

C: O Parent L.R. Inspector MEMORANDUM TO:

CARDING DATE 22-12-64:

Sir

Featherbed Re: the CORBY Case Menning Ingermann on Espionage, was Montreal S.I.B. report of 10-4-46 on t that prior to joining the R.C.N. V.R., He IN, a witness before the Royal Commission states tha SORENSEN,

'n Royal Commission on Eaplonage, Dr. Raymond BOYER stated that 1938 he was a member of a Communist study group in Montreal with Stanley RYERSON, Norman and Donna LEE, Paulette BENNING (Scott BENNING's sister) and a girl named CURRIE.

3. BOYER stated that at the time, 1938-1939, LEE was employed by the Sun Life Insurance Co. From there BOYER stated that LEE went to the International Labour Organization and BOYER testified that LEE's brother-in-law is H.S. GERSON

RECORDS jeerd Ji O

H 田 al. O [ii] m|

War in connection with Ganadian and British iia). BRYCE also says he does remember addressing on Marxist economy but can not recall whether public notice in 1957 through the United States Unamerican Activities Hearings BRYCE denied that he had ever been a member of a Communist study group and covered up by saying he himself had formeda"Keynes Group" (BRYCE has allegedly been an admirer of Lord KEYNES the brilliant British economist with whom he worked during the War in conne lend-lease to Russia). BRYCE a group at Harvard on Marxist present. NORMAN was a group E.H. NOF

Louis St. Laurent and John Diefenbaker accepted BRYCE's explanation and defended him, BRYCE is clearly lying. First, there is no doubt that the study group at Harvard was a Marxist study group headed by a member of the Communist Party of Japan. It was definitely identified as such through voluminous testimony before the United States Unamerican Activities Hearings. The organizational procedure of these study groups was described and in the communists. Second, BRYCE and NORMAN were two of the key instructors in the group and were present at everyone of its meetings according to testimony by Shigeto TSURU and there was no question whatever about BRYCE not remembering NORMAN. In fact at the time of the second and the remembering NORMAN. In fact two years. approximately

should 8. In view of the above and the fact that we apparently have no access to the personal files of Government employees once they obtain senior positions it is suggested that we should book back into their early employment and associations wherever Š

E MI O [2] m| possible.

tions felt sideration be given this proposed operation because nearly every facet to our records concerning present day suspects within the Government contains nebulous information in regard to their activities and particularly their association to or upon entering the Government service. It is fethat there may be much to be gained and, if agreement can be reached to have this search conducted as outlined above, there should be no delicate aspects involved.

Ottawa 22-12-64

600

MEMORANDUM TO: Insp. D.E. McLaren

Re: Featherbed

to make on the material ("Featherbed") contained in the I have the following, admittedly sparse comment attached folders:

- scope of value (e.g. memberships in clubs, churches and increase the opportunities for direct and indirect members. In the latter regard, there may suggest, personal data on the suspects may be of and what form the attention is to take, observation of the suspects by our own particular, with regard to which of the suspects is to receive prime attention Directorate personnel into the picture carrying out a special indoctrination. From an operational point of view, in concerning "Featherbed", if necessary however, that compilation of current be some merit in bringing more key the I would etc.) in that it may increase contacts to say. search for human 11ttle $\widehat{\Box}$
- Secretariat review all the briefs on the absolutely correct and (2) that relevant From a Research, threat-estimate point files in each case to make certain (1) that the information in the briefs is suspects concerned, going back to the that a member of the I suggest View, (2)

These creek no-names-mentioned" Minister and, with the appendix deleted, might possibly be made available to the These briefs could then be paper on Communist penetration of has not inadvertently been to the proposed Cabinet Committee. appended material omitted.

With reference to the Corby file, I agree that the aspect had not been considered before, particularly in the thinking about although I am somewhat surprised that this possibility that at least one member of the "blown" spy additional study which will undoubtedly be given to the suggestion that Adams may have been an A.R.O. is worth "Ernst") may still be in Government light of the Royal Commission's Report e.g. p. 194. employ should rate both mention in the paper and ع الله network (that is, sub ject.

CITIZEN - May 30th, 1963

Place on:

NEARDED - 38



7 60

KENTENES (CAST) ST. S. F. 1963

CANADIAN EYES ONLY RESTRICTED DISTRIBUTION

i fee fle ber

TOP

TOP SECRET

FEATHER BED OPERATION

the following information on the FEATHER BED concept in Canada. It must be pointed out that

Therefore, it would be prudent to judge his assessment

Key to transcript is as follows:-

.....

S. R. FILES-NO. 3 SF JAN 28 1963 X DATE

WENT TO SEE

Ed. Sylt

떠 O (S) (四)

August 21,

> "A" Division, The O.C. "A" DI To:

"Feather Bed" io io

report Ottawa S.I.B. has been transferred to this file.

persons suggested as potential sources of information, but do not feel confident at this time that they would be very satisfactory. Rather, we agreewith the comments expressed in the first paragraph of the forwarding minute concerning cautious observation of and others of his type. We would suggest that any surveillance conducted should be on a casual rather than on an organized basis because of the extreme risk of detection and the unfavourable consequences which could ensue. After a period of study of habits and associates, consideration in an effort to obtain the information we require.

Inspector, Merfaren! for D.S.I. (D,E.

STILE STILE

REVIEWED S.RI, FILES-NO. 3 SEC. AUG 22 1962

MEMORANDUM FOR FILE

Source: (w.d. BowTE)

OTTANA-20-961

8.000

1-24-1630

1961. 18, December Captain Murdoch: SECRET

SECIRET

some interest mentioned te other day you when I was in your office the that you might find the report on espionage in the United States of

- 2.

 I am attaching a photostat copy of an article which appeared in the "U.S. World and News Report" which is, I think, one of the best summaries I have seen.
- considering 3.

 the similarities in the Canadian and American government organization that the possibility of similar organization here is not too remote.
- 4.

 I would be grateful if you would treat my remarks on this particularly controversial subject as confidential and perhaps you might let me have the attached article back as it is the only one I can locate here.

Yours sincerely,

Sweeny), Inspector, of Security & Intelligence

-

for Director ပ္

Captain R.W. Murdoch, GD, RGN, Department of National Defence, Room 3745, "A" Building, OTTAWA, Ontario.

Enc

19/1/01/pg

S. R. FILES-NO. 3 SEC. AUG 22 1962 DATE

N

NEMORANDUM FOR FILE

TOP SECHET

July low

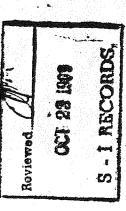
the concerning was questioned recorded as which we have eryptonym

4

originally provided. these lines, the property offer worthition could be most significant me, the Soviets followed their cryptonym that has some bearing by, description etc. If, in fact wor 1ng been The foregoing information could be most site, when allotting this code name, the Soviets followed, usuant practice of issuing a cryptonym that has son the agent's profession, hobby, description etc.

The wrong word since the inform tion was original offers practically nothing along these is and and particularly the former, of hile leads that should be borne in mind when examin serial. 3.
Af. when
frequent
an the ei thia can words while Wh11e for no

(R.H. LEES), S/Sgt.



LACHAINE, J. Adeland

-/ding-k-th - Permanent

Trivy Council Office

1698. Que. A years, My, Ottswe. 1917. hildren. full plan.	66668838388388388888888888888888888888
26 December, 1898 Perkins Mills, Our French LaSalle Academy, 18316, 20 July, 1916, 31 July, 1916, 31 July, 1916, 31 July, 1918, 31 July, 1918	************* **********************
Classification	
Date of birth Place of birth Racial origin Education C.3. Examination Date of entry in Date of appointme Instrument of appointment of a	20 July 1920 1920 1920 1920 1920 1920 1920 1920

Kas Dorothy Undersi.

Acting Scorrents.

Givil Service Commission,

Givil Service Commission,

Givil Service Commission,

Givil Service Commission,

Givil Service Commission

Givil Service Commission

Givil Service Service as Dorotrophy Medaler Serbation

to the Orbitation Service as Dorotrophy (Edd-sid) was definited to

the Orbitation Service as Dorotrophy Service Service

bed of side Service as Service and Service Service

bed of side Service as since that title. We Lackhine

bed of side Service as since that title. We Lackhine

bed of side Service as since that title. Service Service Service Service Service Service

bed the Service Service Service Service Service Service Service

Topic of some service be a recommendate that residents and service service

sorversary to the Galaries has recommended that continuents a long carries

and some service service service service Service Service

sorversary to the Galaries are service service service

and an ecumulation of well over 400 days sick leave oreside; the

state laws with subject snowre and extra to days, seriescent

an adding grounds will be considered at that time.

I discretices attempt Form 265 sacing application for a

state laws orbitanger for the Formation Service Service Service Service

the Commission for approved.

Tours estimate on beautiful services and being subject to service service

the Commission for approved.

Tours estimate one before

REQUEST FOR TEMPORARY APPOINTMENT OR PROMOTION

Forn C.S.C., No., 60-Rev, P.P. & S., Cat., No., 3093

TO BE FORWARDED TO THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION IN Co of the Wester. TANDARD DE CALLED

SUPLICATE REQUISITION NO.

REQUISITION NO. 379

O.B. FOR USE OF C. S.C. ONLY CLASS TITLE, SALARY RATE & RANGE VERIFIED: DATE	DATE INTRAL	E.B. AND/OR A.B.	
DIVISION. APOSITION TO BE FILLED TIME SHOULD AEFORT TO: TO BE FILLED TIME OSTITION TIME		TONE: NING: TONE THE LANGUAGE OF THE MAJORITY OF PERSONS WITH WHO BUSINESS IS! ENGLISH AND FRENCH OF BOTH ENGLISH AND FRENCH IS OR IS NOT CERTIFIED THAT IT CERTIFIED THAT IT CERTIFIED THAT IT SOR IS NOT CERTI	APPROPRIATION APPROPRIATION CONTRIBUTION CONTRIBUTION

CANADA Q GOVERNMENT

APPOINTMENT REQUISITION FOR

quadruplicate) be submitted in (To THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION:

DOUBLE PROPERTY.Br. to be filled Title of position

Dept.

(Province) Officer to whom appointee should report: Date appointee should report for duty Place of work.

SAME.

Salary rate...

Div.

(Address)

(Title)

For more space use back of form

chies related furnative Visitents. Destroy 0 MODON.

State regular duties of posi also for seasonal, period of employ

PRAL Male, Female Sex The appointee should have the following qualifications: QUALIFICATIONS: Education

either)

Q.

0

of this position ö whom the incumbent Experience or technical proficiency Special qualifications

certify that the language of the majority of the persons (English or French) required to do business is.....

.. required for this position. A knowledge of both English and French.

(Name or if new quote O. in C. or Tresent Sapputhority) Salary Rate. Last incumbent..... AUTHORITY FOR

applies) :- ; Resigned Reason for leaving (place date after the circumstance Rejected on probation. Position Reference No.: Dismissed..

the competition being restricted to the following item (4) or for temporary requisition state probable length of employment, dequisitions; or tor verge......be filled by promotion-Certificates for permanent (1) The vacancy groups or classes:

*in months.

Promoted to position of Transferred Granted leave of absence for

(Department, Position No.

State if Minister has signified his approval: Statement re, Treasury Board Quota. Probable length of temporary employment: <u>6</u>66

with

Certified in a Consolidated

Signed 29 of the of 1931. 20 Revenue and Audit Act Section

The

Date

HEARINDEN
Comptroller of the Treasury) (For

of the CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

This space reserved for the

C.S.C. & Form

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION received Inia requisition DEC 18

V 3.24.983

15 Agr.

ANSWER TO

REF. NO.

MEMORANDUM Gpl. Atkinson Miss J. Keir Mr. K. Green Mr. H. Mendes Re McBee Keysort Punch Card System Search re Government Agencies.

\$ \$ 1

Keysort search of suspect or known communist sympathizers employed by the Pederal Government. This search has been broken down into Attached for your retention and examination are the results of a lists:two

active K/S cards. List la <u>a</u>

in most cases the still employed with the Federal Covernment. Up-to-date been made and Individual is

List 2: inactive K/S cards. 2

Most of these files have not been reviewed for some considerable time. However, there is a programme of reactivation of files in progress.

With Inspector R. Parent for made amendments to be forwarded so that the list be maintained on an up-to-date basis. Copies of these amendments will be made available you. 9

8

persons on whom there is a single reference of communist associations and on whom B Briefs have been This Keysort covers persons whom files have been aned. It does not include opened. and S

A Constitution of the cons

3

REVIEWED S. S. S. FILES-NO. 3 \$E AUG 21 1962

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

REF. No.

ANSWER TO the assignment "Feather-Bed", which is an attempt to examine infiltration of Canadian government departments along parallel lines to the Harry Dexter-White pattern in the U.S.A. Please bear this matter in mind, and, bring files which may be appropriate to his attention. aubmitted to the appropriate govern-ment department. This matter is under examination at the moment, but, it is hoped that such infor-mation will be fed into the Keysort in the near future. MEMORANDUM TO

J. Bennett

OTTANA 13.3.58 7.8

3

3

ST 000

1915 Le 1932 - Pullie & High School (Townto) and Birth date Place - 27-7cb-1910, Townto Octario university of toronto. Name- Robert Broughton BRYCE. Precision Employer -Capacher -

Economist with Sun Life murane B.A. at a. g T. Studied Leonomics at Combidge attended Harrand Concernity university. (Ottained B.A.) Combindy, mass, usa. monthed Paray 1 1937 to 1938 -1935 - 6 1937 -1932 to 1934 -

6000

E E

May 1907 , 1

19 1936. SORENSON

D OH, OMEN

estherlind

Sr. M.C.O. "B" Branch FROM:

"B" Eranch Annual Report 1969/70

outlining the activity within your section for the fiscal year 1969/70. Last year's submission is attached and the format should be followed as closely as possible.

3/8/1

24.70

Roy Abraham FAIBISH, Special Assistant to the Minister, Department of Agriculture.

From 1957 to 1961 FAIBISH was Special Assistant the Minister of Northern Affairs and National the Montes. In 1961 he moved to the Department of to tne- Lasses Agriculture.

In November 1958 the RCMP advised the Security Officer, Department of Northern Affairs and National Resources that, although FAIBISH was not known to have ever been active or sympathetic to any subversive organization, he was entirely untrustworthy regarding confidential matters and had demoralized the Department of Natural Resources, Province of Saskatchewan, where he was previously employed.

P. 1000

TOP SECRET

OTTAWA

December 1962.

000038

Simon Abraham GOLDBERG, Assistant Dominion Statistician, Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

In 1945 GOLDBERG attended a regional conference of the organization "Fellowship for a Christian Social Order" which was heavily infiltrated by Communists. At this conference GOLDBERG indicated Communist sympathies and during a panel discussion concerning national unity, he stated that the Liberals were not fully contributing to Canadian unity, the C.C.F. did not go far enough and the Conservatives were reactionaries. He described the union Nationale Party as anti-Jewish, anti-British, anti-Socialist. In 1949 he attended a meeting of a suspected Communist group within the Civil Service Association in Ottawa and from 1944 to 1950 GOLDBERG associated with Communists.

GOLDBERG was recommended in 1945 for Government Ruemployment

OTTAWA

December

2000

90000

OTTAWA

3103 1 (03.03)

Joseph Frederick PARKINSON, Economic Adviser to Deputy Minister Department of Finance.

was the only person by the name of Joseph PARKINSON holding a responsible position in the Government. COE was exposed as a Russian agent by Elizabeth BENTLEY who acted as a Soviet courier during the years 1941 to 1944.

OTTAWA .

December 1962.

2000

Arthur Fitzwalter Wynne PLUMPTRE,
Assistant Deputy Minister, Economics and International
Affairs Branch,
Department of Finance,
Board of Directors, International Monetary Fund.

.S Mrs. Adelaide PLUMPTRE, subject's mother, was a Communist support in the January 1940 Toronto civic elections. In 1941 the name and telephone number of subject's parents appeared in the effects of one Mary (Mrs. A.J.) JEFFERIES, a well-known Communist in Toronto whose home was searched under provisions of the Defence of Canada Regulations.

PLUMPTRE

was a close personal friend of Virginius Frank GOE.

COE and PLUMPTRE were on the staff
of the University of Toronto together for a number
of years and that PLUMPTRE considered GOE his closest
friend. In 1946 the Federal Bureau of Investigation
advised that Virginius Frank GOE was a Soviet agent
in the Gregory spy case and a close contact of Harry
Dexter WHITE, former Assistant Secretary of the U.S.
Treasury. GOE was exposed as a Russian agent by
Elizabeth BENTLEY who acted as a Soviet courier during
the years 1941 to 1944. during

December 1962

000

TOP SECRET

2

25000

December 1962

OTTAMA

TOP SECRET

OTTAWA -

December 1962.

Howard Thomas PAMMETT,
Executive Assistant,
International Labour Organization Branch,
Department of Labour.

Testimony by Agatha CHAFMAN and Kathleen WILLSHER, both of whom were charged in the Canadian Expionage Trials of 1946, indicated that PAMMETT had been a member of a Communist study group with them and other Communists during the 1940's. PAMMETT's name appeared in the desk telephone pad obtained in 1948 from Frances PARK, a prominent Communist and suspected recruiting agent for the Russian Intelligence Service. PAMMETT's name also appeared in the telephone desk pad of Fred POLAND who was charged as a Soviet spy and appeared before the Royal Commission on Expionage in 1946.

OTTAWA

December 1962.

060000

TOP SECRET

OTTAWA -

December 1962



OTTAMA -

December 1962

100

OTTANA -

December 1962.

27.000

TOP SECRET

December 1962

OTTAWA -

98000

\$153-1 (\$3/0/)

TOP SECRET

OTTAWA -

December 1962

Formerly

Now with

77 000

105-1 62501

Council, Clerk of the Privy Counci Secretary to the Cabinet. BRYCE, Robert Broughton

group meetings s. BRYCE leadership Documentary evidence and confirmation by pursurable shows that he attended Marxist Study group meeting while at Harvard University during the 1930's. BRYCE took a leading part in the organization and leadership of the study groups, and testimony before the Unitted States Sub-Committee on Internal Security in 1957 established that these study groups were an integral part of the Communist Party. In 1936 BRYCE introduced E. Herbert NORMAN to Shigeto TSURO, a Japanese who played a leading part in the organization of Communist

Communist Communist and E. Herbert NORMAN were in the forefront of a Communi-parade of students at Cambridge University approximately 1936. Confirmation of this was given verbally by E.H. NORMAN in an interview with Supt. GUERNSEY of the R.C.M.P. in January 1952. NORMAN was reported to have been a member of an Indian Students secret Communist Group and was closely associated with the British Commun-Party during the period 1933-35.

Agatha CHAPMAN appearing in the Canadian espionage enquiry of 1946) for government service during the war. In 1960 and 1961 BRYCE used his position of influence on at least two occasions to assist suspected "underground" members of the Communist Party in Ottawa.

matters in apparent having no of personal interest to them and havi connection with Communist objectives. ot o

traces S.A. adverse Z, has not been recommended for this Force because of the adve BRYCE бý him, clearance

CALLES OFTAWA ILL

December 1962. **3**

E 000

lile No:

OP SECRET

U: The D.S.I.

Re: Suspected Underground Members, Etc.

thought !! .conpersons briefs of perman thought it is believed they Canadi an have been at one time been contained to the point of where it coura new is now considered that their sympathies is now considered the majority of them are list ideology. The majority of them are indeed some of the most senior, Canadi ixtocent on white ent on white is being bear watching.

in extreme in a have sixteen tached hereto are sixte the Federal Government en by "D" Branch and w sh and will b activities senior, indeed s nment positions. Attached past at on . une .en given | their r. Communist employed in has been giv had activities or Government peen sidered o from NOM

- the exof having O WID lation to certain persons in this list, the election to certain persons in this list, the election to certain persons in this list, the election of our one be on the alert for penetration of our on sympathies. While we may pick in relation to certain rience of other government ourselves be on the alert government Communist perience 2. ing
- r governments it such infiltration takes herethe names is" paper. to find offices similar where look must Ind what I have termed and ind what I have termed and discussion the paper was drawn up to the tions in the Canadian Government where that infiltration by Communists had taken it was not possible to have identical officated to their counterparts in the United arest office possible was used. Then the natest office possible was used. Then the natest office possible was used. related Attached ಯ is the nearest office possible was used. Then the people holding the present Canadian offices was din the paper and I feel sure that you can only is list with a great deal of interest when relate colitical background of the individuals concerned basis there is some reason to be concerned. As a ity Service and with the experience before us we th the experience before us that penetration has indeed would be foolish of us to think that suplace in every other government but our to you will find what I have termed an For the sake of discussion the sake of discussion to the sake of discussion the discussion the sake of discussion the discussion that the discussion the discussion the discussion that the discussion that the discussion the discussion that t assumption to you will in...

 For the sake of discout what positions in those positions in those positions in those positions in those positions in the first in While it w da related : was known that this list w political the States the fplace. wn in Canada Security this work on the place. place to you cluded at t the 7:t0 of

assessing not conclusive or suspicion. The this part. these e this particular individuals named question arises this point the question ariseps should be taken in order suspected penetration. As you obtain direct evidence in the Isions are arrived at by assessions at by a nner in ue by this is not co basis for suspi o pursue thir ves and Whilst the solid ber 40 20 Having reached this post to what particular steps showly further into this suspect tow it is difficult to obtain oftens and often conclusions an associates hat can be done twork in relation ್ know it is difficult to ok matters and often conclusi a persons contacts, associ goes about meeting them. it has in the past been a is much more that can be aspect of our ďelve

000

۲۲.

- .l in the same cate-special consideration g from their status complete security by investigation must attend r matter must be attended to by a teps are approved it will be neces-investigation to be placed under n by an officer, and all should be nature of the investigation. Each lications must be discussed in securely and or the work withand investigations steps that are taken and that any investiced at all must be done carefully, secur should include the responsibility for the group of highly selected individuals who necessary to all facets of all investigation the most minor matter must be attended. ensure that an arising that them However to blanket the be wrong and I feel t ven to the problems ar government. We must must ate nature of complications cype of invest supervision by a e delicate natusity. be wrong ven to the subordinate. 11 -- for this type compared However and possible e given the gov the closest e of the would conducted pe within where
- steps, present es should cover, in steps where there is simply sus to be taking place on their an be set out as follows: made pe the divided into should and the following category shoul and the following categories should cover that are active to those where there is an and no action is known to be to the following the category. 7. I think the list should be categories. The most important cate, up of those people whom we feel are picion and no s part. Roughly those time
 - the present be active at Those known to time. (I)
 - (2) Those suspected and linked to those people known to be active.
- (3) Those who have overtly shown extreme left wing sympathies in recent years but have not been known to be active.
- (4) Those who showed extreme left wing interests in College but who since have not been active.
- category actually hat unless there initial individual within prime e a decision should relation to each cashould receive prime with into groups. should not accordance brought is broother s has been to be taken in relauted to be taken in relauters attention in accorategory. I feel the rart of an iner past that we s unless he is to this or oth indicated on the part e time in the past the category. activity indicated on once seasonable time in the pasting investigate this person un other investigations into this has steps to us that ca others the cat Once of obvious and the importance attention CU . ₽•
- assume more will expect e increased underground the cover we cannot e and we must that their r or two we have the Communist und very nature we can and and better extent involved the complete people Party t year its During the past) Ly our knowledge n Canada and by i tremenacue movement in Cause have knowledge of it.
- the extent S contype the problem which demands 10.

 I feel that a decision should of the attention that we should pay to toerned and recommend an approach to the ensure adequate security and yet put into investigation that each category demonstrates.

3102-3 (82/03)

SECRET 'TOP

File No.

Security and Intelligence. ot The Director MEMORANDUM TO:

positions this time security Federal of e attached briefs on sixteen senior Fede employees, all of whom have occupied post id influence, are being presented at this lat you may consider what future courses the with cope ္ဌ trust and influence, are lorder that you may considerion should be implemented they répresent. The Government of trust an problems action

main three based primarily on concern is Our factors:

- Serious doubts arise as to the loyalty of the persons concerned, all having either Communist affiliations or backgrounds of activity, in activity, concerned, all havingions or backgrounds degrees. persons conce affiliations varying (a)
- Soviet defi have the At least six of the persons named nitely associated with members of Embassy. 9
- States nate Internal a high level in the Canadian Government appears to be taking place, in many respects identical to the penetration of the United States Government, as exposed by the Senate Interpretating Subcommittee in August 1953. pattern of infiltration at (၁)

conclusions t of Some indication of the precise nature of this is contained in a brief summary of the conclusby the Subcommittee regarding the extent of rernment penetration by Soviet agents. Government reached U.S. Gov pattern

top of the which the policy level and operating positions U.S. Government, the full extent of w was not determined.

Members of the conspiracy helped each other in obtaining government employment, assisted each other toward promotions and protected each other from exposure. They repeatedly swore to oaths denying Communist Party membership when seeking appointments, transfers and promotions.

military, the United Thousands of diplomatic, political, mil scientific and economic secrets of the States were stolen by these agents. agents þ

the scenes - guiding research and preparing memoranda on which basic American policies were set, writing speeches for Cabinet office influencing Congressional investigations, drafting laws and manipulating administrative Communists worked behind In general - these the scenes - guidin

7

~

the American it virtually every ere Statesmen met every reorganizations. They travelled continent as emissaries of the Appeople, representing them at virinternational conference where S future. the shape to

Despite the fact that the F.B.I. reported extensively about this penetration little was done by the executive branch to interrupt these communists in their assent in Government until Congressional Committees brought forth to public view the facts of the conspiracy. facts

Committee underground by the the evidence reviewed Communist According to the evia involved in those

- (a) An executive assistant to the President.
- Treasury. the secretary of assistant An <u>(a)</u>
- the International Monetary Fund Secretary of (°C)
- Special Political department) O.F. Office the of the (State Director Affairs ((g
- Head of the Latin American Division of the Office of Strategic Services. Head of (e)
- Branch the Statistical Analysis . Jo Chief

years positions 'n. With only minor differences these positio closely paralleled by similar Canadian Government and they are also occupied by the suspects named i the attached briefs. Various indicators over the have given increasing credence to the possibility penetration of the Canadian Government has been accomplished.

Espionage espionage The findings of the Royal Commission on E. in 1946 revealed that a number of Soviet spy rings existed simultaneously in Canada at the time of Gouzenko's defection, including a political espiona apparatus.

people Communist Party of Canada advised members of the "Open" obtawa Party of Canada advised members of the "Open" obtawa that the Party is in touch with, people, who because of their position are not at liberty to come out fully as Communists. I read in your paper of the Liberal Party's attitude in accusing the C.B.C. of putting forward Communist propaganda in its radio and T.V. programs. If they knew what connections we have here in Ottawa they really would be screaming and some of them would in the connections we have here late Mr. Ë our same as the programs. If they knew will in Ottawa they really would be would jump out

years and especially existence of the the Investigation conducted over t during the recent past, has indicated t underground Communist groups in Ottawa.

a very selective This submission has been prepared on a very selvasis, giving only the salient features of the security information pertaining to a few of those employed by the Federal Government in rather important positions.

using or eliminate The object of this memorandum is to draw your attention to the security implications of the information available, in order that you may instruct whether or not a major investigation should be undertaken, using whatever means there are available, to confirm or elimina our suspicions.

Inspector. (D.E. McLaren),

> 7-12-62 OTTAWA

20100

SUSPECTED "UNDERGROUND" MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF CANADA HOLDING INFLUENTIAL POSITIONS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN OTTAWA.

Described Alwach....the Deputy Winister PARKINSON DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS AGRICULTURE 40 OF FINANCE Frederick ic Adviser QF Economic DEPARTMENT DEPARTMENT Joseph Q 5 -

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

S

00

Branch Howard T. PAMMETT... Executive Assistant, International Labor Organization Howard · 0

10.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

DEFENCE RESEARCH BOARD

& WELFARE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL HEALTH

12,

13

RESOURCES NATIONAL જ AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT OF NORTHERN

14.

- 15.

COUNCIL PRIVY

16.

00000

NOP SECRET

2 -

000 3...2

Ton. Recommended for further investigation.

J. KEIR

3-8-60 OTTAWA -

3103 1 (93/01)

Winte Y

MEMORANDUM TO: Insp.

sp. SWEENY

19/8/60/10

Re: FEATHERBED

A review of the files of senior government officials connected with Featherbed reveals nothing in the way of a pattern which might indicate an organized R.I.S. group working in government circles. However, as it appears that there is, or may be, a leakage of information from the Dept. of Northern Affairs and the Dept. of Trade and Commerce, or, possibly, the Dept. of Finance, the following comments and suggestions for action in individual cases are put forward for consideration: comments or may be, a of Northern

with his student days at Cambridge, 1932-34 and at Harvard 1935-37. This has been described as "Infantile Leftism". He knew Agatha Chapman since 1938 when they were both employed at Sun Life Assur. in Montreal. There is nothing to indicate any association other than a business one.

Not recommended for further investigation.

que stioned was his security status is aware that BRYCE

C

N.

Prof. A.F.W. PLUMPTRE of the University of Toronto was named, among other prominent people, as having given financial support to Caradian veterans from Spain (MacPap. Brigade).

une only other information on PLUMPTRE is that he and Virginius Frank COE, agent, were on the staff of the University of Toronto for five years (between 1930-41) and were close personal friends.

when pre-is unfortunate association from 1942-45 whet active. It is dregarding his PLUMPTRE was in Washington from sumably GOE was at his most actithat he was not interviewed regarith GOE at this time. PLUMPTRE

must have PLUMPTRE admitted their very close. Surely then he must of COE's contacts and associates. iriendship was had some idea It seems somewhat strange that PLUMPTRE with an offer of any information he might be able to provide on COE and ADAMS. A senior government official should be able to differentiate between misplaced loyalty and his country's security unless he prefers not to.

n this case too late. continue in it is not to Recommended that investigation and PLUMPTRE be interviewed if

KEIR

Ş

Z MEDICORAN DUM

TO:

Volume attached Keir that TEATHERBED review prepared by Miss J. Keir that there is insufficient evidence to indicate comparable mutual collaboration and assistance the main suspects as obtained in the "The Great Conspiracy Communism inside US" published in VoxXXXV - No. 9 of the U.S. News and World Report.

- points of possibly significant further investigation: Appear to have a number in common which warrant
- taken part have activities in pro-Soviet (a)
- appear friends, mutual they share (a)

t0

- are they (°)
- Of the other candidates, there is in-evidence on R.B. BRICE (although an associate CHAPMAN through employment with Sun Life to warrant to warrant investigation at this time. With reference to it is difficult to assess the signial though it would be prudent to assume that the R.I. would have become aware of PLUMPTRE's political philosophy through 3. sufficient Agatha

clean breast that he may failed to make a c h it is felt investigation. relations with hy of further worthy his of ope

Bennett

0TTAWA 5-8-60

TOP SECRET

2.

N

In view of this new evidence on the it would appear that was not quite frank about his communist associations.

It is recommended that investigation.

brought under þe

000

3-8-60

Recommended that present investigation continue. 7:000 KEIR TOP SECRET

POLICE

CANADIAN MOUNTED ROYAL RCMP - 6181

REF. NO.

MEMORANDUM

SECRET TOP

0

Sweeny כי O

Stewart's Featherbed Cst. made to y, 1950. Reference is madated 27 January, review

reviewed, of 40 files exception of joined age, Of the five main candidates out interesting to note that, with the e, none of them, although of service Services during the 1939-1945 war. .H Armed r. ?

Finance Of the Dept. 뒤 èmbloyed Was BRYCE R. B. (1938-1945);

five the 딩 comments are offered following The candidates:

R.B. BRYCE - although interviewed has failed, in my opinion, to provide a satisfactory explanation of his communist associations and with Agatha CHAPMAN He has also attended a number of Soviet Embassy functions in recent years, (a)

Classification

8

good*/////////

(P)

<u>်</u>

\$000 \$1000

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

REF. NO.

MEMORANDUM

N

found be other suspects, it may civil Service files or to c n regard examine With to e 4. profitable

lied some years ago. caregrbe outlined a reasonable suspect. is also suggested that more detail, as he appears to be a re ıt

ಥ : : 5. It is interesting to note that Isidore HALPERIN i Professor at Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, and, in view of his background he could perform a useful talent-spotting role for the R.I.S.

40

Bennett L,J

OTTAWA 8-2-60 /TB

E 000

POLICE

- 6181

RCMP

NOTE:- Not to be used when shorter n A-39 will suffice.

REF.

Š MEMORANDUM

ഗ ASST. THE

FEATHERBED Re.

be learned from
- the main target
the Government
the GOUZENKO case,
he BURGESS-MacLEAN the in th ဌ There is one clear lesson to recent history of Russian espionage the Russian Intelligence Service is rice. This is amply demonstrated in Alger HISS case, the PETROV case, the case, the many recent the Russ and service. case, the

disturbed seriously case GOUZENKO the While GEO

espionage they are ed with political that they they are he same success the are charged the o assume Canada t GRU operations in Canada, it is the KGB that are It is only reasonable to a personally achieving in Ca enjoyed elsewhere. en joyed

approaching peen For years we have be through investigation 3. situation

unsuccessful

notably

we have been

of United of Dexter system clear 4. However, with the disclosures in the Uni States of the operations of Alger HISS, Harry Dexte WHITE and others we have before us a clear picture successful R.I.S. penetration of a Government syste which is substantially the same as our own. A clear resume of this penetration is contained in the report the Internal Security Sub-Committee of the Senate Judiciary Committee released August 24, 1953.

- identireport reveals ic the Soviet agents n features are: examination of this common to most of the table. common to features Government An fying U.S. C
- Or Practically all were college graduates of the 1930's and practically all had some identification with the Communist Party at one time o another (a)
- transferred each and recommended on occasion They hired each other, each other and vouched other's loyalty. (P)
- rr work their one common outside d with at least r Communists. n had much in content to be documented versal other (They often and could b generally s (c)

foreign wartime owed a general pattern of employment Government Departments concerned with rs most important to the country at - in the 30's they worked in the Departments - in the 40's with wartime country d in the s with wa in the f agencies the time - ____ recovery Departments - in the 40's was agencies, and the post-war period in They followed with the Gover the affairs the time - i the (g

- 6181

U Z U U

POLICE CANADIAN MOUNTED ROYAL

REF. NO.

MEMORANDUM

CV

States st identical paths and substantially the same. he method of Soviet ful in the United State and the Canada economically Canada. successful almost the nt are that t i. Government, logical th Politically and ees have followed ms of Government effective systems of Go, therefore, ration which equally States It is, there penetration United their would

the ಭ Ls in fit 1 of as were treated individuals be members close actions examined nd associated addition a cl been and may C O have Government whose background a pattern. These, however, have I cases and have not yet been files they may yet In files the possibility that is closely interlocked in the United States. numerous these are There unsuspected examination individual as of anadian American groups those i 1ight yet

Our

us with R.I.S. between States by the se should provide u followed by the to Canada, these sof similarity k and the United Stoperational acti and an entry point. If the pattern in the United States is common t should reveal sufficient points Canadian Government employees an files base rnment employees on which to base own files, Departmental nt. If the agents

primarily for basis pe the suspected this will the initial stages to the determine if the exists here. a research job investigation e H 0,

might which we files with the of Some 10.

connect Emma others many others PARK, and Frank Profitably commence are:
R.B. BRYCE, D.A. SKELTON,
A.B. BRYCE, D.A. SKELTON,
A.B. W. PLUMTRE,
WOIKIN, Eric ADAMS, E.W. MAZERALL and Commission, Royal with the

convenient l as a cc seeking. **8** form is suggested for which we are attached e points list (the The way

findings and News he U.S. Ne American the the of of copy resume ൯ attached containing AASO eport

or 9

1981 O.

NOTE: Not to be used when villsuffice shorter FormA(

INT. 10-3-53

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

REF

MEMORANDUM

HIGGITT INSPECTOR

B

FEATHERBED Re:

the method of investigation of Canadian Government first suggested I am more than ever convinced that the case be resumed. I suggest th in this case be recthat the

8

met most the most It has is It and unrewarding we could undertake. conspicuous lack of success. difficult đ with

since known confirmed what we had known the K.G.B. were operating here. that

days

CORBY

8 suggests FEATHERBED

3

from 다 up t nst points our cases have of potential agents, 4. Our success against argument. Practically all ou investigation in the area of process.

action L field suggests this same course of a in this case in the political agent suspects. 5. FEATHERBED sagainst the R.I.S. - I where we have logical FEATHERBED

8

Ş

since less 6. August 1958, but has had the FEATHERBED enquiry s August 1958, but has had no time for it, due to more current duties, which incidentally I consider much important than FEATHERBED.

the suggest that this case be brought back to with a research-analyst assigned to see the research to completion as soon as possible "B" Branch, preliminary ---·B.

Inspector Sweeny), 5 ပ္ပံ

OTTAWA, 27-5-59.

3

S. S.

Ottawa, July 14, 1958,

3 K

Wre. J.A. Lachaine. 650 Cumberland Street, OTTAWA.

Dear Mrs. Lachains,

learned of your husband's admission to the Ontario Hospital, Brockville, on June 5th, and I should like to extend to you and your family my sincere sympathy and hope for an early recovery.

of Provincial law, the Public Trustee of Ontario is now Statutory Committee of your husband's estate, with the result that any payments owing to Mr. Lachaine by this office must be drawn to the order of "The Public Trustee for Adelard Lachaine". This action has now been taken, effective July 15th, 1958. You may also be aware that provision is made in the Mental Hospitals Act of Ontario for such payment as the maintenance of such dependents as there may be, and I expect you will be hearing from the office of the Public Trustee in this regard. I suggest that you write to the Public Trustee at 145 Queen Street West, Toronto, where I am sure they will be dealt with satisfactorily.

sincerely, Yours

Bryce) (R. B.

DFW: 1m

REPORTED OF MALLONAL INTERIOR

9		į	
3			
ì	Š	į	ě

	Š	SYLO MANUS BOHAVERTURE SYLO	THE TOOK AND - ET	AUC MED DOCKTARD AUCH	AUTO MICO - Malda	AUUC Fireman Ad.	# S	(S) AUTO BRICE Bytown	(m) MUTC MACS - Tailor Maden	LPP Novel Supply Depot - Lebourer	LITE NECESTARD		THE NEW DOCKTARD - Electrical	(x) 127 Machinist - R.C.M.	(S) LPP HMC DOCKYARD - Labeurex
NEE ONG			3	353				3		3	363			3	•
AUMERSB			Vie torla	Secuinal:	Service and the service and th	Kentloppe	COTUMNILLE	8 8 3	Victoria	Montreal Confession	Viologia (6)	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	Victoria	Ville Le Moyne	areter's

Corre						al comme	
Imp.Supp. 0.C. sig. Corps	Laboures	Carpenter		2	•	H.C. Central Comman	To Man To
· Const	AT (1)	And (0)		â T	3	3	
	3	23	9	<u>o</u>		0	23
\$	7	Walauri (gat		900	arto	e i	3
Toronto	Hontron		Ottama	Wintpoc	a solution	OBK#1126	Toronto

-	. 400
- 3	Action to Land
	J.
- 3	824
- 3	-
- 3	
- 3	
- 3	
- 1	43
- 3	18
. 7	
	-
. 1	
	10
	11
- 3	10
	110
- 4	άď
- 4	648
- 4	٠,
Particular sections and particular	00
- 3	- 3
. 2	204
- 4	20
Charles and Control	
	捕
	ii) (

01 64

TEEL # 7

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DIFFINGE

ATMY (CORS. C.)

MANT

	(s) LFP Heavy Duty Operator	(s) LPF Contral Registery Clerk	(S) LPV Sappar	AUTO Radio Technician	LPP ROBER - Cpl.	LPP Carpenter AVGC WBA	(s) LFF Carpenter R.C.O.G. (s) FYC (ward	:				(S) TRC Bandeman	(S) LPP Aero Engineer	LPP Flying Officer	PILO OXE	(S) 12P CIVILLAN	LPP Corporter	SYLO ALTHUR AUTO	NA Teaton	AVVC Mensmen.	
		•	•		•	333	303	€			٥	•						<u> </u>		33	
AUTERS	Yukon Territory		***************************************	Non Street		Edmonton	Comp Borden Whitehorse Whitehorse	Comp Alderenses	Vietoria, S.	5.6		denonton	MacDonald	No mage		St. Charles	Ne sa m	Treaton	7	ANDOSE JAN	

Fireman

0210V (S)

Edmonton

HOREM

S. C. Edmonton

する 大田 書を かっ				
		7	٩	ż
C. 80 STATES	7	7	4	i
- Salar Marie				
September of the calls of the contract of	では、 は、 は	The state of the s		
September of the calls of the contract of	では、 は、 は	The state of the s		
September of the calls of the contract of	では、 は、 は	The state of the s		Color and construction by the second
September of the calls of the contract of	では、 は、 は	The state of the s		Color and construction by the second
September of the calls of the contract of	では、 では、 できる は、 できる は にん は、 できる は、 でき	The state of the s		Color and construction by the second
September of the calls of the contract of	では、 では、 できる は、 できる は にん は、 できる は、 でき	The state of the s		Color and construction by the second
September of the calls of the contract of	では、 では、 できる は、 できる は にん は、 できる は、 でき	The state of the s		Color and construction by the second
September of the calls of the contract of	では、 では、 できる は、 できる は にん は、 できる は、 でき	The state of the s		
September of the calls of the contract of	では、 は、 は	The state of the s		Color and construction by the second
	では、 は、 は	The state of the s		Color and construction by the second

7 7 157

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEPENCE

E.C.A.F. (cont'd)

田砂湖

						Timber.	Caretaker X.C.A.Y.
EOTE TO	Carponter		Camposton Reference	Janktor	· Mad · Co	Civilian Plumber	Caretaker
	i				30.00		
S	50	9	1	0	2		112
ADDANGS	Whitehorse	24. John			Treaton	So akatoon	W. Lind Deed

DESTRACT RESEARCH BOARD

A/GE - Student

Hamilton.

Colentlat Ottown

TEPARANENT OF MATIONAL REVENUE

THOUSE THE

Salary & Mugos Branch Income The Branch car (s) Edmonton Toronto

Exclas Lapt. - Examiner Customs Appraiser Customs officer Sustome Div. (S) SPG (W) SYLC (M) LPP 47 (S) Vancouver. College Control College Colleg Terrente Minico

MISCRILANEOUS

Truck Driver 627 (CO)

Montreal

...

		Assistant - Betsorblogical Office	Jaokthand (1975)	Control Tower	Skipper	Q.d	. Section .	Meteorological service -	Meteorological Cervice	LITTENOI	Radle Operator			\$ 9 TOU	i de la companya de l		X C L KON	Passport Office	
	o de El	A 3 5			3		2 3	â 3	84 0				3	AT (0)		(2)	3	2	
GOVERNMENT AGENOTES	ADMINIST THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	Month wal	3 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	Sankatoon	France Supert		300	a ston	Horta York	Victoria (8) LPV			HOOKOLLETO	otterno	Ottama			6	Ottawa
	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT											DEPARAMENT OF NINES & SULVEYS						PAPIN, W. MAL-SKOOL	

C O

. 33	16	ED)
200	-	Selferior (Selferior)
- 21	225	92
- 10	-	
750	׌	ъ.
100	86	Ξ.
100	Š,	
HC,	Š,	
の からない 日本の	-	
4	-	
2		
200		
2000		
A COUNTY		
A CONTRACTOR		Operation supported to
S. COLUMN		
CHARTER A		
S. CONTRACTOR		
CASAN TOTAL		₩.
CASAN TENED		

# E E 0 0 E 0 0 E E 0 0 E E 0 E 0 E 0	B B E B
Toronto Therold Olen Elder Victoria Oalgary Vancouver Estat St. Paul Otterville Vancouver Montreal Est St. Paul Otterville Vancouver Montreal Est St. Paul Otterville Vancouver H. ghland Perk Montreal	Octume Toronto

	COVERNMENT ATTROLES		
NATIONAL BESEARCH COUNCIL.			
	ADDANCES:	đ	MOTATEON S
		1 2	() () () () () () () () () ()
	Cerdinal Reights	Ž.	
	Obtanta	ß ©	
	Ottama	8 3	
	Obbave	2	Research Officer
		2 0	
IATIOMAL TITM BOARD			
	a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a		Music Advisor
	Montreal %	 6	Film Director
		6 3 0	Accountant
	Nouth Seal		Film Producer
	STROTO		Regional Supervisor
	Too the		Sound Editor
	Nontreal.		
	HORTFORT	3	VIL Executor
		a (9)	Freelance Artist
	į		Production Officer
	Montreal		French Language Writer
	Montreal		Carroom
	Mount Royal		
€	Kontroal	\$ 3	Froducer & Director
		82 60	Exacutive Officer
	7.57.7.0 0.77.7.0 0.00 tame		
			Lab. Assistant

			(S) LPP SOLIOLOR WAY (S)	(S) LPP U.I. Commissioner	(S) LFP U.I. Commissioner -		AZOTO GIOZE	***************************************	(S) SYLO Steno-Clerk (S) AUDO	(S) AUUC Accounting Branch					(S) LPP Chief Engineer (S) Chro	(H) Mic John tox				(M) AUTO Chemist (M) With	
COVERNENT ACREMOTES		ADERES TE	22		Kirkland Lake	# P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P		SA MONEY	The Fas	Edmonton, October		20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Whitelaw	4	Vantouver	Vancouver	Coronto		W.S. Whitehoree		
	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	4												WORKNIAM'S COMPSWEATTON BOARD			18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1	T ON PUBLIC WO			

OTES	ł
7.3	Section of the last
44.5	÷
2011	ŝ
2.32.3	ì
77.0	1
· *	ŝ
2 2	ļ,
- 30-66	3
10 CM	
A Contract	3
900	3
100000	2
22.11	ž
736.5	3
100	ł
14.30	3
10/00	٠
-0.0	3
1888	3
ACKER	å
-	3
	1
-	3
100	ij
300	9
300	3
3400	3
- Barrel	3
25.00	7
Same	ā
Second .	3
THEFT	1
100.0	q
F. 10	ŝ
200	3
400.00	9
	4
	ą
25.6%	3
77000	J
1504	3
1.30	ï
gradit.	į
	The second line is not a second
10.0	1
275	1
3.75	Š

T # IST

DEPARTMENT OF ACTIONALIES

lo d	agazili .	96			
N 40	W 3	7.00		TORU TREE.	
122	S ANT			100 m	
PORT TOO	147 3	Cleaner	J.		
두	9 X	d	Of one	377	
<i>a</i>	7	5	8	0	
୍ଦା		4	4.0	4	
, m		-	W.mf	1-mg	
8					
		Ph.	2	7%	A.
			DEEDN (TO		
p		şunğ	*32	the second	Jeen T
9116		petition.		6.00g	· Service
Ö		West Company	8	-	-
		*			
Ė					
	41.71				
				e	#
				- Q	-4
(0)		*	1. nalpog	Moudow Lake	• 1.0 M • 2.0
DBARG		Sale and	(2)4	X	100
		63		- ĕ	
		G	***	8	***
4		O		A	Ú)
ma di					
40-62	* **				

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES

Treate of the
20
•

~ ₹
and the second s
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
일 보다 하는 바로 가장하다 하는 것이다.
(S) SYLO (S) SYLO (S) SWLO
000
7 Yan 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
(S) SYLO (S) SYLO (S) SWLO (S) SWLO
Va va va
Appears Appears Secretary
그 사람들은 사람들이 되는 사람들이 되었다.
- X 67 67 9
3 0 0 0
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
که که ما که
Ottawa Ottawa
~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ .
있는 그는 이번 그런 왕이 아침만 잃어갔다. 남편

APARTMENT OF TRUBRAND AFFAIRS

			į			
tel.		COOK	Ø 2		S	17.70
Maid Hospitel		Hospital Cook	Hospital - Wardmaid	Y TO CO	Hospital - Shaughna	Wolfare Officer
		AGMI (M)	ACT THE	(E) (SES)	Ê	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
	0	3	3	3	0	98
		e	Vernoouver	Ħ	Vencouver	A TO BOTTO
Vancouver		Landon	Vernor	London	Yenoc	Sept.

LOWELL MADES

					1
i			-Forms		CO
A	t				*
ð	an t		C		0
Š	A .				14
4	S.	o o	.		8
0	9	O		<u>e</u>	MODE
a ta				7	0 4
Resources & Development	Dew Line - Carpenter	Steno - C.S.		AW - 1500	Stene Dept. Trude & Con-
2	E C	B	Š	A C	
	33	3	-	erros Pos	
	~~~	~	_	-	49.2 ************************************
9	8			9	
Bedrur a	3	्र Ctte≋a		Menaimo	10 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
4	2	**		den	0
Ţķ,	Ş.,	90	60		
	88	3			
	\$ 9	yearson years			

	40
	. 8
NATIONAL PARTY	¥ 5
77.4	F 8
2.4	2.8
. 5.3	23
2	33
341	EΒ
1000	- 1
877	2.2
749	7.0
10.72	۲Đ
1.55	٥Β
50.3	202
2.34	2.3
9.42	2.0
7.7	C 18
Section	- 1
1.22	23
- 2/3	
	- 5
	- 8
	- 1
5000	4.8
251	2.0
2538	3.4
10.0	ж.
2.5	2.5
2,434	ಜಕ
200	2.8
733	88.3E
82	9.3
77.36	2.3
200	€.8
200.0	ь т
8.3	. 1
. 10	20
200	21
- 2	7.4
. 140	× 1
100	7 2
HERRIE	. 1
	2.3
- 32	5.1
7	W. 1
77.0	2.4

	INSTANTANT OF THE PROPERTY OF	Dept. Labour.	Pub. Frinting.	Forest Mursey Station	Kitchen Helper - Cdn. Immigration Office	Translator - Sec. of Sta	Federal Cov't Assessor	Doninion Cov't Fredge -	Master Tallor - ROMF
		â			8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	a a		A G	自圍
			3	3	20	3	3	3	23
	3								
	VD-KKKKK	Ottowa	S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	Saukatonn	<b>8</b> 480		Toronto	Fort Coquition	
.(oont' 4)									
MISCELLAMEDUS (cont'd)	3								

Stone - Canadian Arsenal

(M) OHCA

Inspector

AAT (S) 이

Burnaby

I WANGEL

## DEPARTMENT OF MATICHAL WEFFINE

	Carotakor		2010100	***************************************	107070			chlef Engineer	
		•					100	•	1
Applies ZIL	nodicine Flat		St. Ross. Ph	Samonton		Victoria		Nordon September 1988	

		a 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
	100	<b>34</b>
		200
		25
		100
	5.5	Service .
	# COL	2.45 2.45
	0	20
	100	
	700	***
No.	<b>.</b>	超
	**************************************	***
Version and the second		
1 1000		
and the same		₽
- A - N - 1 - 1 - 1 - 2	No. 15 and 1	Ē
30 m (	3 ,40	3440
	24, 50	toral.
The Maryer	and Lite	1/4
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	68 78 -	
	Maria Salah Sa	Sec. and
	ST 14.20 -1.	- E
C V + 2 35/ 7/3	P digas	26-272
		-
The state of	74	
	- Pro-	
	Ç.	
$A^{\infty} O^{\omega} NO N$	A Company	
K 184 DK KU		
	editi	
	2	
A But I War		
GY 50 W		
7° 40 75°		en c
		## T
Tall Not a Section of the		Mar No.
agaids.		En (t)
**************************************	Armana .	
3 was		mer Suit
<b>43</b>	307	oltar:
<b>\$2</b>	242	<b>6</b> 0 6
- T	200	- THE
30)	355	And the same
40	rapid t	gree age
2.5	Ě	150
T	Jan 5	process specific
	T	(CR) 2002

<b>.</b>					
8			Ö		
		•	e E		
			200 200	***	-
4		*	aley saley	172	#
				٠.	31.
6	25.44			Ď.	Ď.
6		· .		(a) (b)	
~				arrive.	ويادرو _م طفات
100				Name of Street	Taylor I
9 6					
g ö	45		C.	200	
				1027	
ja geed de de de			5	- 100) - 100)	
	***		o Purit	Ø)	die
# <b>43</b>	1		rion§e	Sec.	460,000

	3		10 TO 20		ō
0			H M	ē.	
		Carrie Borden	OF THE STATE	Carn, Army *	
			Ŝ		

## DEPARTMENT OF MATIONAL DEFENCE

	Ņ	4	
		p	
1	e C	e e	
	Ç	ì	
	i i		
*	i i	d	
- 4			

F. S. S. S. S. J. J.	7. A. C.	
200	and the second	
. T. 234	Prize Control of the	
	40 TO 100	
	<b>E</b> (/ ≥ 10.00 <b>199</b> 0.	
	Constitution of the consti	
	2.3	
	(23)	
C/23	200	
100 mg	15%.	
200	•	
The second second	at atk	
34743	5 48 Jan	
fre prom		1
4 : 200		
2.794°.		
1.74		
34/		
O Test		
100		
5 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -		
	<ul> <li>Long Age 124 (1997)</li> </ul>	1216
200		3000
700		
544		
Ė		
7497	R 197	
	1. 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
Ħ		
20.00	Strategie in the str	
34433		
7.73		
5,000		
S'one		
Mercia.	<ul> <li>Substitute (September 2018)</li> </ul>	2.7
	<ul> <li>1 4 Apr. 2017 (1987) 4 Apr. 201</li> </ul>	
	96	
	<b>W</b>	
A 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	200	
	344	
	a-mail	
Acres 1 1 2		
***1	1 L	
10		
2		
ä		
8	2	
S		
31.0		
382		
	ttara St. Catharinos	
	St. 18	
	9	
NP.WES	Ottems St. Cather	
	Ottems St. Cather	
	Ottewa St.	
ADDRATES	Ottems St. Cathar	
	Otteres St.	
ADDRITESS	Ottera St. Cathar	
APPRIESS	Ottera St. Cathar	
ADMRESS	Ottews St. Cother	
ADDRESS	Ottews St. Cathar	
ADMINESS	Ottewa St. Cather	
ADDRESS	Ottere St. Cother	
ADDRESS	Ottewa St. Cather	
DUNESS	Ottewa St. Cather	
ADDRESS	Ottews St. St. Cather	
ADMINESS	Ottewa St. Cather	
ADDRESS	Ottewa St. Cather	
ADDRESS	Ottews St. Cather	
ADDRESS	Oftewa St.	
ADDRESS	Oftews St.	
VENTERS	Ottews St. St. Cather	
	Oftewa St. Cather	
	Ottews St. Sathar	
	Oftewa St. Cather	
	Oftews St.	
	Ottews St. 188	
	Ofter State St	
	Oftews St.	
	Oftews St.	
	Offers Starts Cather	
	Ofteware Control	
	OATER COATER	
MANE ADDRESS		

		*
A		
1 14044		-6406
- 450	L	4054
150		440
Maria and	•	التصنيحة
-		-
3		
•		
		0.10.40

90.0	
Linko	
422	
4	
-	
20000	
- 2	
James W.	
A.	
23	
\$24	
100	÷
-	
2002	
983	
The same	
and the second	
	÷
6 6	
-	
23	
£Z.	
44	
753	
-	
<b>63</b>	
The state of	
***	
<b>20</b>	
<b>6</b> 39	
atoriora, hit	
475	
1002	

100	
46 -	
200	
<b>46</b> 02	
Sec.	
100	
200	
-	
200	
200	
200	
30.36	
Section	
444	
- 1	
700	
4000	
· Desired	
100	
1.4	
Shiften.	
43	
6200	
7	
4	
Sec. Sec.	
and the last	
- Sec	
and the same	
122	
The second	
	4
	÷
(a) LFP Labourer	
4	
1	
i	
i	
i	
į	
in the second	
ior for delay.	
12701010	
ateriora, in	

#### *** Hon

-			4	
E S		- 400		
100	P	- 1		
200	ř.	- 27	×	
1997				
T.		250	\$	
974		- 10	2	
- PHO		- 22		
3045		744		
490		- 44	en-	
194		. 40	94	
-				
- Agents	1.		♥ .	
200.0	1.0	Serio Control	£ .	
500		- 1	ř.	
40		are the		
-			8	
Labouros				
	1.1			
				1.4
- 10	6			200
2005				- 6
49.31				. 196
~72.				700
	Y	- 6.	1 1 m	· ·
45		1. 19.0	H. C	- P
1000		352	A 523	rd -
		1. 5	************	6
		6.00	100	
	190		district.	P
Name of Street	- 40	May (	- %	100
2000		· 5		91
-	48 .		J	Ł. 2
_	100 miles	// (86	B 1804	Gaza
- Spinish	NG. 3	. 8	6 %	γ.,
	100	200	100	
	enrior	35.	40000	750
	C 1 3		400	Short
200	3 100	No. 1	1	1.00
	6 4	- 14	South 1	grand .
1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Samo	1.5	36 . 27	Sec.
1 - 80 - 66	\$500 gray .	· bush	s 7%	
100	4.36	60 Sec.	20	4
Sept. 1.		w. William	34.3	£ "
116 100 10		Sec. 1.	-30	95
しょき こがち				\$ 6
- Sel	11.00	200	Marie .	200
100	- No.	. 19	C 2	200
7.1	3 6 m	22	75	W.,
		1900	Frank Land	
162 3 2.	65	10	3/	2
(1960) F 1 1 4	24.	U. 19	14.30	
365	with the	Nº S	251	~ y .
. 19	S. 40	m	7.7	48
94. C. C.	1. 1911.2		No. 1	100
1. 199	1 6.3	- 100		. 3
in Buch	100	200	e	196
Jan.	42.	See .		S - 1 .
100000		8-3	- Philos	1 1
25	6.6 6	Same.	Sec. 15.	- 25
2.	N. A.	. 779	52	· 6.7
	d. 155	9 )		200
8 10	1.1.27.0	110	1.19	appoints
6.2%	The State	116	*	100
Consult.	26 2	- 60	10 to	9.
1000	2 30	17		
973 S 4	786	~~	T. Mary	3 .
	D. 10		6	
100	S . Su	73 <b>1</b>	250	
	W	v 2	1	
3 3 3 3	1 24	. 16	4	
1777	8.637			
10.00	100	. 46		
	constitue.	- 3	4	

allosse (a)

Can.Arry

Calgary		otoromen Clerk
7	3	
L'ent		Ting Commander
Whiteherse		Carponter
Claresholm Alta.		
Montreal		
Winnipog		
Coponia a		
Toronto		
E O L O L O L		
Kontroa.		P Truck Driver

### DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

		ğ.		
4				
			É	
			į	
			1	
			No contract of	
			Chicago College	
			and the state of t	
			ACCRECATE CONTRACT	
			ACCRECATE CONTRACT	
228	-		Ambridge (Miles)	
228	-		AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PA	
228	-		ALL PROPERTY CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE P	
228			Charles and Company of the Company o	
228			Contraction of the land of the	
228			Contraction of the last of the	
- W		No.	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	
- W		No.	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE P	
- W		No.	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE P	
- W		No.	and the second s	
- W		No.	named and a supplemental and a s	
- W		No.	property of the property of the property of	
- W		No.	property of the property of the property of	
- W		No.	Condense of the Condense of th	
- W	THE PERSON		A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	
- W	THE PERSON		A Constitution of the Cons	
- W			the Constitution of the Co	

					attini medi	in ayar	A PORTER	1000	sometic i
1 1 12		3 2 × 3	\$1.GH					spirati	
·	32 Y	' 6' &	/ 1887 H						
3.	Anna a	D.F.	0						
1160 S		10	5		0.0				
Neg st		130.70	) A.,						ur di
	~~~@	00.						ው	
F-(Nadio Tentri	100	3					Signal a	
	95	13.43						2	
		W 3		O				8	
O.	Ø 6	•	1	S	• 1		1	equi.	1
Sh4		1	- 8	\$1614	4	•	\$	472	
7 87		S 1811 I							
1.87.20		*				1.5			
Q A					65			m.	15
U 67 X						2		(e)	(a) LPP
47 39			42.00		645	\$.	di,	Bank.	parts.
			-		***		****	-	and the last
221	Ī	1	•	. \$	1	Ω		•	-
100 1	•		*Course	*	***	•	Secretary Control of the Control of	-	-
50°									
4									
64									
8									
- Paris									
Walley 1							-		
							S.		
			649				#A	54/S	
en!			0	\$	1	8)		6	
1/2	1111	0	43	C	•		-		9
N I M K S C		34. Thomas			* **		7. TO 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1. 10 1.	Tan 1yes	Contract
	TOR	4	Ĕ	4	7	3	*	5	63
	23	40	*****	3	4 4	1	423	*80	•
400	****	103	to Co	E-	5	4	E	200	201204
y, so is									

昌

El cotriolan

(a) LPE

* ellend

of or or	Inspector	Typowriter Mochanic	pipe fitter	Typewriter	Alv Dechani	Kloctrician	Bendenen	Radio
2								
			6					Ocean Fells
		1	T dto	Yancoure	K		Nallen	20000

THEN PLOTHER INSURANCE COMMISSION

0 0 0 0 0	Tone got	Mat. Dmp.off.	Translator	001001140	
			•		
Port Colberne					
			Montreal	Velland	

											egen to the			in seed of the see			2 Sec. 21 Mg				and the second			Ź	and the second of the second o		
		Monte	Personnel Personnel	ឺ	Producer Commentation		***************************************	Art. 45		Lateon	Music			Translator	Personno.	Postmaster	Pootesta a	Ground			Consorably Office	Dolivory Man		Bacteriologist	t Shoemaker	*ditor	5
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7				t 3	の情報で		A CO	£ .	fi S	\$ •	A ·							2		##T (°)	\$ 3				(a) Yancist	0	
			AW.				Š									\$											
COVERNMENT AGENCIES		254.7	Dorvel Mentreel offor		0,110	Ottawa	Hazoldean, Out.	***	Montreel	ottawa	Montreal	and the second				Men castle	Vernon	Vancouver	ottava	Toronto	Montreal	Toronto		e to		Ottawa	
ä	OAND												358										LAN AND WELFARE	\$ {\$} {\$}	Ŷ.	\$2	
												Ē											CLONAL MEALT				
o a	MATIONAL FILM BOARD	1	2									POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT)								7400 PO		\$	Y. S. J.		養力をよるなどのではないできるということがあります。

* *	POSITION Radio operator	Moteorologist		Pracheman	Neteeral ogist	Meteorologist		Clerk	***	Cuard	Translator		Asst. Regiotis	Admin.Cif.			Dom. Expert- mental Station	Keenomiat			
	i		**************************************		dan (e)	VALUE OF				6							\$ 3	667 (8)			
GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	ADDRESS FILE Calgary	Clearwater Lake, Man.	Port Hardy, B.C.		Vancourer	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	AND THE IGRATION	0 1,0 8 8 8 8	Prince Rupert	Kirkijeld Place, Man.	11meman 000000000000000000000000000000000000			Imensides PQ	**************************************		Lethbridge		Lethridge		
	DEFAUTHENT OF TRANSPORT						DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION					DEPARTMENT OF VETERANG AFFA				DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTIRE					\$ 69 69 \$ 50 \$ 50 \$ 50 \$ 50 \$ 50 \$ 50 \$ 50 \$ 50

*		a		Collector of Customs	Supervieor	Gustoms Offices			Secretary	Tax Auditor			Prairie Negional Lab.	Adm. Officer	* 10%	hydiotet	Driver			Cashler Passyort Orfice		Language Division	Secretary Translations
			OB	33	8											4 4 6 7	2:		3 (S) (S)				, A
3		200						3					S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S		• ************************************		3					3	
COVIENT AGENCIES			Toronto	Port Alberni	Seant On, Bo	Toronto		Vancourer	Kitchener	.	N. Vancouver	AL RESTARCH COUNCIL PROSPER TO THE POPULAR OF THE PROSPER OF THE P	Seastand Control of the Control of t	of tawa SEE		į	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Ottoma Service	6.1.2			Ottawa awa
GOVERN	OF MATIONAL REVENUE SKIISE																	OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS			OF SECRETARY OF STATE		S
	100 ACC 2						죏					AL RESEARON OF							£	i, um koloan	MENT OF SKORE		
	PREPAREITE NA GUIDA DE CALLES DE CAL						TWC SMI					MATIONAL						DEPARTMENT			ON SOURCE AND THE N.T.		

ALEMENT COLUMN		
THION BUREAU OF DEFE		
TENCE RESEARCH RELIGION BUREAU OF LIBERED OF COUNTSSION	a	MOTITON
TENCE RESEARCH BY TENCE RESEARCH BY THION BUREAU OF THION BUREAU OF THION BUREAU OF		Inspection
TENCE RESEARCH BETTER OF COMPLESSION OF COMPLESSION OF COMPLESSION AND COMPLES		
TENCE RESEARCH BY THUCK RESEARCH BY LIBERRG, SIMON AND LIBERRG, SIMON		*
TENCE RESEARCH B. TENCE RESEARCH B. THION BUREAU OF THEORY, SIMON AN		Draft were
TENCE RESEARCH BY TENCE RESEARCH BY THION BUREAU OF LIBERRG, SIRON AD CONTROL OF COUNTSSIO		Labourer
TENCE RESEARCH BETTINGON BUREAU OF COMMISSION		Director, Current Affair
TENCE RESEARCH BY THION BUREAU OF LDBERG, SIRON AD LOSS OF COMMISSIO	3	Engineer
TENCE RESEARCH BY THION BUREAU OF LEBERG, SIMON Ab CONTROL SONO CONT		
TENCK RESEARCH BY RPS OF COMMISSION I.BEERG, SINOR AD COMMISSION COMISSION COMMISSION COMMISSION COMMISSION COMMISSION COMMISSION COMMISSION	(a) OSFS CPC LDR	
ION BIREAU OF STRONG SERVINGS	3 3 \$\$ \$\$	
Liberthic, Simon Abraham		
Libration alman Abraham	(s) LPP	
LOBERGO, Simon Abraham		
	•	Statistician
アクカンと ロマー		•

β.

	GOVERNENT AGENOLES	Let A	
MISCELLANGOIN			
4	ADDINGS		IN THE STATE OF TH
	Calgary		L ROMP Blacksmith
			Information Officer Mines & Resources.
	Ottawa		C TART
	Ottam	\$	repoints.
	Carland, Man.		Forest Dept.
		•	Negative Engraver, Dept. of Mines & Technical Surveys
	Molecular Light		Clerk Gavt.of Can.
		ì	Char Service Supt. D.P.N.
		(a)	Steno. Dept. Labour.
		\$ 0 % 5 % 5 %	Economist Dept.Fisheries
	Vanceuver		*** CCF
	W. Vancouver		Deputy Registrar of Voters ?
	Start.		Asst.Con- troller Reconstruction & Supply
		8	50
Š S	Ottswa	ån (e)	P Artist - Dept.Trade & Commerce
	Clasiyn, Saek.		TO SECTION OF THE SEC
	0000		UC Dept. of

FROM COMMUNISM TO SOVIET SPY: A STUDY IN THE MOTIVATION OF SOME SOVIET AGENTS

the proletariat devided against itself and powerless in The Communist Manifesto, published over germ of modern communist treason may There Marx and Engels tell us that allegiance to his country as presently constituted Dour. Patriotism of the bourgeoisie, designed and fostered to keep of the conventional sort is described as a device country, is common affairs of the whole controlled by the bourgeois exploiters, and The worker cannot Ø because the state, which governs his executive of the modern State is but "The working men have no country". against its exploiters. managing the (2) century ago. The geoisie". be found

can overthrow their oppressors communist is not disloyalty at all. On the contrary co-operation with his peers in Just as the bourgeois exploiter, while a recognition of the common interests of all workers a mational loyalty, finds his Carried to its logical conclusion, other countries, so the worker can advance his own involves a repudiation of bourgeois patriotism and by united action on an international scale. This interests by co-operation with his fellow workers what it involves treason. But, Marx and Engels would treason is a bourgeois concept. It means Marx and Engels provide a solution for the bourgeois state, which to the in other nations. The simple and obvious way it represents the highest form of loyalty to paying 11p service to interests advanced by which the proletariat in all nations. disloyalty to the victims. argne,

and proletariat exploitation. of the triumph of bourgeois counts, the end really

This line of reasoning is, of course, anathema But then the majority of people in western nations permit them to act as they their nations who have been shocked at the espionage rever ponroverwhelming majority of people in western have grown up in thought patterns which have been communists, victims of amazed that To the are the benighted and traitors' consciences could the past decade, rejected by the communists. fellow countrymen geois propaganda. lations of to the did

even asked about his decision to start spying, said merely anyone who have been as painful as the earlier one of accepting have betrayed their countries in the past ten years, 1-4 indulge in The possibility of espionage is always seem to t I have found no reasons not to act as Whittaker Chambers makes the point "I would not like to say that I made a decision, of the men and women even Andersson, the Swedish apy, to make, does not One fact which strikes communist, or is the fact that the actual decision to strikingly in his book Witness: examines the case histories once one becomes a painful fellow traveller. Ernst espionage, while rather that have done". communism. present

Lommunists regard any government that is not communist, including their own, merely as the political machine of a class whose power they have organized expressly to overthrow by all means, including violence. Therefore, ultimately the problem of espionage never problem of espionage never problem of conscience, but as a problem of operations.

of conscience had been settled long before, at the moment when they accepted the program and discipline of the communist Party. For the fellow-travellers, it had been settled at the moment when they decided to co-operate with the Communist Party... The question of conscience can only arise when, for one reason or another, a Communist questions his faith ... Then it rises terribly indeed.(4)

also the necessity in many cases OF parties in western countries communists who for a long and subtly regulated period of indoctricivilization. Soviet recognize this need and take measures accordingly. Yet when all this is said, patriotism conflict in the minds of many of these a powerful The they can be relied upon. the conventional bourgeois variety is of western even by easily thrown off, shortcomings communist men and women. Hence the nation before Union and the Hence the burn with force not

000 The report of the Canadian Royal Commission out. But the real purpose had on espionage in 1946 gave a startling picture of one views were exchanged testimonies They were vague about 9 participate in these study groups, which were small can be carried first。 communist party casually invited MINO time had all The candidates, sympathetic ideas on such matters as "peace" jobs, the meetings was by no means obvious at a gradual effect on the members. from their various sensitive and Marxist literature was discussed, of the ways in which indoctrination that a picture does emerge. The local a careful watch on potential They would be informal. Though left-wing t) attended secret study groups. especially people working in came to light these gatherings, but Russian culture. spies who they had kept The

logical conditioning, the conventional concepts of moral principles, honesty, respect for oaths and so on, disintegrated. The curriculum of these cells was designed of these secret groups formed an ever-available source average Canadian. After a period of such psychoconspiracy, and to the psychology of the double life, to weaken the members' loyalty to his own country and questioning loyalty to the party. The best products Spy, and so allen to participants grew acclimatized to the atmosphere of which could be tapped by the Russian intelligence (5) society, and to foster in its place a loyalty to "internationalism", and more specifically an unso necessary to the successful service.

their faith single-handed and then volunteered their services. (6) But proof that this arranized evetam Of course not all the spies went through The masters judged their servants well of indoctrination was not peculiar to Ganada may be But proof that this organized system found in the Japanese spy ring operated by Richard Sorge during the war. There the same study groups (7) generally successful need not be doubted. In both recruits so carefully conditioned ever voluntarily and it seems reasonable to assume such a process. Some, like Klaus Fuchs, perfected the illegal requests made on him to his That the system is the Canadian and Japanese cases, not one of the that they operate elsewhere. were repeated, government. reported

But since 1917, communists, ful to forsake bourgeois loyalties for an internation-The Communist Manifesto urged the faithin order to attain their ends, have found a ready al or supernational ideal.

the revolution succeeded and the goal of proletarian Communists view the U.S.S.R. classless society. if he had been called upon in the days of his faith: TUTE Paradoxically, while they rattle their sabres, brag capitaeffective with the communists outcarefully It is this latter tactic which Douglas Hyde, the British communist, who never was in which It is a tender plant they also foster the idea the words of a spy, but who would probably not have hesitated all costs it must be sustained. out by the rank growth of bourgeois weeds which capitalists to Any action can be justified on these grounds. in danger of being victims of and has been, their own the U.S.S.R., the national state caught in which will one day flower into the that they are the weak, innocent of their strength, and warn the exploited by Soviet leaders for awesome way. sequence of thought can be, side. The feeling can be is in the meantime rule has been attained. monger at their peril, encirclement. 43 seems to be most in a mystical, surround it. ally in But 1t

for commun-rld, which is divided not-by the two opposing classes t vertically by different and nations. In fighting for anist Britain I am fighting necessary and 11 else. The sm stretches across is divided horizontherefore front and how of others, all parts who operating on the same world fagainst capitalism. My desirmake my country communist the makes me an internationalist. all a world Marxism, in all descon: for a better Britain...In I reasoned how I reason. 40 the assistance desirable above all e fight for communism s the world, which is d tally by the two oppo communist Britain Communism is ...this is how hundreds of the trained in Man of the World a and operating makes me not have races

blished, around which are blished, around which and without which any other, local victories out which any other, local victories,
Russia, bastlon of communism, must be defended. The defeat of the U.S.S.R. would mean the end of any chance of world communism for generations. I. Who attacks Russia attacks my hope of a communist Britain. In helping Russia..., therefore, the British communist is working for a better Britain... He working for a better Britain... He for a better Britain... He is own eyes and that of his ne super-patriot. The need ussia at all costs to surdianything, anything at the contributes to this is ls, in ... Party, the superior for Russia errissible. vive, and a

same point is expressed more succinctly The

"fanatical devotees espionage Commission on 6 its summary of the reasoning Australian Royal of Communist ideology":

Communism is the ideal state of society. The ideal State is a Communist State. The Soviet is a Communist State, Australia is not. Therefore the Australian patriot should aid the Soviet not only by working for the establishment Communist Œ co co ways (C) by working of Australi T C)

condition years Most of the men and women who betrayed between 1918 and 1939, and most of them were also The countries during the past ten years were in the in those years first attracted to communism. certainly helped to early adulthood the formative period of time espionage. atmosphere of that their

them for

It has often been said that the nineteenth nent in which were optimism; faith in laissez-faire, promicentury came to an end in 1914. The century before the First Norld War may, very broadly, be said to faith in have been characterized by a body of beliefs, progress; stability and individualism, 3

-

But though protest was there, and the sordid side of outgrowth of the phenomenal scientific achievements literature of protest was written to combat one end of the spectrum and Karl Marx at the other. beliefs of the age were recognized at the time and abundant, man's potential perfectibility and in his ability can mention Charles Dickens Victorian life was realized, the dominant notes, of the nineteenth century. These characteristic an Edwardian Indian spiritual values and a corresponding advance of to control his environment for his own benefit. The period was also notable for the detline of faith in an materialist and rationalist values, into were complacency and the new century drifted One future their excesses. a whole happier summer,

Scott Fitzgerald wrote of the frivolity and emptiness of the lost generation; The old faith was gone. In America, where such faith normalcy, and so on were viewed with some scepticism, Lewis created Babbitt, the unhappy product of middle-All this was shattered by the war. That terrible blood bath washed away the easy acceptance of the ideas and beliefs which had governed to end war, the League of Nations, free enterprise, Hemingway's characters mostly fled abroad to rake The post war decade was feverishly prosperous and uneasily thinking men for a century. Faith in the future gay. But, looking back on the literature of the up the embers of European civilization; Sinclair it was most twenties, one feels that Wilsonian idealism, western civilization was rudely shaken. in the land where should have burned brightest, F. class prosperity of most

good will to think dark thoughts about western justice permanently represented their martyrdom. the the trial and seemed, there was something worth working and dying It caused most men of experiment in Russia, where, it the sublimity with if any faith burned bright, it was Perhaps the event which best symbolized Media anarchists faced in America and liberalism and to wonder at most and Vanzetti. seemed, malaise of the twenties which these obscure in the great Ct Tr perfectly and, death of Sacco In those days, faith for.

was in this period that Whittaker In two passages in his book Witness he shows how the atmosphere the twenties influenced his decision. Chambers became a communist. <u>د.</u>

I had joined the Communist Party in 1924. No one recruited me. I had become convinced that the society in which we live, Western civilization, had reached a crisis, of which the First World War was the military expression, and that it was doomed to collapse or revert to barbarism... In the writings of Karl Marx I thought I had found the explanation of the historical and economic causes of the crisis. In the writings of Lenin, I thought I had found the answer to the question What to do? (8)

.

As a student, [In 1923] I went to Europe. It was then shortly after the First World War. I found Germany in chaos, and partly occupied; northern France, and parts of Belgium were smashed to pleces. It seemed to me that a crisis had been reached in western civilization which society was not able to solve by the usual means. I then began to look around for the unusual means. I first studied for a considerable time British Fabian socialism, and rejected it as unvery much influenced by a book very much influenced by a book by called Reflections on Violence, by

George Sorel, a syndicalist, and shortly thereafter I came to the writings of Marx and Lenin. They seemed to me to explain the nature of the crisis, and what to do about it.(9)

The decision to become a communist was, for a great crisis. His autobiography indicates that just another way in which he could serve the cause. Spying was, like editing New Masses, in espionage, indulge Ç second decision, so violent.

With bewildering rapidity Babbitt had been replaced by John Steinbeck's Okles. By this date the motivation The forebodings of the twenties were abundantly reali-The scepticism of the twenties Chambers went underground and started his capitalism was theories of Warx and Lenin seemed to be complete and irreparable breakdown of the capitalist Seemed seemed to be the now had a hard basis in economic fact and it many that the best favour one could do zed in the depression and what easier to comprehend. of its agony. espionage career in 1931. gloriously vindicated. 1t out The system. put

there was the glorious constitution of 1936 which promised If there And besides, enthusiasm for the brave new world of Five Year Plans If there was despondency and stagnation especially from the outside looking in, a boundless the purges and severe limitations on the rights of the the most truly democratic government in the world. in the Soviet Union there seemed to be, was ruthlessness and cruelty in Soviet communism, If there were of the time, Webbs' Soylet Communism, a New Civilisation. could be rationalized. there was also economic progress. reflected in a book these enthusiasm indlvidual, the west,

(10)Mew constituq Remington's words which an admiring freshman care-The feeling of the time, even The men executed [In the purges] were there in a definite attempt to wreck the system". "Russia gone further really very dangerous to the government and put in this ivy-covered byway, may be captured in At this time William Remington was a twenty years than any other country. in his diary: Dartmouth College. fully noted etc.

the fabric of France, Great Britain, the United States, there were only two alternatives for our civilization. confident There seemed to be no middle position. So, many, to explanation of all that had happened, and which gave In the west there was more than economic were ominous fascist threads running through It was easy for the Kremlin theorists was easy in those days for thoughtful people (like whom the frank fascist glorification of militarism many had died such a short time before, seemed to turned to the Fascist regimes to build all this into the framework of Marxism. ruled in some of the key countries of the world. Parliamentary democracy, for which believe books of Marxism, which gave such a simple, such a precise blueprint for the future. Klaus Fuchs, fleeing from Germany) to and totalitarianism was loathesome, be going the way of capitalism. and Canada. collapse.

On the international scene, indulged in espionage looked with considerable favour 1930's even men and who In those bleak days of the and women who never became communists on the Soviet experiment. Such people of the nation, including the U.S.S.R., which would band with So the Popular Front Spanish Civil War, the crisis of our civilization and, in the intervention of the Soviet Union and the leftwing volunteers from the west, our only bright hope. favourably on friendly cooperation with any as the power of fascism grew more menacing, psychology grew, and many saw, in the long them against the common threat. looked

In this atmosphere, idealistic intellectuals even brilliant minds. Almost all had attended univer-Harvard, McG411, intellec-Vassar, Paris - the most distinguished universities university in the thirties; when, as in usually the tuals. Some-Fuchs, Pontecorvo, Maclean - had fine, rightnew barbarism. And it must be emphasized that the atmosphere of the time. This was the period when in the western world. Most of the spies were at sensitive to Country, and when left-wing and even extreme Oxford Union voted against fighting for King wing panaceas were embraced as solutions for traitors were overwhelmingly idealists and saw the U.S.S.R. as the strongest bulwark sities - Cambridge, Columbia, L.S.E., case, the universities were most world's ills.

of insanity. But none of them has been proven insane. Some cases were obviously schizophrenic. But though these people, by necessity, led double lives, none In seeking to explain why these people Some of the case histories, 40 Fuchs' for example, suggest some form and degree became spies, one can eliminate certain obvious Mone of them was a perverted, evil Mr. Hyde. types of motivation.

ficant and were always urged on them by their masters, some accepted money, but the sums were insigniform of blackmail. Few of them really needed money. downtrodden proletariat for whom they were working. Many were threadbare professors, but none were the G a lust for people who would probably have been terrified quiet, unobtrusive, effectiveness Nor did any of them really act out of the important spies acted for money. who had long experience in the Most of them were real power

The Russians are always ready to exploit men's addiction to excessive drink and homosexuality probably only applies when communist zeal begins to with complete ruthlessness any character weaknesses In the case to gain their ends. But at best, motivation based Spies do not work best under the threat of of Burgess and Maclean, they may have used these secondary importance. personal problems of their victims. on such weaknesses is of blackmail.

section level of comprehending theoretically the historical (12) whittaker Chambers outlines in its hands." (11) They was that holds the future bourgeols ideologists who have raised themselves to So one is driven back to the fact that social consciences and guilt complexes. described in The Communist Manifesto as "a small of the ruling class" who, when that class begins They were that group whom Marx and Engels had they were idealists, men of good will, with "cuts itself adrift, developed movement the motivation in more bourgeois terms:

"Such people...feel a special insecurity and anxiety. They seek a moral solution in a world of moral confusion.

Marxism, Leninism offers an oversimplified explanation of the causes and a program for action. The very vigour of the project particularly appeals to the more or less sheltered middle-class intellectuals, who feel that the whole context of their lives has kept them away from the world of reality...They feel a very natural concern, one might almost say a Christian concern, for underprivileged people. They feel a great intellectual concern at least, for recurring economic crisis [and the problem of war, which in our lifetime has assumed such an atrocious proportion...(13)

the Canadian Royal Commission that he was attracted the Canadian Royal Commission (14) wilbur Christiansen favour". It promised fulfilment of their yearning for domestic social reform in a drastic all-embracing way, so much "the materialist concept for these people. Durnford Smith told communism had more effective than the piecemeal New Deal, or the in Australia (who never indulged in espionage, but funbling well-meaning of Messrs. Baldwin and King. consideration by the MVD) told the and it is the one that I of history is the one which fits in best with The clearcut oversimplified nature of Royal Commission there that scientific thinking, who was under great appeal

Commission, exploited by laughing matter (18) One is origin who indications This may be seen political "Jewess" Was discrimination in Canadian, not Antito light in advancement anti-semitism which appeal before the Canadian Royal particular. "Jew" or the many factors widely of his on spies and potential spies Lew noted on the appropriate file. Jewish communit sm's ø is very serious". the That is not second-class bias was his resentment at his slow the Russians and which came gave Canadian and Australian hearings. academic life, which he blamed on people of intelligence service. 띡 G racial anti-semitism One ever among ţ, which Harry Dexter White 41 ත් ග ග් the number of espionage. a first-class Canadian. denial least 13 m Harold Gerson said semitism is one of consider myself Mr. Commissioner; general, and of categorical F dossiers the Russian always Ď Q, kept by struck turned 800

descended world problems Carew Hunt points communi sm 863 completely, that he was anti-semitism; approach to though he rejected religion fact N. H the Jewish people because its of Judaism. 4 influenced by repudiation rabbis: that nevertheless greatly 9 O£ from its long line similarity that Karl Marx, Apart appeals to Ø 2000

rity; and, secondly, that messianic eleinsisted upon the duty of establishera of peace and happiness in this world. (16) important for nt a part thought h His rabbinical ancestry is impotent two reasons. First, he derived peculiar sense of authority; an it was responsible for that mes ment which plays so important a Jewish thought. For Jewish tho never been "other-worldly" and always insisted upon the duty o present always ing an

and crusading zeal beneath her drab exterior. Willsher appears as a rather pathetic spinster, full Frances Bernie in Australia turned to communism and (19) Communism also provided an opportunity ÎM-In the Canadian spy case, Kathleen for companionship and intellectual discussion, an important factor for many of these lonely people. obviously found comfort and fulfilment in her "study group", was flattered by the attentions of Fred Rose and Eric Adams, and honoured to supply It made them feel part of something, something important. It was probably one of the reasons Single women especially seem to find them with what they wanted for their cause. good w111 espionage.

gave her what it denied to Kathleen Willsher, a lover. ing round of parties for fund raising and recruitment Indeed, she was so busy that she had no time to comaverage citizen. But she loved it, and she voluntarily took the first step towards espionage when she Marxism-Leninism, she was made educational director section for agit-prop directors, and the never end-And finally espionage fits the same pattern. In the Communist Party for United States meetings of the unit, the unit bureau, the special pare her communist diet of ideas with that of the And she was busy- busy, with the first time she was not lonely & She was very impressed when, still floundering in the sea of offered to spy on her employers in the Italian (20) Elizabeth Bentley in the Library of Information. of her party unit.

7.600

even more, espionage, gave existence, the elaborate recognition to these retiring, bookish people a sense of adven-Whittaker Chambers tells us, with obvious enjoyment signals and the devious routes to avoid detection. which they lived. They seem to have relished The bourgeois observer is struck by the fantastic world, so divorced from ordinary at hand, waiting for the assassins, how, after he broke with communism, he the mechanics of the game, Communism, and

strongly suspected purposely delaying the establishment of a Second Front crop of spies and potential spies. Then, in 1941 came our destinies, should decide how far this aid even more completely than in the United Front period. CINO in order to let the Russians exhaust themwhich the west could give. The fact, which seems so deus ex machina selves. They omitted to notice that there had been might have remained with them was suddenly resolved The thirties produced the most abundant cultivated by Soviet propaganda) that the west was the brunt of the land fighting, deserved every aid obvious to our bourgeois - conditioned minds, that chosen in a democratic manner for their problem. Any conflict of loyalties that "democracy", and the Soviet Union, which bore troubled these people. They did not trust their and cooperation should extend, seems not to have suspected (and the suspicion was the western powers were the western alliance with the Soviet Union. a1so 1941 must have seemed a a Second Front - in 1939. They the Western leaders, The Soviet Union and Leaders. They people, June, in Europe to lead

resentment which the contract of the contract information Soviet Union They felt Tur of atomic scientific as an ally, she was entitled. the West was holding back from the Since exchange Canadians have felt especially concerning a hundredfold the kind of vital information, American policy and formation, to which, British

explained his motivation to the atomic born complicated G. 1 worked as a contact in supplying common to many Gold, a retiring, Swiss The information to the Russians. a viewpoint in which he Harry express American, F.B.L. people

I thought that I would be helping a nation whose final aims I approved along the road to industrial strength. Particularly was I taken with the idea that whatsoever I did would go to help make living conditions [in Russia] far more advanced along the road as we know them here in the United States.

information only I was added, he "felt that as an ally the Soviet Union obtain certain (21) to = 01 I thought it was entitled **9** helping And,

000 000 to help Russia the underbelieved of learning. another, che many of this whole. social and political teaching of Marxism appealed and political As seen above, this is one reason why They were accustomed to precise definitions and sympathy they 9 qualified 0 0 0 that so traitors were scientists of one sort or susceptible Also, as scientists, atmosphere and, identified with this, mankind had no and it is no accident those who study social tentative, They especially desire was strongly in the cosmopolitan solutions in their work. the the approximations, scientists were to them initially. the S C urge, clusions of affairs. kind of the The

observe this distinction between their own information Indeed, the position They believed that information which they had paingarnered through their own efforts was theirs they did not scientific to dispose of for the benefit of all men. (22) untenable by the very nature of end, of course, as Fuchs admitted, and what they got from others. research.

journal, the Scientific Worker. In Canada, Dr. Raymond became a member of the editorial board of its official susceptible to communist infiltration. such a group in Great Britain. In 1936 Alan Nunn May and addressing meetings of the Australian Association Boyer played the leading role in the establishment of that this association was used as a recruiting ground organizations of left-wing scientists, organizations Before these people ever became involved The Canadian Royal Commission on espionage suggested in espionage, many of them had been associated with a similar organization, the Canadian Association of that after World War II he was active in organizing case, held executive positions in the organization. all of whom were involved in the Canadian espionage Veall, David Shugar, Alan Nunn May and Frank Chubb The National Association of Scientific Workers was of the members of this organization, in his testi-Scientific Workers. In addition to Boyer, Norman brought to light the potential espionage value of the Australian Association of Scientific Workers, mony before the Australian Royal Commission said the Australian revelations for party members and, in due course, espionage (23) "a body in which Communists were active". Finally, which were very

77.600

against (25) these organizations, stretching around the world, potenone-way subjects "of radar and free 6 of Dr. Alan Nunn May's prosecution." the Russians. atom bomb technique and of the undesirability incorporating motions protesting the information, which the as the d'etre, interpreted as one of their chief raisons 8 western information on the in their midst exchange of scientific of Scientific Workers secrecy, and the nature spies o. giving tial ETY had

so proud of the precision supplying information the Were 드 dimly, incredibly woolly-minded their actions when they were caught, faith began Edward Magerall, at least 000 their reasoning on this matter of communist These scientists, who were made to their testimony. said: Mere Those whose Canadian scientist, of their thinking, and enormity of C to Mussia, falter, pitiful

supplying information. It was not put to me so much that I was supplying information to the Soviet government, either. It was more that as scientists we were pooling information. (26)

View 40 point expressed an identical May Nunn Alan

The whole affair was extremely painful to me and I only embarked on it because I felt this was a contribution I could make to the safety of mankind. I certainly did not do it for gain. (27)

Ваме gave OWI any of their minimize the importance of the information she that she Kathleen Willsher (an economist) tried 2 When they began to repent, they grasped and tried to find comfort in the fact sinking in the quicksand to keep from logie.

even though (28) think their handiwork was less dastardly because they How in speaking to Royal Commissions they were flounderthese clever people could indulge in such fantasies ing in bourgeois logic, outside the black and white Union. Boyer, Nunn May and Gordon Lunan seemed to it for the Canadian party and not for the Soviet is one of the mysteries of the whole subject. party dues for years. were not really card-carrying communists, communism. admitted paying 6 simplicity

and that the communist powers are comhow so many people engaged in espionage in the thir-It is more difficult to in the west which might be characterized as anti-Russian propaof the Russian counter-propaganda Incredible as all this seems, with some mental and emotional adjustment one can understand unco-operative and loyalties, the cold war. When every consideration has been difficult to understand how thinking people can, account for their actions since the development true that, in the period of the cold war, many is still ganda, when every consideration has been made It seems in the fifties of this century, believe that But sensational cases continue to crop up. made for the misrepresentation and blas and potential spies have shifted their on those predisposed to accept it, it pletely peaceloving and victimized. western nations are completely and in the war years. the effectiveness warmongering, ties

The Moscow authorities service and stationed in Australia, was being drawn Wime. Ollier, in the French diplomatic espionage as late as 1954. into

wrote to Petrov in 1952 concerning her:

render a considerable service to the cause of peace by giving us information concerning the machinations, behind the scenes, of the ruling circles of Britain, America, France, and Australia, directed against the Soviet and the People's Democracles. (29)

the missing British diplomats they were reasonably sure that she was But more predisposed to take this at face value. case of is the Presumably shattering

at the springs of the humanities that alone does not explain their CEL. they both suffered from personal weaknesses and the world of true They came from confortable, clever 0) 474 <u>د</u>ړ اسا and Maclean were sea in English homes. not scientists at Burgess drunk deep nently respectable But human relations. instability. they were Both had course.

600 Burgess, returning from Washington social Maclean once knocked down a friend for taking Chambers (31) to communism true British phlegm, (30) the post war attack incompatible with a career in the most certainly do in Egypt, Both were violently are, to at the in the British wife, Maclean favoured "peace" he disapproved of British Middle East policy Embassy in Cairo, Maclean became appalled drawn purges". Their motives are known only governmental corruption these sentiments They Mere anti-American, largely because of England in 1951, remarked with While All these one's country. They thirties. tenable and not scrappy way. TTW the Hiss case. atmosphere. Cambridge in the clvil liberties. (33) g 0 inequalities and to his in the service opposed "war". blurred and the least, According "Terrible side in 20

Tet. that see such a flight as their only course, the west cannot congratulate itself that it has eliminated the motives is what happened, and as long as men with the background and intelligence of Burgess and Maclean can render a flight to Moscow inevitable. espionage. communism and communist

was their discovery that they were under investigation that the flight about the merits of communism, Their personal weaknesses were and Maclean are giving full and willing co-operation could have made more damning information available, of Burgess and Maclean was not dictated entirely by Further, Vladimir Petrov disalready known to the authorities, and the Russians closed that the immediate reason for their flight they still had every reason to Ties from the west that Burgess policy indicates that their ideological faith is all of which would have effectively ruined their Soviet government as advisers on western Even if It is possible, of course, the British security services. the belief, now widely held, had become disenchanted ideological motives. careers in the west. impaired.

capitalism and bourgeois democracy are not in their tem can still be reconciled with a larger measure porating some of the best features of socialism. It should be obvious that capitalism other yet devised. It should also be obvious that, in spite of the To most of us it seems obvious that surprisingly is eliminating some of its worst abuses and is and political stages, that they have proven McCarthys, the western economic of personal freedom than any resilient.

Obvious. to the sacred books to find the strong, triumph 1s not capitalism is this The temporary phenomenon. all traitor H is inevitable. the future, the seasoned goes back Ot CU) socialism st111 this is pattern

the Communist الد رد Spy that one day I would take part in I still believed that they would build there are things which they stand Andersson, the Swedish He said, "I disapproved of many of Klaus Fuchs admitted that this also have to the Russian Government and of sald: same faith when he I would (36)day say to them that wrongly." on that a new world and the of Party, but reasoning. are doing expressed and that actions and

Sweden is a prosperous country and the capitalist system seems to suit the Swedes well. The standard of living is higher than in other countries. But we cannot judge by existing conditions. We have to work on a long term basis... (37)

conditioned achie-So the communist traitor stakes his life on faith impressed by the capitalism because he has been to be obsessed by its shortcomings. He is not on good works. ot vements

something which dealt conclusions because which Christianity holds to be one of the deadliest But one characterispervasive. in the traitors about who have the spiritual combinations generalize find most both Alan Moorehead and Rebecca West, • at work best Ca and to reach clear-cut egotism, different them the problem, difficult to in each. common to That is their colossal and <u>ب</u> motives were at work One can see (I) different motives thoughtfully with **©** 4 0 tic seems traitors

glibness, the undisguised contempt for their examiners, pride in his possession of meekness and goodness. He prates about his new-found Quaker humility and there-Even the repentant whithis garrulous, self-congratulatory autobiography. by demonstrating the greatest arrogance of all, a who did not repent: for instance, in the shallow taker Chambers betrays it on almost every page of shown by Eric Adams and Harold Gerson before Canadian Royal Commission.

for what I consider right and just and I felt independent (38) young Laertes, who took quite literally their father's cautioned his children to always do what they thought Alan Moorehead tells us that Klaus Fuchs' These Bright Young was working father, a Lutheran pastor of great religious faith, advise, "to thine own self be true". So the Swede exercises it within the framework of tempt for the mediaeval mysteries of Christianity But for it was a disastrous counsel which he apparently, Things of the twenties and thirties were so many man like Fuchs, full of bright intellectual con-This is good advise, as Moorehead says, something like the Christian tradition. Andersson could tell the authorities, and unfortunately, never forgot. of what other people thought", provided one right.

Certainly these people, caught up in the themselves adrift from traditional grown western values - values which admittedly were often their up in the materialistic, humanistic atmosphere of more conspicious for their violation than for observance, but walke nonetheless. They had greatest conflict of loyalties since the wars religion, had cut

this century and embrace. humanistic philosophy of all. But their actional beliefs.

belie their arrogant pride in their rational beliefs.

---ngth of their communist faith proves. faith as blind and trusting as any other great religion produced, a faith which led the Rosenbergs martyrdom.

Rebecca West blames this phenomenon of conmodern treason on the decline of Christianity and After a searching cludes (referring specifically to Alan Nunn May): she examination of a bevy of modern traitors, the trend towards rationalism.

A man with so dynamic a mind will be specially conscious of the vacuum left by the disappearance of God; his legitimate pride in his special gifts will be great enough to swell easily into a pretence that he is God. History has shown again and again that as soon as a man believes that he is a god he behaves far worse than the average human being. (39) great



REFERENCES

- 5 e p The Communist Manifesto, . . • and Engels, be Marx,
- (2) Ibid, P. 4.
- 165 ρ. The Spy Webb, Moel-Baker, F.: 0
- (4) Chambers, W.: Witness, P. 420.
- 71-79 Commission Report, PP-Canadian Royal 5
- (6) Moorehead, A.: The Traitors, P. 85,
- Conspiracy, P. Shanghai Willoughby, C.A.: (2)
- (8) Chambers, W.: Op. 81t., P. 541
- (9) Tbid. PP. 692-693.
- Part of Our Time, P. 225 Kempton, M.: (OT)
- 9 eit., e d e 9. (34 Engels, and Marx, K. (II)
- (12) Ibid, P. 11.
- (13) Chambers, W.: Op. 61t., P. 693.
- Ę, Canadian Royal Commission Report, (17)
- 218. Australian Royal Commission Report, (15)
- The Theory and Practice of Communism, Carew Hunt, R.W.: (16)

S

- 1953, Toronto Globe and Mail, 17 November, (11)
- <u>्</u>र १ Canadian Royal Commission Report, P. (18)
- e d Australian Royal Commission Report, (67)
 - (20) Kempton, M.: Op. 61t., P. 219.
- (21) Ottawa Citizen, 24 May, 1950.
- (22) Moorehead, A.: Op. 61t., P. 86.
- ~ a. Canadian Royal Commission Report, 3
- o. Australian Royal Commission Report, (24.5)
- (25) Ibid., P. 223.
- 74. a, Commission Report, Canadian Royal (50)
- (827) Moorehead, A.: Op. 61t., P. 39.
- 30, **Q**. Canadian Royal Commission Report, (88)
- P. 174 Commission Report, Australian Royal (58)
- The Missing Sunday Times, London (Cyril Conolly: The Missir Diplomats) 28 September, (30)
- (31) Tbid.
- 57. ρ., G:: The Missing Macleans, Hoare, (35)
- (33) Ibid., P. 103.

(Continued) REFERENCES

(37)	Washington Po	ost and	80 E E	Herald.	Washington Post and Times Herald, 19 September, 1955
32	Ibid., 20 Seg	20 September 1955.	1955.		
(36)	Moorehead, A.: Gp. Git., P. 120	8	4	P. 120	
(37)	Noel-Baker, F.:	E	eit eit	0p. eit., P. 167	
(38)	Ibid., P. 165				
(33)	West, R.: A	he Mean	Ing of	Treason	The Meaning of Treason, Pp. 204-205

000

BIBLIOGRAPHY

*

BOOKS:

Elizabeth Bentley,

Carew Hunt, R.N.

Chambers, Whittaker

Douglas Hoare, Hyde,

Geoffrey

Barl Jowitt

Murray Kempton,

e Bu and Engels, Karl Marx,

Noel-Baker, Francis () () () Alan Moorehead,

1951. of Bondage, New York,

Of Practice o Theory and Prau The Theory Communism,

Witness, New York, 1952.

1955 London The Missing Macleans,

I Believed (Reprint Society Canada, London, 1952.

The Strange Case of Alger Hiss London, 1953. .

Part of Our Time: Some Monuments and Ruins of the Inirties.
New York, 1955. **

The Communist Manifesto, (Centenary Edition), London, 1948.

1952. London, The Traitors,

1954. London, Sov Ring, The

The Report of the Royal Commission ... to investigate the facts relating to ... the communication ... of ... confidential information to agents of a foreign powers. Ottawa, 1946. (referred to in references as the Canadian Royal Commission Report.)

Report of the Royal Commission on Espionage, Sydney, 1955. (Referred to in references as the Australian Royal Commission Report).

West, Rebecca,

Willoughby, Major General Charles A.

The Meaning of Treason, New York, 1947.

Sorge Shanghai Conspiracy: The Spy Ring, New York, 1952 **

the references); Ţ indicated (1) (0) sensst) N Newspapers:

Sunday Times

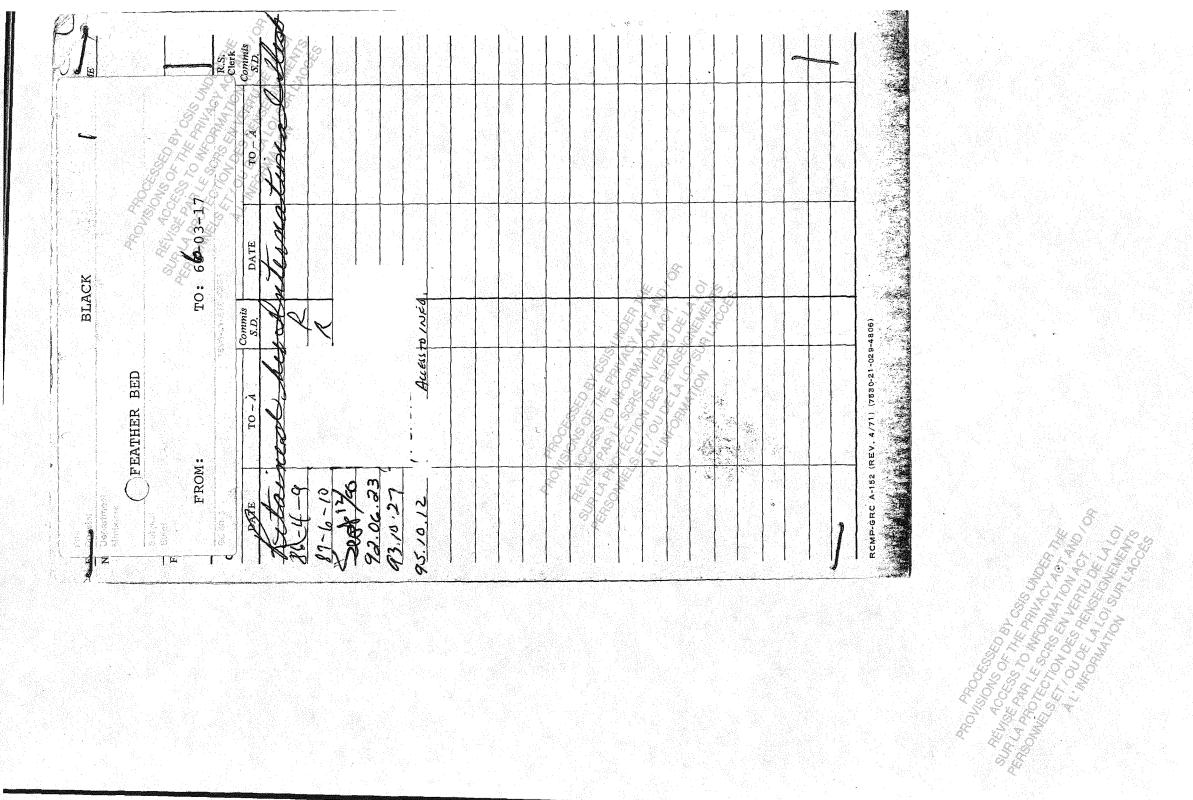
(London)

Ottawa Citizen Globe and Mail

(Toronto)

Washington Post and Times Herald

al cauld have show weedlight you further cuguing through the paller. That showed in afficial with race, and as: C.S. thes. - 18.5. thes. pallern est defermes in progress of US of White pan 000 Tunelan yellens That a rivilar paller The U.S. pattern showed - quete pro - Patern of Sout unfillulation in the L.S. Sarable links. patterin - b. to great afferences can apen absorbers. to how along phralle In Church. The British Meer (



																							100 M			
VOLUME T		TO-A										9.0						200								
OPS.	GENERAL CONCEPT	Commis DATE								7	W	4	المتن	[77]		2/		7	\d	7	4	7)			
"B" SPECIAL	EY SECTORS - C FEATHERBED CC	$\frac{\tilde{Co}_{n}}{10-A}$	Zek	-	L. Harris	7	Vines	lingh	Mark	told a	2 ressmy		\mathfrak{I}^{-}	, n	Colusis	Johnson L	BROWNLES	o Frigh	DALTE. T			7	7	1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Just 1	<u> </u>
DOSSIER DEPARTMENT MINISTERE RCMP	SUBJE KEY SUJET KEY & FE	DATE	31.72	43-3-22	7-73		-12 11W	11/2/2/2	レジ・ク	1/25 1	1-27 BE	ر د د د د	-4-11	10 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	81.8-7	5-10-78 26	96-10-10	M-23.06	11-50-LL	19-06-21	M.10.17	1. P1	12.05	ن لم	8/C 20-50-03	

	No.			
VOLUME 1 L OBLIGATIONS	10-1			
VO INTERNATI ONAL	DATE			
QPS	Commis S.D.	\$ 23 6		029-4808)
MENT RECMP "B" T	Makining GEREAR	Menor.	D. McBermett P. Davery	A-152 (REV. 4/71) 6598 (7530–21–029–4806)
FILE TO DOSSIER DOSSIER DOSSIER NIN FRE NIN FRE SUBJECT SUBJECT SUBJECT CHARG. 7690-21-849-9686		23 1-13 - 1-74 1-12-13 50-23	74.10.14 80.03-25 70.05.27.	-152 (REV. 4/71

FEATHER BED GER ABHTASS outov \emutov # 5 1979-09-30 δни SPEC 8T-E0-996T Top Secret/Très Secret

Government

sert Gouvernement

Dated From A complete du A complete du A complete du

DO NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS - NE PAS AJOUTER DE DOCUMENTS A METTRE SUR LE DOSSIER AFFIX TO TOP OF FILE

	\$	
200	\$	
•		
		•
	•	•
4.3		

	8 %	
986	:	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
	30.00	
3.2.3		
300	,	
1000		
8.5		
*		
6866		
46		
1.3		
die		
000		
200		
33.6		
POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTERIEURE VOIF		
Subsc.		
£ 3 3		
~~		

		200
	888888 X	
	B08080888	
	B00000000 3 3	
	\$355555 S	400
	300000 G	A.
		7.0
	9000000	
123	8080000	X
	8888888 S	**
	88988888 B	
	8888888 B	
	8888888 O	
3	BBBBBB	
	68888888 S	
	88888888	
	99999999 . 9 9	
ew i	3333333	
333	90000000 O	
- see 3	888888 ·	
373	88888888 S	100000000
	88888888	
್ಷಕ್ಕೆ ಕ	000000000	
,	3333333 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
3.0	2000000 3	
	93000000 P	
***	3333333	
100		888888
- 344 3	3 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	
a i		
#		
Œ.		
CORRESPONDENCE SE		
E 0		
	a	
	2	
ä	8.2	33
ä	8.2	9.
ä	8.2	990
ä	8.2	
ä	8.2	
ä	8.2	1990
ä	8.2	
	8.2	

PO: All Members

ノーグ・シス

Re: FEATHERBED

out by the , by n interview carried out by interesting point, for our ich is an excellent resume strictly been other 00 000 mith given he was never if he had be almost C F with Soviets. In view was conducted from shat the man might have been involved by virtue of an involved by virtue by virt Soviets. In involved containing ch is an is that h ns asked Attached is a file dated November 10, 1971 on an intermembers of "D" Branch. The interepurposes, in this report, which is of the subject's activities, is thany time during the discussions as in contact with or associated with in contact with or associated with its entire interview was contact. rds the entire i "D" Branch roint e fact that the [.s. The reasor a "D" Bran the fact t R.I.S. Th cidental,

keep in mind proposition n FOX I talked channel their valid collaboration our. that he Further we should ect in actual шe Branch o in mir on of "D" stould have and that he been. Fin the frequently This is a therefore spect of agree with between tl 2. I have discussed this point with Don FOX of "Branch who readily agreed that the subject should have been asked about possible Soviet contacts and that haves really at a loss as to why he had not been. Furdiscussion with FOX developed what I feel is a very point, and that is we should work in closer collaboration the now Operational Section of "D" Branch who as very often carrying out interviews in areas frequent parallel to those in which we are working that we should edged proposition, one point being that we should keep in the possibility of R.I.S. connections. This proposity was taken further and after sneaking with Don FOX I to Supt. CHISHOLM who told me he could not agree with more with the need for closer collaboration between two investigational units and simply asked that we of our requests through. people O Yuv of t Unit. In view of this, thereft to keep in mind the prospect of "D" Branch, particularly when methods of approach and the people should get to know the people very or very or very or those in which one point were double edged proposition, one point were consider, as we usually do, the vame time all our interviews, and at the same time investigators during their interviews shine possibility of R.I.S. connections. was taken further and after sneeking wit to Supt. CHISHOLM who told me he could remore with the need for closer collaborations with the need for closer collaboration. g targets, r format. We investigational urequests through cial Operational Uld like everyone test liaison with " our requests Special Opera sidering 1terview closer would

3100-1 (93/01)

C

Joseph Company of the "D" Branch side better, we should keep abreast of the is they are working in and we should let them know our lirements so that they can keep them in mind on our sif during their research on targets and their subsequent areas they are requirements so behalf during tinterviews.

3/Insp. BARR), non

OTTAWA

00000

SECRET TOP

BARR A.M.

S/Insp.

10:

former Dominion Kaye LAMB, contacted Dr. Н 7:00 PM

Archivist,

query of the the nature After explaining the mation was obtained. information the following by DAVIAULT offer the . LAMB first heard about material circa 1955. Dr. archive se11

that there was an R.C.M.P. investigation at the time, but it proved fruitless (No. S.S. record). LAMB's reaction was to call DAVIAULT in and while not able to prove him guilty, advised him to accept the first job opportunity which came along. Dr. LAMB stated DAVIAULT went as far as telephoning him on a few subsequent occasions and threatening to make the issue public as if he had been ill used. The MacKenzie KING material involved was the diaries which were being copied for the official biographer, R. MacGregor DAWSON. Dr. LAMB advised that DAVIAULT was both financially and emotionally unstable in his opinion. LAMB advised time, but it LAMB stated Daviders and threat Mackenzie subsequent occasions and threat The Mackenzie as if he had been ill used. The Mackenzie volved was the diaries which were being copied volved was the diaries which were being copied to a make the diaries of the mattable in the contrapher, R. MacGregor DAWSON. Dr. LAMB advibionally unstable in the contrapher, R. MacGregor Dawson in the contrapher.

LAMB retired Just before Dr. four years ago, got a call 3. About (Dec. 1968) he

aterial had been offered to a few other 3 described the person in charge of the gent, since dead, who would have no as DAVIAULT had the sole operating camera. (The material had secreted some camera. (LAMB advised had heard DAVIAULT's material h press people. Dr. LAMB describ Photo Unit as a kindly gent, si idea what was going on as DAVIA responsibility for the camerareflects that DAVIAULT obviousl later use)

to the Archives o simply carried filmed. Some governthe The Privy Council material was brought to e a month by Murdock MACKENZIE, an employee who so material in a satchel and waited while it was fit these Orders in Council were confidential which to tide the want released at the time. 4. ment the

Dr. LAMB recalled that DAVIAULT went into the used business at the time of his departure. He will check incident the departure. found when he and advise me Dr. furniture his diary diary

N



Jan Bus

but believes it was the mid 1950's. He further discounted the possibility that this could account for the missing portion of the diary as the material was brought from Laurier House for copying and returned. Dr. LAMB stated he was the only person in the Archives who knew of the incident at the time, and while not firing DAVIAULT, made it clear he was not happy to have him around notwithstanding the lack of proof (which we have since obtained).

CV

22-2-72

6. Dr. LAMB advised that he first heard about the incident on September 20, 1955. After discussing the matter with J.W. PICKERSGILL, they decided to go to the R.C.M.P. on October 11, 1955. Our investigation began about October 21, 1955, but the C.I.B. file has been destroyed.

(R.I. MacEWA

TW/FT

Orgin | or D47(- 0

=

- Lusp BARR Las Black 28.55

3103-1 (93.0)

SEC RET TOP

(SUPP. A) - 12

Re:

1972, Sgt. MacEWAN and I saw , having adequately introduced of the R.C.M.P. Security Service. 3 March members on g ourselves

S

下 区/三 S \circ EUREF SECRET * O L e. . N

1 M A.M. Barr.), S/Insp.

OTTAWA 9.3.72 Charles A policy.

TOP SECRET

(SUPP A)

gun 1944 ති ස This is further to my memo dated 24.2.72. Subsequent investigation has resulted in our obtaining Jean DAVIAULT'S War Service file and the file covering his employment with Dominion Archives. Applicable sections of these files, pertaining to this investigation, have been extracted. It is of interest to note that while in the Navy DAVIAULT was charged twice for disciplinary reasons, having on one occasion, pointed a sten gun at a superior officer. He was examined by a psychiatrist in 1944 who remarked, "This man is a constitutional psychopath of the aggressive type and no doubt at first he was a very useful sailor, but one feels that his usefulness is practically at an end and no amount of discipline or treatment will be of much avail.

- 2. On the 29.2.72, Sgt. MacEWAN and I discussed this matter further with Dr. SMITH of the Dominion Archives. He added very little to what has already been reported, however, he did comment that DAVIAULT was a man who always appeared to have some big deal on the go; that he was an extrovert who liked to deal with people of higher rank on a first name basis and that he was quite capable with a camera, having studied photography. When considering the possible legal ramifications of this investigation, it was determined through Dr. SMITH that we could likely go back through Dominion Archives and pinpoint, with some degree of accuracy, what material had been microfilmed by DAVIAUIT. Although he was not absolutely sure, Dr. SMITH felt that the boxes containing that the microfilm should have on them DAVIAUIT's initials. On the question of the classification of these documents, Dr. SMITH said that the microfilm reels per se were not classified in the strict sense, however, much of their contents could be of a classified nature. Nevertheless, he said that regardless of the nature of the contents, the material being microfilmed was the responsibility of the contents, the materials change and they have been disclosed to Although containing responsibility disclosed to was tu should not have therefore, authority. tents, the mar Archives and, anyone without the of
- Security er JOHNSON of Sare being made Peter JOHNSON contacted S/Sgt. Pet through him attempts Н On 1.3.72, Division and :0: ervice 3. Service locate

E STATE OF THE STA

A STATE OF THE STA

agreed that not to jeopardize 1 Branch advised it came from hv Jean a case to ion as to against their decision instituted we could have that if we could produce the microfilm; prove that the Archives, prove that it was sold DAVIAULT without authority, then possibly we could present to the law officers of the Crown for their whether or not criminal proceedings should be instituted. As a result of this consultation, it was our investigation would proceed in such a way so as ld proceed action. criminal investigation possible crimination any

the ory information ith Ottawa City after making th 5.
indicates that DAVIAULT is currently employed with Hall, the Department of Planning and Works, and aft checks, preliminary Hall, the necessary

Mr. DAVIAULT began with the City or occawa ... - Mr.

Hecords Clerk/Time Keeper.

DAVIAULT committed suicide on the 19 May 1971.

a photostatic copy of the physician's statement -- proof of death [which is attached], showing that Jean DAVIAULT of 317

Goulburn Crescent was pronounced dead 19 May 1971 as a result of an overdose of barbiturates [30 capsules sodium amytol]. His body was found in a car in the parking lot of the Holiday Inn, Ottawa.

An autopsy was performed at the Ottawa General Hospital but no inquest was held. Circumstances leading to his death are indicated as anxiety and depression. The statement shows that Mr. DAVIAULT had been treated prior to his death by Dr. Roland GAGNE, 222 Daly, and Dr. Gaetan VALOIS, 374 Besserer Street. result of His body

Ž.

и покт

FOG VECKET

ا س

Sitie appear to have overt emotional problems, however, it was obvious that he had financial difficulties when he had to abandon his used furniture store on Dalhousie. Street he had been left in a rather critical financial position. 18

•

0

->

OTTAWA 6.3.72

#:34::W2

Barr], S/Insp. The Barri 1409-172-001

S/M DEATH—PHYSICIAN'S STATEMENT ... O PROOFS

en accepted by all States in the United States and	Me Come Collection.	Anterval between onset and death (a) / /course.	(a) Gerealth		1 Chur her Coho	itution? CV I Ves CV No	of preason Pay 7	Signature (Borone) MD	a technical fro	εΛνης Δ, (*)
Assembly made in Geneva on July 24, 1948. It has bee nal List of the Causes of Death.	Date of death (Contraction of the contraction)	ode of dying, such as heart failure, asthonia, etc.	he disease or condition causing death.)	Date of Last Attendance in Last Illness	Was an inquest held? Was an autopsy performed? If so, by whom and with what findings?	iliness? s from any ether physician, or in any Hospital or Insti	Nature of Illness or Injur		75 6	
The Medical certification follows the recommendations of the World Health Assembly made in Geneva on July 24, 1948. It has been accepted by all States in the United States and all Provinces in Canada. In the interest of accurage vital statistics, please conform to the International List of the Causes of Death.	Geran-houri Novieule 317 Louebuin Gre birth	is of death (Enter only one cause for each of a, b and c.) Disease or condition directly leading to death: (This Joes not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthonia, etc. It means the disease, injury or complication which caused death.) (a) (a) (b) (b) (c) (b) (c) (c) (d)			I death was due to accident, suicide or homicide, specify which. Secrete briefly Secrete 70 colors		Address O. W. S. P. C. S. C. C. S. C.	1. 6 Hewig flor	/ Date	
: The Medical certifica all Provinces in Cana In the interest of acc	ull name of deceased (ssidence at death or date of birth	iause of death (Enter only one cause for each Disease or condition directly leading to de It means the disease, injury or complication (a) (a) Antecedant causes (Markid conditions if	 (b) Due to (or as a consequence of) (c) Due to (or as a consequence of) Other significant conditions: (Contrib 	Jate of First Attendance in ast Illness	f death was due to accidence briefly from the form of	ave you treated or advi id the deceased, to you Yes to either question.	Name	r Verbur 27 He		

RCMP - 6328

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE . REGISTRY S & I CHEC

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

Н Ш SHE CHECK CENTRAL

MAIN FILES ONLY
"II" DIR. INDEX CHECK
C.I.B. INDEX CHECK READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS C.I.B. INDEX CHECK MAIN FILES ONLY DATE 39678 CHARGED TO See Som BIRTHDATE Tall and the second NO RECO OTTAWA, Metalan 134 FILES NAME (IN FUL ADDRESS 00001111100 MISC. DATA ALIAS

CMP - 6328

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE . REGISTRY S & I CHECK CENTRAL

CK SHEET REV. 1-10-67

NAME (IN FULTY			
ALIAS OTTAWA, ONT.			
A BIRTHDATE			
WISC. DATA		MAIN FILES ONLY	
SACK MACKUM ONEY DIR. OR BR.	SHONE NO.	C.1.B. INDEX	"II" DIR. INDEX CHECK (C. I. B. INDEX CHECK
FILES	CHARGED	DATE	READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS
075			
		anos	1 identify
		Cann	1. elected
Mes	>		
	<i>.</i>		
30, 45, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10			
103			

CONVENDENCE AND	1000 C			
SECTION OF CONTROL OF	And the control of th		complete Com	A Der e
STUTE CONTROL OF STATE OF STAT	inference in events, and event		Mictoria (Marker Mictoria (Marker Mithur (Serrata) Provide (Serrata) Mithur (Serrata) Mithu	
	The continue of the continue o	See	Sal Valocouver (Sal Valocouver	
FOOR CALLED ON THE CONTROL OF THE CO	threet 371 12 Merch 17 Mer Edding alka Militalipy and the decimal and a second of the action of the second of the action of the second of the		(a) Son APrince (Sur (a) Son Aprince (Sur (b) Son Aprince (Sur (b) Sur Aprice (Sur (c) Sur Aprice (Sur (d) Sur April (Sur (d) Sur (d) Sur April (Sur (d) Sur (d) Sur April (Sur (d) Sur (d) Sur (
			N. C.	
APPERION VIIIO	Ministron de la companion de l	Co. Co. Calification of the Control	MAINATION CENTRES BRITISH COLUMBIA VICE STRANDOM BAI VICE STRANDOM	
				127

Cartacher Cartainnean Cartacher Cartainnean In Cartainnean		Notice to the second	intectitues ve, unitatios ver, uneo	Formal of the company	Sounds On the State of State o	A D dr Co
State streets of National Streets and Stre		cochanna Sejaren Veg 1996 1996 1974 (Comp.) (Confedent & no.55 mm of widom Comp.) 18. Anti-respisable and complete the confedent of the confe	Octobries (Original Delices (D) Enthers creates	Carlogan Farman Carlogan Ca	io. Mario Sudbur Mario Well Bro der Sik John Fill Sugliff Unit Calgo	
	Min 1995.	Control of the contro	En (S) Electric Control Electric Control (S) Electric Control (S) (S)	din Antibuty No	hur Berrine 'Sault cotes Sorel II cist (Gend If alls / Gen ilddes Ib auticient	
ASSESSED A PROPERTY OF THE PRO	1971 A F 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	clorchantin. <u>Sciolation vision</u> 110 main 1057) Ocalin (Ocalin) Ocalin control (Ocalin) Control (Ocalin) Ocalin control (Ocalin)	(c) Gladin Octoevic (c) Charles (c) Charle	LOBOTRAY, CITIES FROM THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	ibosouth Port William Shert Milliam Shert Market Milliam Shert Milliam S	
L.G 1 (G.17.) L.N. Telescoo, Literage at 1 (G. 17.) L.N. Telescoo, L	1911) d Eq. 1915 description of the second o	Seletteniusen Login Etatines (Single recrimes (Gibberti Ones (Gibberti		helicentics of Lower Control of C	1) Both Collary and the collection of the collec	
To the second	hito site soft		Figures (Ministration National	
Toleration of the second		1) Andrew 2010 1 (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4	18. (c) Name of Refusion 19. (c) Name of Refusion 19. (c) November 19. (c)	An il krallen camin Se beschieben 25. Se beschieben 25. Se beschieben 25.	Sicappe Signature (Control of Control of Con	

. 1

nage Nager

. 🤿

CONTROL OF THE SECONDARY CONTROL OF THE SECOND	(b) If "Story off a considerate of an Official Parish from galactic file and anticonsisting and the construction of the constr		
	POTE IN THE STATE OF THE STATE	Thursday Court of the court of	10201 10201

POTESTION WHITE WAS CONTROLLED TO BE A CONTROLLED TO CONTR

	siędniędziewiejs													
os (phárananos V	may Green	Aning.	19(8.65)	1. (Sept. 8-198)	Monda a Seamann	Manual Sealand	((1) adelia	The Market Services	W. Olbifanta Wal	Annual Say Action Say Annual Say	dyddin ac a fyr ai i chael a gael		Participation (Control	serve since (September 100)(1939)
OUESTIONS HELVING TO WAN SERVICE (PREFERRICE	A COLUMN AND WASHINGTON												THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P	nearly of the second second report
SVOJUSTIJONS		medificaces citely on second						nonourable region No.				didi your maintain your lamily.	Min (1 mm) in the side of the	in Auxiliary Services Supervis
							í	(ii) (Dick roust ecalve and	() Where did your est	A STATE OF STREET				a nov p(c) (c)

00-11

ridentication (Identication) (Identication) (Identication) (Identication) (Identication)				
atap-orban Victorali Victorali Sultanti Victorali Victora Victorali Victorali Victorali Victorali Victorali Victoral	Straggil cut		A CANADA	
Countral of Countr	Columbia R		Lecontribuon official of the ANIVAYOR A	
of the case of the		Configuration (Configuration)		
AVII (OT TANGO TO TOTAL (OT TANGO TOTAL (OT TANGO TOTA	na Spretty (peca (tevo	NV or TWO CONTROLLING CONTROLL	International Consideration of the Constant of	
1. 19 ph (A.N. 18.1) (1.19 E.19 N. 20 P. 19 N. 11 O. 10 E.19 E.19 1. 19 ph (A.N. 18.1) (1.19 E.19 N. 20 P. 19 N. 11 O. 10 E.19 E.19 1. 1. 19 ph (A.N. 18.1) (1.19 E.19 N. 20 Ph. 19 E.19 N. 11 O. 10 Ph. 19 E.19 Ph. 19 Ph. 1	ONINVIDY, INVITED AND CONTROLLY CONT			Sultre Su
Controllent of the Arrival Occasion (CAV) control Occasion (CAV) con	io cavad v mranda o US, ca A from and managed v verson of verson of verson of	in softwalfangerica in sof	Greekster (1986) Of the Child (1986) Of the Child (1986) Of the Child (1986)	The fall of the fa
CONTENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	Convinient Concess (tr officerization Convinient Convin		The first from the fi	
NUM PAT LEGATION THE CONTROL OF THE PATE	View Verilland Contraction Contraction They verilland Conferences	Anchester de la complete de la compl	Control (Control (Con	
		Conformation of the confor	Children in country in the country i	
	ALTA DES — Troits of Samplita SALTA DES COMMENTANTES (SALTA COMPANION OF COMPANION	The state of the second and secon		Signification and the second s
			Total (g)	Operators for the control of the con

6 20. If Naturalized give (a) Date of ISH COLUMBIA: Nanaimo, Neisch, Prince Rupert, Vancouver, Victoria. ALBERTA: Calgary, Edmonton, Cathbridge, BASKATCHEWAN; Isw, North: Beitleford, Prince Albert, Regina, Saskatoon. MANITOBA: Brandon, Winnipeg, ONTARIO: Brandon, Guelph, Hamilton, in, Ritchener, London; North Bay, Ottawa, Peterborough, Port Arthur, Samha, Sault Sie, Marie, Toronto, Windsor, Woodstock. OUEBEC. Anthur, Modesc, Riviere du Loup, Sherbrooke, Soret, Innee Rivers. NEW BRUNSWICK: Chathair, Fredericton, Moncton, ohn. NOVA SCOTIA: Antigonish, Bridgewater, Halifax, Kentville, Sydney, Truro, Wolfville, Varmouth.: PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND: ttelown, Summerside. CANADA 51-246 こっ 600 Ins. 12. Weight Canad 0 8 8 3 RATING 당 (c) Length of Resi: 33 RANK EKAM Sec SVE ¥≓ 17. If you have any defect of Sight, Hearing, Speech, or Limb, describe the defect. Competition Number: resided at the above address for the past 12 months, give previous address including city, town or villag (e) Birthplace of Mother: Ottawa ď. APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT IN THE CIVIL SERVICE sufficient to justify that echich. Are you willing to serve in Ottawa? BR. S. LOC. R. · KES ADD. BORN Married: (b) Post of Entry. - In Helale child. (Check one only) born Ontario. Ont. **B**t where the number of cendidates (Year) and one or Legally Separated): Natura1 Ottawa, 24. Applied for Photographer See Jille on Porter Ottawa, Business - 3047 FOR USE OF COMMISSION ONLY Ont September 10, 1917 Ottawa, N (Surname in BLOCK letters) Eastyler, (Given names in full) (b) Place of Birth: (b) Natural Born or Naturalized? How long have you resided in this City, Town or Village? (Widowed, Divorce or French or French Canada Number of Dependents, (a) Wife and/or Children. 2). If written examination is held, at what centre do you wish to write?, (See list of centres below). Centres of Examination may be amanged none, (a) Are you a Subject? To Yes, The Bullish Subject? (d) Birthplace of Father: Ottowa Jean Louis. 93 Genest 116. Are you in good health? Yes a. No Ves. 10. Date of Birth. HZ 53129 errivel in Canadelia (b) Other Dependents and 18. - (a) Country Canada 22. Will you write in English speak and ently in English Section 1 If Mrs., state 4. full maiden name If you have not Male 13 115 155 5. Telephone: 33 m Caro 6. Address 9. Age. 5 5

	1 May 1951
it flow, were the Civil Service? (b) If so, state the Department and the Civil Service? (c) and your reason for leaving:	(complex) (Tager)
28. Date you would be available for appointment if successful:	
29. (a) Have you ever been charged with an Offence other than minor traffic violations? NO (Yes or No) (b) If so, when? Only	Month) (Year)
1995	
3) (a) Nurhoer of years spent in Elementary School: S 1621'S In Secondary or High School: 4 1621'S (b) Grade Completed: Elementary School 1 2 3 4 5 6, 7 (B) High School 9 10 11 12 (3)	
ions of Colleges, Universities or other In	
La Sall	
(b) Malori Subjectes.	
(a) Completed 1-234 5678 years. Degrees or Diplomas obtained:	
	ottawa.
(When)	
(Diplomas or Certificates)	
34. Correspondence Courses Cempleted. 35. Followithmal or Technical Courses completed in the Armed Forces:	
- 1 To 1 T	
pring 25_30 Words per minute. (b) Shorthand	Words per minute
38. List any other Special Skills not Indicated above:	
39. Signs briefly how your experience in Civilian life and/or in the Armed Forces has prepared you for the position for which you are (10 Microfilm Camera Operator for the Can. Library Association 1947.	re applying: 7–50
(2) Preparation offrare and old Canadian newspapers, MSS., Maps etc.	
(3) Testing Cameras and films.	
(4) Developing films from test runs and operating Photostat Machine	
(5) Photographic chemistry, processing and finishing photographs.	
N.B. The camera used by me on the above work is the camera now in the camera now in the the Public Archives.	in use

	. A SO OF BUTCHENI	TITLE AND KIND OF WORK	WOW.	SALARY	LOCATION
Yrom					
1631	76.37	Page-bov		2 3	.2.0.H
1934	1939	Clerk-messenger			
1930	7776	Zasz			
	9761	Messenger		1.940	H.0.G.
9761	1661	saftant,	Lib. of Parl.	2,463	Parl. Building
May 1,51	to date	Photographer, Publi	Public Archives	2,436	Ottawa.
	DESCRIBE BELOW IN	DETAIL THE MOST	IPORTANT OF THESE E scord, use a blank sheet of paper 8	THESE EMPLOYMENTS:	7
From	1		Your Duties and Responsibilities:	· ·	
(Month)	(Year)	(Month)			
Address					
Kind of Business or Organization:					
act Iffue of ur Position:					
mmencing lary: \$	per	Final Salary: \$			
Number and Class of Employees you supervised:	or orvised:				
Machines and Equipment You Used:	oment				
Reason for Leaving					
			Your Duties and Responsibilities:	.8	
From: (Month)	(Year)	10). (Month) (Year)			
Name of Employer:					
Kind of Business					
act Title of					
Commencing: Salary: (\$	per	Final Salary: \$			
umber and Class in ployees you sup-	of				
Machines and Equipment You Used:	pinent				
CCREA					

MPLOYMENT RECORD: (Confinued)

į		Your Duties and Responsibilities:
(Kear)	(Year)	
Name of Employer.		
Addies		
Kind of Business or Ordenization		
Exact Title of		
Commending .		
Number and Class of		
Mechines and Equipment Toy Used:		
Reason for Leaving		
		Your Duties and Responsibilities:
(Month) (Year)	· (Year)	
Name of Employer:		
A CALL POOL		
Kind of Business		
Commencing Final Salary & Salary &	, c	
Machines and Equipment You Used:		
Reason for Leaving		
		Your Duties and Responsibilities:
(Month) (Year)	(Year)	
Name of Employer.		
Kind of Business or Organization		
Erract Title of Cour Position:		
Commencing Final Salary: Salary:	\$	
Machines and Equipment You Used		
Reason		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
The second of the second secon		

NOTE It is PAPORTANT that you READ CAREFUL.	LIY the following questions before answering. If y	It is INFORTANT that you READ CAREFULLY the following questions before answering. If you are in receipt of a Pennion for a disability by received your Seylowiths Armed Forces give full penciculars and details.
GENERAL INFORMATION:—All applicants who served either in the War of 1914-18 or 1939-45 are to answer these questions.	served either in the War of 1914-18 or 1939	3-45 are to answer these questions.
	1939.45 War	1914-18 War
(a) In which of the Arned Forces did	ABR	
(P. Manification Number	V-6435	
Act. Civile van Cran Macharda on refinement	Able Seaman.	
(A) State want on enlistment	Ord. Seaman.	
(e) State date of entistinant	Sept , 24. 1939.	
(i) State date of discharge or retirement.	July 24, 1944.	
(a) List Decorations swared	4 Medals"Atlantic Star etc."	Star etc."

	1939-45 War	Nar 1914:18 War	West.
41. (a) In which of the Armed Forces did	Navy		
The Hand the ston Nimber?	V-6435		
W. Clark san J. m. Hoch since on reliteranch	Able Seaman.	saman.	
id). State rank on enlistment	ord.	Seaman.	
**(e) - State dete of enlistingnt	Sept.	Sept. 24, 1939.	
(R. State date of discharce or retinement	77 AINS	July 24, 1944.	
(A. J. Get Mannyard Anna Burardio)	4 Meda	4 Medals Atlantic Star etc."	
(h) List you receive an fonorable list and an advanced an fonorable	se)		
(i) Where did you reside	123 York St.	k St. Ottawa	
(i) How that we welled there?	5. years		
The first term and the resident metal of the first fir	H.M.C.	H.M.C.S. Donnacona, Montreal, P.Q.	9.0.
(i) It meried where did you maintein your family during the year order to classification.			
* - (m) Where did you take up residence op discharde?	136 York St.	ik St. Ottama.	
42. (a) Did you serve as an Auxiliary Services Supervisor with the Canadian Legion VM & Kriethts of Columbus	44. Die	Did you serve since September 10, 1939, with:	
or Salvation Army in the War of 1939-457. (b) Did von reside in Canada when you enlisted as a Super-	(Yes or No) (b)	(b) Queen Alexandra's Royal Mayal Nursing Services or	Vices or (Yes or No)
	9	The Medical or Dental Branch of the Royal Navy with Naval status for General Service as a Medical or Dental	avy with (Yes or No) ir Dental
	(Yes or No)	Practitioner (d) South African Military Nursing Service outside Canada	(Yes or No) Canada (Yes or No)
Table 1		you donicaled in and a resident of Canada?	alew edi

	(Yes or No	(Yes or No		١
	ō	ō		1
流温的	ő	ð	같다	1
		2		ı
				١
		Overseas or on the High Seas in a sea-going Ship of War WITH ANY OF THE ALLIES OF HIS MAJESTY? H		ı
불택시	0400	==	7	
		~		1
		2		١
		λ		I
A 14		30 S	85	ı
		3		1
	361			-
	190	H	376	
	100	بلو		1
		품	-	ı
				ı
		/ ដ	()	ŀ
	4,	Π,		1
² 30 4.3	12,770	占	4	I
		1-1	-	
		屈	1	1
		T-		I
	30	人告		1
	8	S .	. 25	L
	ે		81	1
7.1	, to	- ₹		1
- 9	3.	· 12:		1
	. ≥	E		ł
8	co	ΛŞ		1
4 3	11	Z 49		1
6	7	, g	ol	1
~ જ	. 0	4 ×	4.6	1
್ ಕ	2	্ব	1	l
	(΄ ν Ω	X	ŀ
2 2	no. Seas in a sea-coing Ship of War in the Naval Service of His Matestry.	्रद्ध		l
6 29	ಿಡ			1
j I	2	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		ŀ
ಿ ಕ	/ /. ; Z	_ ₫		ı
·	W 9	Υ.		1
§ §		œ e		1
£,5		e d	- 1	ı
್ಷ ನಿ	ğ	d	- 1	ì
2 š	≥	100		1
`≩ ¥;	- 4	Ŕ	12	l
្ន		ഗ്	- 1	į
an an	Ē	<u>, 4</u>	1	ŀ
2 2	מט	/ H	- 1	l
ダモ	Ş			L
A A	Ö	Ğ		1
> 88	ā	''g	- 1	1
-Q &	1 00	, 0		1
≥ 0	, U)	, 5	ce or Force	1
ÞÓ	Č	6	ិ៍	1
\(\overline{O} \)		9	Ţ.,	l
-ဗ ္	ď	ë	್	1
2 1	, v	٠ ٨	ø	1
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	ي.		₹	1
E @	Ξ.	ໍ່. ຽ	ĕ	1
- 8 ± ±		: E	ທ	
o	ے د	, ,9	ೌರ	
್ಲಿ	1	Ó	9	
ൂ ദ	ة ∴⊁ ف	5	H	ı
ੂ ਂ ਸ	2	ş. A	Ë	
3 5	· , , ,	₩ 7	2	
<u> </u>	. 6	<b>5.</b>	e ta	
FART "A"—To be completed ONLY by Applicants who served in the Wer of 1914-16: 46. Were von on Active Service Overseas with any of the Forces of His Maiesty?	.0	48. Did you have Service Overseas	so, state name of Servi	
	>	, D	∵ <b>6</b>	
<b>#</b> 0	. r	တ်	10	
A V	ু খ	101	¥	

$m = m \cdot $	(Yes or No)
47. Were you on use high Seas in a sea-going Ship of War in the have Service of his walesty?  48. Did you have Service Overseas or on the High Seas in a sea-going Ship of War WITH ANY OF THE ALLIES OF HIS MAJESTY? If	(Yes or No)
so, state name of Service or Force.	
PART."B".—To be completed ONLY by Applicants who served in the War of 1939-46:	
NO.11 Western nomisphere includes Newtoundard, permuca and west indies, but goes not include lostand, Greenland and the Afeitians, 49. Did you arrive Overseas in connection with the European War on or before May 8, 1945?	V.E.S.
50. Did you arrive Overseas in connection with the War in the Pacific on or before August 15, 1945?	CON TO NO.
	ON PO SEC
(b) Was such Operational Flying on or before May 8, 1945, in connection, with the Eurepean War and/or before August 15, 1945, in connection with the Pacific War?	(Xee or No.)
52. As a member of the Armed Forces did you serve in Greenland, Iceland or the Lleutian Islands and it so, did you arrive there on or IRC	ON TO SELLY
	32 5 5A

(b) Was such Naval Service on or before May 8, 1945, in connection with the European War and/or before August 15, 1945, in connection with the Pacific War? Special service or force Combined Opereti 54. Did you serve with any of the ALLIES OF HIS MAJESTY'S FORCES?

53. (a) Did you serve as a member of the Royal Canadian Navy on the High Seas?.

Yes or No)

IMPORTANT: Statutory Declaration on bottom of Page 6 must be completed in all ga

eipt of a Disability Pension by reason of service in the Armed Forces. If possible mission confirming your Pension.  vice in either the 1914-18 War on the 1939-45 War?  (Test or No)	(Number)	1942 FNGLAND	enlistment? CLERK-MESSENGER. HOUSE OF COMMONS DADFOCKAPHER. PUBLIC ARCHIVES	months.	physical exertion to an extent which makes you unable to pursue ${\cal N}{\cal O}$	ng your pre-war occupation:	(Ves or No)	ry [* (Check one only).	owing to Active Service Overseas. e Overseas in any of the Forces of His Malesty or to service on the s Majesty or of any of the Allies of His Majesty during the war of	€ (Yes or No)	Winnbert		ath? (Yes or No)	WOTHER AND THE STATE OF THE STA		Application are true, and that I have not withheld any information relative to this application, and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true, and browned the same force and states and browned the same force and effect as it made		J. Dan and
FARTC.*To be completed ONLY by applicants who are NOW in receipt of a Disability Pension by reason of service in the latter a Centified Tros Copy of Letter from Pension Commission confirming your Pension.  55. (a) Are you NOW in receipt of a Disability Pension by reason of service in either the 1914-18 War on the 1939-45 War?	(b) it style fare framon Number and percentage of Discounty February 1985.	57, H. you were wounded on Active Service state the nature of your injuries: Zo &N	d before	are you now engagear	60. READ * HIS. QUESTION CAREFULLY:  **Have you from causes attributable to your Service, lost capacity for physical exertion to an extent willch makes you unable to pursue attributes you wanted to pursue	" <del>ਛ</del> ਾਂ	62. Are you re-established in some other occupation?	63. is your present employment Continuous X or Temporery	PART "D"—To be completed ONLY by widows whose husbands died owing to Active Service Overseas.  64. (a) If you are Widow, did your husband die owing to Active Service Overseas in any of the Forces of His Majesty or to service on the High Seas in a sea-ging Ship of War in the Naval Forces of His Majesty or of any of the Allies of His Majesty during the war of	(b) State husband's name in full:	(c) What was your flusband's Identification Number?	(c) W lete and your husbaning relide when he enlisted?  Telide What was his Rank at time of death?	AND THE RESERVED AND	(tr) State the number of your-fension:	Declared before me at Office.	in the province of the day of the last of	7	22

PAGE 2  28. Kis yourtow temployed Year.
Cresor No)  26. Histo, state (a) Department:  Library/assistant.  (c) Date
ervant now, were (b) If so, state the Department oyed in the Civil Service? (Yet or No) and your reason for leaving:
28. Date you would be available for appointment if successful:
29. (a) Have you ever been charged with an Offence other than minor traffic yielations?  (Yes or No)  (You was the charge?  (O) What was the charge?
(d) Were you convicted, fined, imprisoned or placed on probation?  30. (a) Were you ever dismissed, or forced to resign, from any position?  (Yes or No)  (Yes or No)
EDUÇATION:  31. (a) Number of years spent in Elementary School:
Adres academy
(b) Major, Subjects. (c) Completed 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 years. Degrees or Diplomas obtained:
946 When Sullivan's Photographic Studio
Diplomas or Certificates Completed:
The second second
36. Other Courses completed:  37. Sjenographio Skill: (d) Typing 25 Words per minute. (b) Shorthand Words per minute.
39. List any other Special Skills not indicated above: 39. State briefly how your experience in Civilian life and/or in the Armed Forces has prepared you for the position for which you are applying: (1.1) Microfillm camera Operator for the Canadian Library Association 1947-1950.
Preparation of rare and old Canadian newspapers, MSS., maps, etc. 194
(3) resting cameras and illms, 1947-1950.
(5) Microfilming approximately 30,000 pages of MSS. for Dr. W. Kaye Lamb, Public Archives, Ottawa, under contract with the Canadian Library
used by me on the abovers.

		たいていきち はしゅうてい 経路 してぬきの ななり しょうしょうしょ ション・アンドラ しゅうしゅうじゅうしゅう おおおしなし フェン		
1931	1933	Page-boy	55 w.	io o
193#	6261	Clerk-mesenger, Debates Office.	1,440.	т.О.С.
1939	<i>1π</i> 16 <b>1</b>	Navy.		
1945	3,94.6	Messenger.	-016°E	H.O.G.
1946	to date	Library/assistant, Lib.of Parl.	2,190	Parl. Bullding
				30
ESCRIBE BEL	OW IN DETAIL T	DESCRIBE BELOW IN DETAIL THE MOST IMPORTATED OF THESE EMPLOYMENTS:		
		Trequire additional space, for supportant recent, for Extract Copy Politics and Responsibilities:		
From: (Month)	(Year)	To. (Month) (Year)		
Name of Employer				
Kind of Business or Organization:				
xact Title of				
Commencing		Final S		
lumber and Class	s of pervised:			
Machines and Equipment You Used:	luipment			
			*	
reason for Leaving				
From				
Name of Employer	(Year)	(Month) (Year)		
Address:				
Kind of Business				
or Organization:				
Exact Title of				
Commencing		Final Scalary &		
Number and Class of Employees you supervised:	iss of the control of			
Manhines And R	merinant			
You Used:				
Reason				
	The second secon	The second secon	parameter management of the parameter of	

				3
	ņ	٠		÷
•	. 1	۲	1	í,
		٠	۲	١.
	ŕ		١	٤
	ţ		Ì	ŝ
	۱		Ì	
	ĺ		Ì	
	ĺ		Ì	
	į			
The State of the S				
The State of				
The State of the S				
The State of the state of				
The State of the state of				
The State of the state of	C STATE OF THE PARTY IN			
The second second second				
The second secon	Constitution and			
The second secon				C. A. L. C.
				のは、大きのでは、大きの
	Company and the		THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON A	C. FERRING CO.
	the state of the s			C. P. C.
				C PER CONTRACTOR
	The state of the s			
	The state of the s			
	The state of the s			C PER CONTRACTOR OF THE PER CONTRACTOR OF TH
	Company management			
	The section where the section will be		A CAMPACA A CAMPACA	
	The second second second second		THE PERSON OF TH	
	The state of the state of the state of		A A A SAME A CAMPACA	
	THE PERSON NAMED IN			100
	THE PERSON NAMED IN			100
	THE PERSON NAMED IN			100
	THE PERSON NAMED IN			100
	THE PERSON NAMED IN			100
	THE PERSON NAMED IN			100
	THE PERSON NAMED IN			100
	THE PERSON NAMED IN			100
	THE PERSON NAMED IN			100

Name of Englands   Part   Pa	***		Your Duties a	nd Responsibilities:	\ •
				こうしい おうさん しょうかい おうかい おきま アイプランド・ファイン かいじゅうしょ しゅうごうかい ほうきゅう	一日子をおります。日本
Select Share 5.  Pinal Share 5.  Pinal Share 5.  Pinal Share 6.  Pinal Share 6.  Pinal Share 6.  Pinal Creat Community (Creat Shaporasibilities and Responsibilities and Responsi	(Year)	(Month)	(Year)		
Salary 5.  Pinal  Splary 5.  Tour Duffee and Responsibilities:  See of Special See of	Name of Employer.		•		
Final   Fina					
the control of the co	Kind of Business or Organization.				
upserviced.  Substry 5.  Substry 6.  Substry 6.  To Abrah 2.  Final Substry 6.  To Abrah 3.  Final Substry 6.  To Abrah 4.  To Abrah 5.  To Bonth 7.  To Bend 6.  Substry 6.  Substry 6.  To Bend 7.					
Select Se	Exact Title of Your Position:	•			
upparvised:  quipment  quipment  fig.  To.  Genthi, (Tear)  Aduporvised  Aguipment  Final  Salary: 9.  Salary: 9.  Salary: 9.  Salary: 9.  Salary: 5.  Salary: 5.  Salary: 5.  Salary: 5.  Salary: 5.  Salary: 5.	1	Final Salary \$			
se of per Salary & Tour Duties and Responsibilities:  Tour Duties and Responsibilities:  Tour Duties and Responsibilities:  Salary & Salar	Number and Class of Employees you supervised:				
this (Veer) To (Month) (Teer)  Solary &	Machines and Emilmient				1
iti (Year) To Admitt) (Year)  Salary & Solary & Your Duties and Responsibilities:  In Manual (Year) To Month) (Year)  Salary & Salary & Solary & So	You Used:				
his Wear To: Wonth), Wear Pulles and Responsibilities:  Enal Salary: \$ Salar	Reason		*		
10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.   10.			Your Duffes	nd Responsibilities:	
ass of sage of	(Month) (Year)	(Month)	(Yeqr)		
Splary: \$ Final Squipment To Mouth! (Cear)  Squipment To Mouth! (Cear)  Squipment Final Salary: \$ Salary:					
Final Salary: \$ Final Squipment To Month Tean Month Tean Salary: \$ Final Salar	Address				
Final Salary: \$					
Final Salary: \$  Salary: \$  Squipment Grand Month! (Year)  Per Pinal Salary: \$  By ignest  Equipment Salary: \$  By ignest	or viganikanoni				
Final   Final   Court   Cour	Exect Title of Voir Position				
ass of gruponent squipment To: Monthly (Year)  To: Monthly (Year)  Filinal Salary: 5. Salary: 5. Salary: 5. Salary: 5. Salary: 6. Sa	100	Final Salary: \$			
Aguipment  Aguipment  Tour Duties and Responsibilities;  Tour Duties and Responsibilities;  Tour Duties and Responsibilities;  Final Final Final Salary: 5.	9				
### Agrityment   To.			3/2/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3		
min (Teer) To (Month) (Teer)  Final Salary: \$.					
Mouth) (Vear)  (Salary: \$. Salary: \$. Salary: \$.					
To Month) (Year)  (Wonth) (Year)	Reason for Leaving				
in) (Tear) (Month) (Tear)  Poff.  Salary: S.  Squipment Efinal Equipment Salary: S.			Yeur Duttes e	ind Responsibilities:	
is Final Final Salary: \$ Salary: \$ Salary: \$	(Wonth) (Year)	(Month)	(Year)		
Final Final Salary: \$. Salary: \$. Squipment	Name of Employer.				
Final Final states of substrated:  Equipment	With the second				
less of Salary: \$					
Salary: \$- Salary: \$- sass of supervised  Equipment					
Salary: \$	Exact Title of Your Position:				
supervised.		Final Salary: \$			
Machines and Equipment You Usedia. Keason					
Machines and Equipment You Used: Keagon					
Keagoon	Machines and Equipment You Used:				
Nogabour (					
	Kegeon				

THIS SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY APPLICANTS WHO HAVE SERVED IN THE ARMED FORCES:
NOTE: It is IMPORTANT that you READ CAREFULLY the following questions before answering. If you are in receipt of a Pension for a Glasbility by reason of your Service in the Armed Forces give full particulars and details.

	1939-45 War 1914-18 War	
41. (a) In which of the Armed Forces did you serve: Army, Navy or Air Force?	Navy.	
(b) Identification Number?	V-6435.	
State rank on dische	Able Seaman.	
State rank on enlistment	Ord. Seaman.	
	September 24, 1939.	
	July 24, 1944.	
List Decorations awarded	4 Medals "Atlantic Star, etc."	
39	Yes.	
91, 31,	123 York St. Ottawa.	
٤	5 years.	
At what contra were	H.M.C.S. Donnacona, Montreal, P.Q.	
If married where did		
(m) Where did you take to residence on discharge?	136 York St. Ottawa.	
42. (a) Did you serve as an Auxiliary Services Supervisor with the Canadian Legion, Y.M.C.A., Knights of Columbus	for with No. 14. Did you serve since September 10, 1939, with:	
or Salvation Army in the War of 1939-45?  (A) Did way reside in Canada when you enlisted as a	(Yes or No)	Ces or
visor and did you serve with and were you attached to the Navy, Army, or Air Force outside the Western Hamischars? (See point 8)	ched to  Vestern  (c) The Medical or Dental Branch of the Royal Navy with Naval status for General Service as a Medical or Dental	y with (Yes or No)
43. Were you's "Special Operator" certified by the Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs and enrolled in Canada by United Kingdom authorities for special duties in war areas outside the Western Hemisphere during the 193945 Warg	(Yes or No)  (d) South African Military Nursing Service ou  No  45. At the time that you became a member of each  (Testor No)	iside Canada (Yes or No) service were
PART "A"—To be completed ONLY by Applicants w	atrof 1914-18:	(Yes or No)
46. Were you'on Active Service Overseas with any of t	Overseas with any of the Forces of His Majesty?	
47 Were you on the High Seas in a sea-going Ship of	of War in the Naval Service of His Majesty?	(Yes or No)
verseas or on the High S	in a sea-going Ship of War WITH ANY OF THE ALLIES OF HIS MAIESTY?	(Yes or No)
PART "B"-To be completed ONLY by Applicants who	ho served in the War of 1939-45:	
NOTE: Western hemisphere includes Newfoundland, Bermuda and West Indias,	and West Indies, but does not include Iceland, Greenland and the Aleutians. Uncopean War on or before May 8, 1945?	
To Marin the Double on	in the Dardin on or before drives 15, 1945?	(Yes or No.
. 51. (a) Were you required as a member of the Royal Co		here (Yes or No.
(b) Wes such Operational Flying on or before May connection with the Pacific War?	/8, 1945 in comection with the European War and/or before August 15, 194	<u>=</u>
52. As a member of the Armed Forces did you serve in	Greenland, Iceland or the Aleutian Islands and if so, did you arrive there on	(Yes or No) on or
Delice may of 1910.	nember of the Royal Canadian Navy on the High Seas?	(Yes or No) Yeds
(b) Was such Naval Ser	opean War and/	ction Yes
out ac outside to	Special services.	(Yes ar No

IMPORTANT: Statutory Declaration on bottom of Page 6 must be completed in all cases

#### PAGE 6



CAMBINIAN. APRO-A-101

## PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA

OTTAWA, May 2nd, 1951,

Dear Sirs,

This is to advise you that Mr. Jean Louis Daviault, Photographer, position reference No. ARC-A-101, reported for duty in the Department of Public Archives, on May 1st, 1951.

Yours very truly,

1 achi

The Civil Service Commission, Jackson Building, Ottawa, Ont.

K. Scoble, SERVICE CO

310% [ (83/01)

ORIGINIAN ON MEHIUKS FUK AME-A-101.

Chapter 22, OFFICE Drovided by Section 43, Civil Service Act, 1927, as amended 1947.

Department:

Public Archives of Canada

### OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

that I will be faithful fajesty King George the Sixth ng to law. So help me God. to swear that I wil to His Majesty Kin according to law. ďО Daviault, do allegiance t Successors, Jean Louis 1 bear true s Heirs and I, Jean Lo and bear t His Heirs

## OATH OF OFFICE AND SECRECY

I, Jean Louis Daviault, solemnly and sincerely swear that I will faithfully and honestly fulfil the duties which devolve upon me by reason of my employment in the Civil Service and that I will not, without due authority in that behalf, disclose, or make known any matter or thing which comes to my knowledge by reason of such employment. So help me God.

Signature

Jehn Warrand

Subscribed and sworm before meat this continued at the co

A person duly authorized to administer such caths, or a Justice of the Peace Notary Public or Commissioner for Oaths.

T: 1:

OFFAWA, June 26, 1951.

Door Mr. Deen

Rei Mr. J. L. Davieult Dept. No. 26 - Paylist No. 51. Enployee No. 528 It would be appreclated if you would kindly necessary arrangements to have Mr. Jean Louis 's Retirement Fund credit transferred to Centra

Library of Parliament and his transfer to the Public Archives took place on May 1, 1951.

Yours yen truly

J. W. Dean, Esq., represent at ive or the Tressury Confederation Bldg., 0 t a w a.

K. Booble,

Ž.

MEMORANDUM TO THE COMMISSION:

Public Archives DEPT.:

Photographer Louis Davisult, Jean Mr SUBJECT:

ARC-A-101

duty as Photographer on May 2mg 1951, at Jean Louis Daviault reported for position ARC-A-101, Public Archives, Ottawa, request of the Examination Branch. Mr.

this position. candidates A requisition to fill this position had been received some time ago and an attempt was made to fill it from a Photographer Competition held for National Defence. However, the three candida remaining on the eligible list proved not available for this positional contractions.

.... --was born in Canada and service. entitled to statutory preference for war Mr. Daviault is 33 years of age,

Daviault has had considerable experience in this field. He has had training in photography and was licensed by the Martime Prices and Trade Beard as a Commercial Photographer in 1946. Since his discharge, Mr. Daviault has been on the staff of the House of Commons as a Messenger and since 1946 as a Library Assistant. He is now receiving \$2464 per annum. This is slightly higher than the minimum for Photographer of \$2436. Mr. Daviault was the only one with microfilm experience available, and it is not felt that he should suffer a decrease in salary, as the duties he has assumed in the Public Archives are considered far more arduous than those he was performing in the Tile. the House of Commons.

permanent second It is, therefore, recommended that he be certified in a y capacity as Photographer at \$2568. per annum, the secuthe range. A Competition to fill this position on a pe basis has been advertised. in the range temporary step

of Personnel Selection Director

PRP; dw 5-5-51

Authorized Approved by the Commission

ORM CS.C.

\$2

A STATE OF THE STA

direction of the Commission <u>~</u>

# CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

COPY F	COPY FOR DEPARTMENTAL RES TATIVE OF TREASURY		
		CERTIFICATE No. 427970	DATE
NAME			
ADDRESS			LIST NO.
DEPARTMENT			REG'N'NO.
BRANCH & LOCATION			APPROPRIATION
POSITION TITLE			
SALARY			DATE OF BIRTH
EFFECTIVE DATE			DATE COMPLETED

REPORT FOR DUTY AT THE TIME AND PLACE INDICATED BELOW AND PRESENT THIS NOTICE TO THE OFFICER NAMED,

(THIS APPLIES TO TEMPORARY EMPLOYMENT ONLY)

FOR A PERIOD NOT EXCEEDING

THE PERSON NAMED HAS BEEN SELECTED FOR

REMARKS

IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF CLAUSE

PLACE TO REPORT

REPORT TO

DATE TO REPORT

POSITION EXPECTED TO BE CONTINUOUS

YES

DUTIES: AS SPECIFIED IN THE OFFICIAL DEFINITION AND SUCH OTHER RELATED WORK AS MAY BE REQUIRED

F

CLAUSE A

CLAUSE B

CLAUSE C

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the person named has been examined in conformity with the provisions of the Civil Service Act, and of the rules and regulations made thereunder; that he possesses the qualifications as to citizenship, age, physical condition, character, habits, knowledge, and ability to fill the position named above; and that he has been appointed on probation thereto.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the person named above possesses the requisite knowledge and ability, is duly qualified as to citizenship, age, physical condition, character and habits for temporary employment in accordance with the provisions of Section 38 of the Civil Service Act, and has been assigned to the position named above at the salary shown. THIS IS

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the temporary employment of the person named above who was selected by the Department in the absence of qualified eligibles, is authorized for the period stated. 

By Order of the Commission of Commission of Associate Square

ORGINGE ON PARTIES

101-8-016

OTTAWA, June 10th, 1957

Mr. J. L. Daviault, John's, New and Used Furnitur 288 Dalbousie Street, OTTAWA, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Daviault:

Enclosed is the cheque stub for

your Superannuation Withdrawal Allowance for

the amount of \$1,804.86.

Yours very truly,

A. Bouchette

7.L.Daviault John's, New End Us 288 Dal

Confidentia

OMIGINAL, ON

HART 101

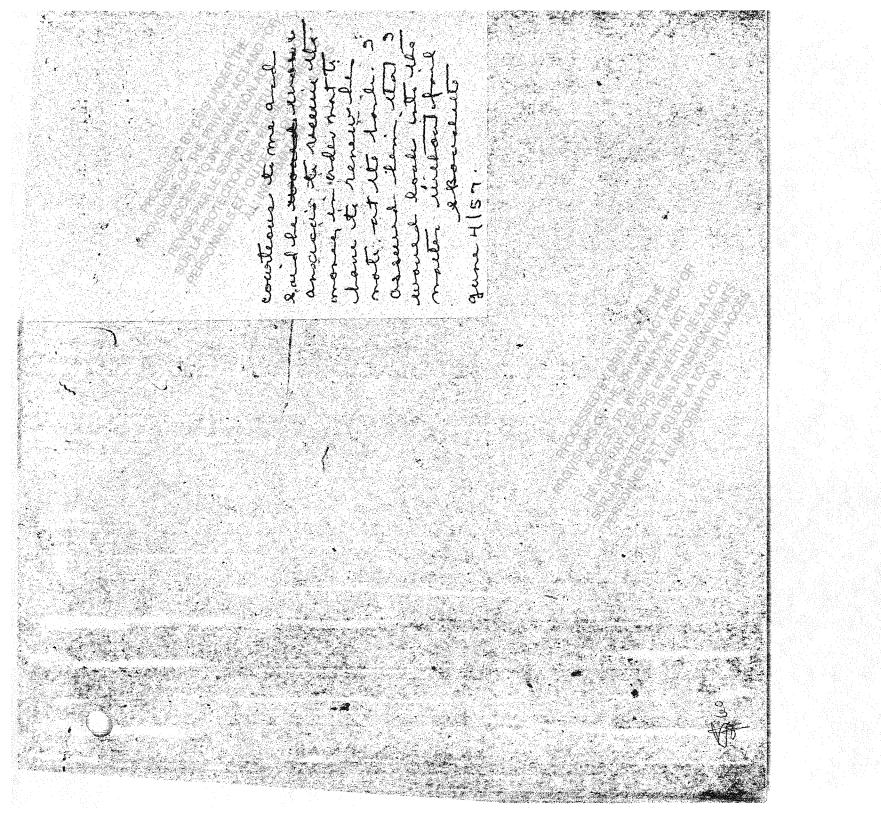
HAC-H-NUR PURCHIURS FILE

Mr. Daviault was struck off strength on May 9th.

Form FA 132, signed by Mr. Daviault, asking for a return of contributions, was dated Apr. 15, 1957, and was sent to Superannuat Branch on April 16, 1957 (Registration Entry 74 in Archives).

Sucest to see in the see of the see of the second information of the second in the sec

3105-1 (93-01)



3103 1 (93%

NOTICE OF TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT ADDRESS ASSESSMENT ASSESSMENT

SUPERANNIM TION FILE NO. POSÍTION REFERENCENO

AGE, AMERINATION	B &CSABOERHINA	PREVAILING RATE TERMINETIES OF		
MIDDLE NAME	1.LE	SEASONAL PREVAILING RATE	mie rivialon	Dismissa. Death  PREPERSA. Death  Britain of Superanim  Cretaity in lieu
FIRST NAME	PLOCHEMBY OR TITLE	CONTEGENTOR TO SUPERANNEATION SE	RATION, ETC. PROCESSED	E nesignation Remova.  Selfow For Jermination CE ENPLOYMENTAR  THE TREE TO THE TOTAL  SOUTH THE TENT OF THE TOTAL  SOUTH THE TOTAL  SOUTH THE TENT OF THE TENT OF THE TOTAL  SOUTH THE TENT OF THE TENT OF THE TOTAL  SOUTH THE TENT OF THE TENT
CAST NAME.	**************************************	MARK 'X' IN BOX APPLICABLE YE	DEFAILED AND COMMISSION OR CORPORATION, ETC. PROVED CE APLO DIVINGED	The property of the standard to the control of the

ORIGINATOR FOR COPY

terms of the Public Service Sup APOHIUKS Ottoma, Sept.10, WITH. (B) FIVE OR MORE YEARS OF PENSIONABLE SERVICE - (Any Countibutor), (Sec. 11(1)(b)) Delorinter Bb (A) LESS THAN FIVE YEARS PENSIONABLE SERVICE - (If Contributor under C.S.S., Act immediately prior to P.S.S. Act and employed substantially without interruption thereaffor (Scy., 10.111(a)). annequate annuity
Amount equal to one month's pay for each year of pensionable service (Not ex-Salary at Retirente \$3400 Photographic Division (Other than disability or misconducs). (Sec. VI(1) (c). asionable service take up private Louise Amount equal to one month's pay for each year of p valent of deletted amulity (Age 50) (a) AGE 50 OR OVER - (Any reason other than misconduct) Btanch or Service (Having become disabled) PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION ACT to take uj Tive years penalonable service for disability (Mi) [] Return of contributions (sit) [ Return of contributions CATOLIC BURNET FOR Sont by LIPERA NUATION BRANCH Cost 4. Countysion, Corporation, etc. (B) O CUTIONAL BENEFITS en alternation of 

ORGAIA

anger person of

Ottawa, April 15, 1957.

The Manager,

A. A. Royal Benk of Canada,
Market Branch,
Dalhousie and York St.
Ottawa, Ont.

Dear Sir:

the Superannuation Branch e directly to your Bank. the Department offective May ing offect business. approximately within made wi Ţ

Yours year truly,

Wm. Kaye Lamb, Dominion Archivist.

allow

Olleman od "shemurs". ARC. A-101

Ottewa, Ontario, April 15, 1957.

Dr. w. Kaye Lamb, Archivist, Public Archives Ottawa, Ont. resignation as Photographer archives of Canada, effective tender my with the Department of Publim I hereby 1957, o. • May

business, Ø I am starting for leaving reason

IX N m auch I. parieult.

RECOMMENDATION FOR RETIRING LEAVE OR GRATUITY

INSTRUCTIONS: Part 1 of this form should be completed by the Department and 4 copies submitted to the Civil Service Commission,

RECOMMENDATION IS FOR ____ LEAVE

GRATUITY

M

ARC-A-101 Ottawa, Ont. Official Sept. 10/17 PART 1-TO BE COMPLETED BY DEPARTMENT Public Archives SEPARATION REASON FOR Photographer CLASSIFICATION [33] voe

Therion DATE OF S S MODTHS IF FEMALE EMPLOYEE, MARRIED BEFORE 1 JUNE, 1952, WHAT PERIOD OF RETIRING LEAVE WAS SICKAND SPECIAL LEAVE CREDIT TEMP. P PERM.

9/24

o Z

≺ Es

×

RESIGNATION

(SCHEDULES A)

ABOLITION OF POLES

CONTINUOUS SERVICE SINCE

WHAT PROVISION HAS BEEN MADE FOR EXTENSION OF EMPLOYMENT WHERE FOR RETIRING LEAVE IS OVER 85 YEARS OF AGE?

GRENGRANTED IN THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING THE CATE RECOMMENDED FOR THE START OF RETIRING LEAVE OR PAYMENT OF GRATUITY

HAS NO

M

FURLOUGH

Apr. 15/57

MINISTER

FOR USE BY CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION PART

Apr. 15/57

I hereby certify that I have been informed of the regulations concerning Retiring Leave and Gratuity and that I hereby elect to receive a Gratuity.

Apr., 15/57.

Louis Davisult Jean

30

Med. File No.

CIVIL SERVICE HEALTH DIVISION

CIVIL SERVICE HEALTH DIVISION DIVISION DIVISION DIVISION DIVIN DIVISION DIVISION DIVIN DIVISION DIVISION DIVISION DIVISION D

This ceitificate any be unallified by a confedental REPORT to the Civil Savice Recitifing on the checken of the form.

1 NAME OF EMPLOYED	WAKA KU STANUS
Jeen Luis Daviguit Sept. 10, 1917 Female Dec 8	S. T. W. T. W. C. S.
OYZE (ANY DAME OF THE GES)	Telthions No.
T. St. Hull.	21.25
T. EMF.OTING DEPARTMENT 8, DIVISION OR BRANCH 9. PLACE 10. PUBLICATION PRINTERS.	LASIUFICATION OF
Public Irenives Photographic Ottawa, Ont. 'Finotogram	regreen
s illness 12, Date of beginning of 13, Is Employee still 14. Probable to dark	Sable date of receptions duty
(great) (Month by name) (day) (great) Yes K], No (Wouth by name)	2 1/54 (1776)
13. 18. disability due to: Industrial Injury?	
Non-industrial Injury? [] Non-industrial Illness? 我] ",	
is (Fleasculist pri	
A STATE OF THE STA	
ager igned, duly quained medicul practitioner needsed to practise medicity that I have been in attendance upon (strike out term not applicably that I have satisfactory impalledge of (strike out term not applicable).	named person during
the timess or majury described above and that the facts and my professional opinions are as stated.	Health Division, on
of this certificat	
J.M. Bigras	A.D.
* Address.,,	
D TR. 129Y 5 54	e eligibilitaci
14. of County by raine) (Guy) (veur)	
C.S. Regulation, Sec. 67. (b) Sici leave that be princed and all ton of estisation visione of the inibility of the simple response to the contraction of a spiriton desiration from the commission such in the form of a spiriton declaration from the complexes of the finite complexes to the contraction from the complexes of the finite complexes of the finite complexes of the finite contraction from the complexes of the finite complexes of the finite contraction from the complexes of the finite contraction from the complexes of the finite contraction from the contraction fro	e piuriti i galy carefle produi- flaioyee to j erform lie duth to ili chase witte the ubi- end
The first of the contribution of the coverage of the countribution of the contribution	qualities arealed pression initiation with the property and the property are purely and the property and the property and the property and the property are property and the pro
tance, as the regulations as y prescribe.	
be completed by For use of MPLOYING DEPARTMENT	
o will forward certificate to	
nent of National Health and Welfare	
graffed with on mithout	
1, 100 MOJ. 31 / U.S	
(1) In the ste of this is the first, second, third, etc., certificate govering Morbidity Code No.	
The same continuous anness and the same continuous	
ed illipesses for which leave with or without pay	
Mumber of illnesses, this amployee	Joyee (1)

**.** 

H.M.C.S

1,3.2 1.0.2.1.3 U.R.G. 0185119

T To the first of the	18179 PU TAIN AWAKY.
Tientensut	
	7 & Y
that on the 3rd $\&$ 4thay of November 19 43 ,	
Name.	
Date of Birth	7.7
Rating	
Official Number	
Good Conduct Medal	
Good Conduct Badges.	MAK. 5. 1946
26th July, 1643	N.S. H.O. CENTRAL
N REG	REGISTAL
Date of First Entry in H.M. Service 20 27 th January 1940	
Class for Conduct	
	but, not including this offence

₽,				
	Other Punish- mente			
H	atop ped Days			
mbe	Tie.			ľ
) V 6.	Whether Rodered to Lower Clear for Loave	Š		
ž	Pay			
₹tp				
Ø	Leave Li ntop			
t D	2			
on	2			
40	Whether reduce to and Class			
00	Deprived of backes, No.			
RI C	& lo bevired			
abo	2			
cų m	Diarate 50			
E)	ě			
ice	ā			
said ship, his superior officer at about 0040 on the 4th November,	Dog.			
H	For	6		
PIC		2	O- C	
1De	Name of Place or detention*	M.Miltar etention	John's foundland	Š
63	ne of Place	国共:	Sed a	
his	Ž	H.W.Wiltary Detention	4 2	
_	H S K		ins.	
T				1
ğ	Name O o o	7.73		
. 60	1 7 %	( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )		

M-11-15 (200)



Noted in Records by Before awarding the foregoing punishment, (b) I did, on the ... G.th. day of MOVEMBER. and having heard the publicly, in the presence of the Accuser and Accused, investigate the matter, and Lieutenant the evidence of the Accuser and Canadian Waval Volunteer Reserve Sub-Lieutenant Thomas Alexander Hirt McCulloch, Royal Canadian Maval Volunteer Sub-Lieutenant Thomas Alexander Hirt McCulloch, Royal Canadian Maval Volunteer Acting Petty Officer (Temporary) Donald Hilliam Painton, Official Mumber 3070 David Hicks, Leading Seman (Temporary) Official Humber V-22251 James Frincis Acting Leiding Seaman (Temporary) Official Humber V-3251

in support of the charge as well as what the Accused had to offer in his defence, and the exchange

### one calling no

whom he consideration that this is the second to the charge to be substantiated against him, and [taking into consideration that this is the second to the conduct Sheet], I adjudge him to be punished as aforestated (d).

LUME BURG "at	19.43	Cantain	(Temporary)	(Signature and Rank	or Comptantant (Tem_otrery)	
	requevol		unteer Reserve		olunteer Reserve	
l His Majesty's Cana		Smile	en dial aved w		snadien Taval V	
Given under my hand on board His Majesty's Canadian Ship "	Much 3 Mild , the 10th day of	Dine Contain	Wenant, tyal o	2 Nomide	Lieutenant, Royal Canadian Haval Voluntéer Reserve (Temporeny)	
Given und			3	2		

No avoidable delay should take place in the investigation of the complaint, or in the prompt infliction of the punishment after the investigation is completed. If any substantial delay has taken place the reason thereof is to be stated in the space below.

Captain, the Warrant of the under the immediate observation (a) When the Offence has been committed run—"Whereas I did observe—" should run

(b) If the Offence has been committed under the immediate observation of the Captain, the Warrant should "I did, on the day of , in presence of (insert name of Executive Officer, or of the Watch, as the case may be), and having heard what the Accused had, etc.—" run thus:

If the Accused does not call any witnesses the fact should be stated (e) (d) If the man is sentenced to imprisonment or detention, and there is not a proper place of confinement to he can be sent at once, and if it is not intended to keep him in close custody on board until a proper place of ement is available, the following words are to be added:—
"The said imprisonment (or detention) to take effect from the date on which he is received into a proper place of confinement, subject to the provisions of Section 74, Clause 2, of the Naval Discipline Act." which he

1943 Norm.—When under the sanction of the Regulations of the Service, two or more of the foregoing punishments are awarded to the same individual for the same Offence or Offences, one Warrant will suffice; but the greatest care is to be taken in all cases to specify distinctly the nature, duration, or extent of the Punishment ordered. No vemb d Volde y 4:18 accused 000 ၀ read g d ted No. 10. Warrant

A SOUTH R Li eutenant,

# FORMER OFFENCES

(Enter in 1st Warrant for any Man in each quarter, all Offences during the last 6 months (if he has been in Ship); for any previous time only Offences punished by Warrant. If a Man is punished by Warrant more than once in any quarter, only Offences committed after date of 1st Warrant need appear, a reference being given to date of 1st Warrant.

The state of the s			··	4	9	<u>-</u>	∞	<u> </u>	2	perel perel	12 1	3 14 14	<u>म</u> ए	91 	B	81	2
Section of the substance of the substanc		Uate o	anivinoeqe bash suod						-	Days			eVaCl		Days	Number of outs	Number
Tradacon frist 3 days Low 41  Tradacon mwalen very ent To.1		Punish neut 1	Mo. of Days Inprisoned.  Whether with to dail	No. of Days detention	of belevia		qncc		Exus Work—14 days				-flird to arolf straß	Reprinsed by Captain	Extra Guard (Marines	Birching (Boys only)	Oute with a cane
Tradacm first 3 days Low dis	sertion	j	ເງ					4,									
				Ť.	دب ش		ि		1	•H •	غ دد						
		CU .		18- 11.	0		日	2			6		1				
				ζ.													<u>/</u>
	4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		\$	\$ 8	3	,											<u> </u>
				Per	35												
					37.5			, j					$\rightarrow$	<b>\</b>			<u> </u>
									A G			$\rightarrow$	<u> </u>				
									Y.	<u>)</u>   0	$\rightarrow$						
		Total Control							1					1		s pileto	
								1								1995	
						Ì											
	ang salag																
								) 									
	10 / 0 / 0 / 0 / 0 / 0 / 0 / 0 / 0 / 0 /																
																3 -	
tel fermiologian formal manufactural salar for an electrical manufactural factorial formation of the fermion of		<u> </u>															i
														***			i

I beg to submit that the offence disclosed on page I hereof may ....in ....19..43... If you approve, the following sentence is considered suitable:-Imprisonment-with hard labour 6th November Detention addition to the other punishments indicated. addition-to-the other pumishments indicated. colonder months be dealt with summarily. To be disrated to. days King s Regulation Art. 707 (1). Art. 778 (2).

LUMMANBURG

H.M.C.S.

Flag Officer Newfoundland Force CK, R.C.N. 必要

SIR,

I am,

The Accused's Service Certificate and Conduct Sheet are

*4s indiested on page-1.

Art. 752 (2).

2. enclosed.

Through Catain (D) Newfoundland

Your Obedient Servant, AL Be 

> T.07. St. John a Newfoundland

Acserve Canadian Navel Voluntoer (Temporary)

To be struck out when not applicable.

Remarks as to any excess, undue leniency, or irregularity in the above proposals:

Approved.

Signature.....

The Officer Commanding,

COMMODORE; ROYAL CANADIAN Flag Officer Newfoundland (C.R.H.TKILOR) Rank

When the necessary approval has been obtained, the particulars should be entered on page 1 of the Warrant, which should then be dated and read to the offender (see Arts. 754 (1) and 755 of the King's Regulations) without any unnecessary delay.

CASA WHERT (Bractain, Ak

dohn's **3** Canadian Naval Hospital, Rose 1

PRIK: A.B. V-6438 . × × 0

Neme: DAVIANIE.

b

Cmdr. Wellman Surg. Lieut.

to you about this lad talking が表現 the CVer

A.S. Douglas, Surg. Lt. RCMVR.

## Consultant's Report:

well-built man who appears to be about his stated age

of 26 years.

This man cannot be considered an emotional storm.

November 3, 19402can only be considered an emotional storm.

The immediate background seems to date from the sinking of the H.M.C.S. Windflower". Since that time this men has had less control of himself than previously. On the present ship the situation as regards his messmates has apparently been uncongenial. Any possible punishment will be useless in controlling the man's future activities and will serve the purpose of relieving him from ship duty at a time when he feels that he cannot stand the situation on board ship any longer. Diagnosis:

Simple adult maladjustment.

Disposal: May I suggest that if the intentions of any sotion which may be taken is to render this man useful at sea service that he be punished but that the punishment be nominal and that it be followed by at least 6 months inland in Canada. I believe that had not this lack of adjustment manifested itself as a disciplinary matter that he would have developed complaints as to his health and probably physical findings to justify them.

63

RCMWR. Cadr. Wellman, Sing.

John's, Mrid. 3 madian Naval Hospital,

-6435

DAYIATER. Mame: A.B. Rank:

0

orrice). Clarke, R.C.N.B. Training (for attention Lieut.

4 of Movember dopy of my report

- I believe that an immediate return to sea duty would probably be dangerous either from further disciplinary difficulties or from the development of mental illness. જ
- In order to attempt to rehabilitate this man to Naval life could I suggest that he be drafted inland for 6 months on the completion of his sentence.

ROMVE. Cmdr. Lieut, Wellman M. Tel

> 1944 88 Jan.

E STATE OF THE STA

# DOMINION OF CANADA - MEDICAL SERVICES

SHEET (SPECIALIST REPORT)

S E S

No. Rank. A/B		
Address. Unit or Ship. K.M.O.S. "WOLLDCOUNTrade. Referred to:		Category
History and Physical Findings (to be filled out vious Laboratory or X-Ray Reports.	by M.O. i/c	case) including reference to any
Opinion Requested Re: Type of Case-Ambulatory, Wheelchair, Stretcher, Bed	%.Bed M.O.	Signature
Hospital	INTERIOR STATES	
COULT SOURCE TO THE STATE OF TH	X-Ray No.  Local Local Control Control  Color Contr	X-Ray No.
UNITA NO CONTRIBUTE SECOND WITH A SUBSTITUTION OF THE SUBSTITUTION	Con to Went to the table of the control of the cont	Die de die folfly well at concelle wonth court won to work. Hos been in the burn to buying a good of the had an and to the glands of the had an
Diagnosis Section 1 Sectio		
Recommendation		
Date		(Stanislists or Committeed Committeed)

117A 100M-11-43 Reg 1177

P & N.H. 117A 10 R.C.A.F. M. 54 Militia M.F.B. 1 R.C.N. M. 2004

USE REVERSE SIDE IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS REQUIRED

* 17 * A * 28 foot and since then this car has become sarkedly deformed. There is also a very slight loft facial reflex probably due to involvement of the nerve and seer timese.

It was suggested largely in order to get his reaction that he go to Ste. Anno's for a paried of absorvetion. He objected to this year strongly on I expected he would.

CONCLUBION Ship now to a constitutional pure of the aggressive that his asset of the aggressive the aggressive that he aggressive the aggressive th

# DOMINION OF CANADA - MEDICAL SERVICES

## CASE HISTORY SHEET

(CONTINUATION)

Sheet No.

DISCHARGE SUMMAR  OPERATOR: Dr. Bateman.  Age: 26  REFERRED BY: D.P. & N.H.  SERVICE: Dr. Dawson. (Dr. H.  PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS: None.  SUBMMARY OF POSITIVE FINDINGS:  SUBMMARY OF POSITIVE: TRACE OF albume ing on this side.  SUBMMARY OF POSITIVE: TRACE OF albume ing on this side.  SUBMMARY OF POSITIVE: TRACE OF albume ing on this side.  SUBMMARY OF POSITIVE: TRACE OF Albume ing on this side.  SUBMMARY OF POSITIVE: TRACE OF Albume ing on this side.  SUBMMARY OF POSITIVE: TRACE OF Albume ing on this side.  SUBMMARY OF POSITIVE: TRACE OF Albume ing on this side.  SUBMMARY OF POSITIVE: TRACE OF Albume ing on this side.  SUBMMARY OF POSITIVE: TRACE OF Albume ing on this side.		
DISCHARGE SUMMAR  OPERATOR: Dr. Bateman.  Ags: 26  REFERRED BY: D.P. & N.H.  SUBVICE: Dr. Dewson. (Dr. H.  PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS: None  SUBJECTIVE: TEMP. 99. PULSE 90, Tesp.  2. Pt is a well dayalabad, well  man of the stated age.  3. Local condition - The left.  It appears as if the scarrir  part of the external meatus.  In Originally occluded. The.  Ang on this side.  Special Examinations:  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume  h.P.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.	No. <b>V.6435</b> Rank <b>A/B</b>	DAVIAULT Jean Louis (Surname) (Christian N
Ags: 26  REFERRED BY: D.P. & N.H.  SERVICE:  Dr. Dawson. (Dr. H. PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS: None  SUDJECTIVE:  Deformity of the left ear, ser, in 1934.  Local condition. The left, in man of the stated age.  It appears as if the scarring part of the external meatus.  Deformity occluded. The left, in the scarring part of the external meatus.  It appears as if the scarring not suffrely occluded. The ing on this side.  Local count: Whee & abrident on this side.  Special Examinations:  Local Examinations:  Local Examinations:  Local Examinations:  Local Examinations:  Local Examinations:  Local Examinations:  Rescial Examinations:  Local Exam	DATE	
Age: 26  REFERRED BY: D.P. & N.H.  SERVICE: Dr. Dawson. (Dr. H. PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS: None SUMMARY OF POSITIVE FINDINGS:  1. Deformity of the left ear, sear, in 1934.  2. Pt is a well developed, well man of the stated age.  3. Local condition - The left of the atternal meatus.  It appears as if the acarric part of the external meatus.  head. The canal has a bridg not sntirely occluded. The.  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.D.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. April		ISCHARGE SUMMARY
REFERRED BY: D.P. & N.H.  SERVICE: Dr. Dawson. (Dr. H. PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS: None SUDJECTIVE: None SUDJECTIVE:  1. Deformity of the left ear, sear, in 1934.  2. Pt is a well developed, well man of the stated age.  3. Local condition - The left. earls part of the external meatus head. The external meatus head. The canal has a bride not entirely occluded. The loc entirely occluded. The h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Whc. 6800; Hgb. 3. Blood count: Whc. 6800; Hgb. 3. Blood count: Whc. 6800; Hgb. 4. Plastic consultation. April	OPERATOR: Dr. Baten	an. Admittad: April Ath, 1944.
SERVICE: Dr. Dawson. (Dr. H.  PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS: None  SUDDISCLIVE:  1. Deformity of the left ear, sear, in 1934.  2. Pt is a well developed, well  man of the stated age.  It appears as if the scarring part of the external meatus  bead. The external meatus  bead. The canal has a bridg  not entirely occluded. The  ing on this side.  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume  h.D.f.  Blood count: Whc. 6800; Hgb.  2. Blood count: Whc. 6800; Hgb.  4. Plastic consultation. April	Agal. 26	Discharged: May 17th, 1944.
SERVICE: Dr. Dawson. (Dr. H.  PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS: None  SUBMARY OF POSITIVE FINDINGS:  Subjective:  1. Deformity of the left ear, ser, in 1934.  2. Pt is a well developed, well  3. Local condition - The left.  It appears as if the scarrir  part of the external meatus.  bead. The canal has a bride  not antirely occluded. The  not antirely occluded. The  h.p.f.  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume  h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. April	湖	
Subjective:  Subjective:  1. Deformity of the left ear, sear, in 1934.  2. Pt is a well developed, well man of the stated age.  3. Local condition - The left of the appears as if the scarring part of the external meatus head. The canal has a bridg not entirely occluded. The ing on this side.  Special Examinations:  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.b.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. Anril	Ē	
Subjective:  1. Deformity of the left ear, sear, in 1934.  2. Pt is a well daysloped, well man of the stated age.  1. Temp. 99, pulse 20, resp. 2. Pt is a well daysloped, well and of the stated age.  2. Pt is a well daysloped, well to appears as if the scarring part of the external meatus.  1. It appears as if the scarring of the ontitely occluded. The not entitely occluded. The log on this side.  2. Blood count: Whc. 6800; Hgb. 2. Blood Kahn: Negative.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. Abril	1	None
Subjective:  1. Deformity of the left ear, ear, in 1934.  Objective:  1. Temp. 99 , pulse 90, resp.  2. Pt is a well developed, well man of the stated age.  It appears as if the scarring part of the external meatus not entirely occluded. The laft of the external meatus head. The canal has a bridg not entirely occluded. The lag on this side.  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation, April	SUMMARY OF POSITIVE	FINDINGS
1. Deformity of the left ear, sear, in 1934.  Objective:  1. Temp. 99 , pulse 90, resp.  2. Pt is a well developed, well man of the stated age.  It appears as if the acarrir part of the external meatus not entirely occluded. The 1ng on this side.  Special Examinations:  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation, April	Subjectives	
Objective:  1. Temp. 99 , pulse 20, resp.  2. Pt is a well daveloped, well  man of the stated age.  It appears as if the scarrir  part of the external meatus  head. The canal has a bridg  cot antirely occluded. The  ing on this side.  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume  h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. Abril		the left ear, since an infection of the l
Objective:  1. Temp. 99 , pulse 90, resp.  2. Pt is a well developed, well man of the stated age.  3. Local condition - The left part of the external meatus not entirely occluded. The ing on this side.  Special Examinations:  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation, April	ear, in 1934	
1. Temp. 99, pulse 90, resp. 2. Pt is a well developed, well 3. Local condition - The left of the external meatus	ective:	
2. Pt is a well developed, well as tated age.  3. Local condition - The left of the external meatus part of the external meatus nead age.  Special Examinations:  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.b.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. Abril		pulse 90, resp. 20. Bl. pr. 124/75.
man of the stated age.  1. Local condition - The left. It appears as if the scarring part of the external meatus.  1. Dart of the external meatus.  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume.  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  4. Plastic consultation. April		developed, well nourished, healthy lookin
1. It appears as if the scarring part of the external meatus not entirely occluded. The Special Examinations:  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. April	man of the s	Ŝ.
It appears as if the scarring part of the external meatus head. The canal has a bridg not entirely occluded. The 1ng on this side.  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb. 3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. April	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	lon - The left ear is smaller then she rig
part of the external meatus head. The canal has a bridg not entirely occluded. The lng on this side.  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb. 3. Blood Kahn: Negative. 4. Plastic consultation. April	It appears a	s.if.the scarring has pulled the posterior
head. The canal has a bridged not entirely occluded. The ing on this side.  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.D.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. April	part of the	external meatus forward and in closer to th
not sutirely occluded. The Ing on this side.  Special Examinations:  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. April	head. The c	inal has a bridge of skin across it, but i
Special Examinations:  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. April	not entirely	occludedThe p.t. has diffoulty on hear
Special Examinations:  1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. April	ing on this	
1. Urinalysis: Trace of albume h.p.f.  2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb.  3. Blood Kahn: Negative.  4. Plastic consultation. April	Special Examination	
2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb. 3. Blood Kahn: Negative. 4. Plastic consultation. April		Trace of albumen; 10-15 scattered pus cells
2. Blood count: Wbc. 6800; Hgb. 3. Blood Kahn: Negative. 4. Plastic consultation. April		
3. Blood Kahn: Negative. 4. Plastic consultation. April	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	Wbc. 6800; Hgb. 98%.
Plastic consultation, April		Negative.
	Plastic	

Medical Officer i/c Case

		į	Ļ	
		1	Ę	i
	•	S	ı	•
		7	'n	-
		3		٠
		i	ï	į
		1	Š	i
	•	į	r	ø
	٠	۲	Ċ	
		3	ú	ř
		1	Ē	
	d	ø	ī	i
	4	è	ø	
	٠.			
٦	ı	Ħ		n
	ē	Ĺ	B	
	i			Ю
	ž	9	9	1
	î	Ċ	Ï	i
	d	Ė	ä	P
	•		•	•
	ì	ř	P	4
	6		ż	į
	7	ò	ř	ì
	3	ø	e	ø
	İ		1	u
		5	d	ć
	ŝ	i		í
	8	ä	5	
	•	*	**	-
	ě		B	9
	1	í	ø	í
	ı	ú	4	į
	2	ä		
	4	ŧ	×	,

Cuntil norms  Cartilage. This is a diffacult proposition, but in serior  Will be made to open out the ear with skin grafts.  PERGRESS & THERAPY  Destiton. On April 13th, under pentotical and mitrons exide and corgen ansesthesis.  Plastic repair to left ear, and skin graft.  Post-operative course - Dressing well Gone 9.2 days.  Py was discharged back to the Convelsement Home.  The was discharged back to the Convelsement Home.  The was discharged Lapta an Outpatient.  Condition on Discharge. Lappored.  THENTH	PROGRESS Condition  Jab/Ja  Jab/Ja	with skin grafts.  Dr. H. Baxter.  Sing was done Q.2 days, ft took about 100%.  He Convalescent Home, lent.
PROGRESS OPERATIO Conditio	PROGRESS OPERATION CONDITION OF STATES OF STAT	with skin grafts.  Dr. H. Baxter.  and skin graft.  sing was done Q.2 days, ft took about 100%.  lent.
PROGRESS ODERALLO ODIAGNOSI Conditio	PROGRESS Operatio Conditio	and skin grafts.  and skin graft. ssing was done Q.2 days, ft took about 100%. he Convalescent Home, lent.
PROGRESS & THERAPY:  Oxygen angesthe Plastic repair Post-operative by Dr. H. Baxte to be followed DIAGNOSIS: Lo be followed DIAGNOSIS: Ithe followed THB/JH  THB/JH  Ithe on Discharge: Inp	PROGRESS & THEMAPY:  OPERATION: On April 13th, OXYGEN anaesthe Plastic repair Post-operative by Dr. H. Baxte to be followed DIAGNOSIS: 1. Deformity Condition on Discharge: Imp	hal and nitrous oxide and and skin graft.  ssing was done Q.2 days, ient.  lent.
Operation: On April 13th,  Oxygen anaesthe Plastic repair Post-operative by Dr. H. Baxte to be followed DIAGNOSIS: 1. Deformity Condition on Discharge: Imp	Oberation: On April 13th,  oxygen anaesthe Plastic repair Post-operative by Dr. H. Baxte by Dr. H. Baxte to be followed to be followed Condition on Discharge: Imp JHB/JH	and skin graft.  ssing was done Q.2 days, ft took about 100%.  lent.
Plastic repair Post-operative by Dr. H. Baxte to be followed DIAGNOSIS: 1. Deformity Condition on Discharge: Imp	Plastic repair Plastic repair Post-operative by Dr. H. Baxte by Dr. H. Baxte to be followed to be followed to be followed The Condition on Discharge: Imp	and skin graft.  ssing was done Q.2 days,  ft took about 100%,  ne Convalescent Home,  lent.
Plastic repair to left ear, and skin graft,  Post-operative course - Dressing was done 0.2  by Dr. H. Baxter. Skin graft took about 100%  Pt was discharged back to the Gonvalescent flow to be followed as an Outpatient,  DidGNOSIS: 1. Deformity of left ear.  Condition on Discharge: Improved,  JHB/JH  JHB/JH  tion on Discharge.	Post-operative course - Dress  Post-operative course - Dress  by Dr. H. Baxter. Skin graft  Ft was discharged back to the  to be followed as an Outpatier  Londition on Discharge: Improved.  JHB/JH  JHB/JH	
Post-operative course - Dressing weak done q.2  by Dr. H. Baxter. Skin graft took about 100%, Pt was discharged back to the Convalescent Host to be followed as an Outpatient, DIAGNOSIS: 1. Deformity of left ear, Condition on Discharge: Improved.  JHB/JH  tion on Discharge: Lippored.	by Dr. H. Baxter. Skin graft Pt was discharged back to the to be followed as an Outpatier DIAGNOSIS: 1. Deformity of left ear. Condition on Discharge: Improved. JHB/JH	
by Dr. H. Baxter. Skin graft took about 100%  Pt was discharged back to the Convelencent Hom  to be followed as an Outpatient.  DIAGNOSIS: 1. Deformity of left ear.  Condition on Discharge: Improved.  JHB/JH  JHB/JH  Lin on Discharge.	by Dr. H. Baxter. Skin graft  Pt was discharged back to the to be followed as an Outpatier  Diagnosis: 1. Deformity of left ear.  Condition on Discharge: Improved.	nvalescent Hom
to be followed as an Outpatier  DIAGNOSIS: 1. Deformity of laft ear.  Condition on Discharge: Improved.  JUB/JH  Tib/JH  Tib/J	to be followed as an Outpatier DIAGNOSIS: 1. Deformity of left ear. Condition on Discharge: Improved. JHB/JH	ient.
JAGNOSIS: 1, Deformity of Condition on Discharge: Improv JHB/JH  JHB/JH  Linu on Discharge	Condition on Discharge: Improvantly of July of July July July July July July July July	
JHB/JH  JHB/JH  Linu on Discharge. Improved.	JHB/JH	
	JTB/JH  JTB/JH	
l lion 5		
No. 1		
fion the state of		
tion t		
ition		
ن م ر	ondition on Discharge.	
	ري ن ي پر پر	

### CANADA Ö GOVERNMENT

AEC-A-101 (Department's No.)	0ct. 26/50.	
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA REQUISITION FOR THE APPOINTMENT	TEMPORARY, SEASONAL THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION: (To be submitted in triplicate for Ottawa positions and quadruplicate for positions outside Ottawa)	otographer San
REQUISITION I	THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSI	Title of position to be filled Photographer

Salary rate #2100-22460 SCOIL ES POSELD Officer to whom appointee should report: Thotor Thinks ......Div On turio ...Br.... Date appointee should report for duty 10(E) 231 Ottoms Fublic Architec Title of position to be filled.. Place of work

Indie Archives Philding. 350 (Address) Susser. Asst. Dominion Archivist II. I. Do. (Name)

work in all its branches; oor and outdoor photographs and to photograph its and historical relies with different styles to propare chemical solutions; to make photographic prints; to whine and make photographic prints; to whine and to be accountable for photographic and other related work as assigned. Work to be perform photographic graphic plates and develor films operate a photostat machine and taire indoor documents maps, covcamerae and e pictures, odui buont hor more space use back of form

State regular duties of position

also for seasonal period of employment

The appointee should have the following qualifications: QUALIFICATIONS:

I certify that the language of the majority of the persons with whom the incumbent of this position will be (Male, Female, or either) Tello Education Standard for protections and for Sex.

Experience or technical proficiency. required to do business is......(English of French) Special qualifications (if any)....

AUTHORITY FOR VACANCY:

(Name of it tew quote O. in C. or Treasury Board authority) 14. 11. 11. 14.1k Last incumbent......

幯 Salary rate..... C.S.C. and T.B. list. (No.) page. (No.)

Position Reference No.: ARCALOL.

Reason for leaving (place date after the circumstance that applies).

(Department, Position No., Date) Arolil vos ; Resigned. in Public ..; Deceased.... Promoted to position of Senior Protocrepher Dismissed.....; Rejected on probation.. Granted leave of absence for......

.....beginning

Certificate required in connection with requisitions for temporary appointment:

Probable length of employment

00000 20 1000. (Signature of Deputy Head) Date. Signed Certified in accordance with Section 29 of the Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act of 1931. (For Comptroller of the Treasury)

This space reserved for the use of the Civil Service Commission

\$

### CANADA P P GOVERNMENT

(Department's No.)

**APPOINTMENT** REQUISITION FOR CAMPULET TEMPORARY, SEASONAL

To be submitted in triplicate for Ottawa positions and quadruplicate for positions outside Ottawa Title of position to be filled.

.....Salary rate. (Date) Dix (Province) 

\$04 T. W.

Dept......

Place of work.....

Appropriation (City) 

A process of A frozents WORK TO BE PERFORMED: 

State regular duties of position also for seasonal period of employment

I certify that the language of the majority of the persons with whom the incumbent of this position will be (Male, Female, or either) Sex Qualifications: The appointee should have the following qualifications: Special qualifications (if any)...... Experience or technical proficiency

required to do business is.....(English of French)

A knowledge of both English and French. Commented for this position. AUTHORITY FOR VACANCY:

(Name of if new duote O. in C. or Treasury Board authority) 調整 Last incumbent.

.....Salary rate. C.S.C. and T.B. list.....page.....page...... Position Reference No.:.

Reason for leaving (place date after the circumstance that applies);

(Department, Position No., Date) ....in... Promoted  $\int$  to position of.....

beginning.

Certificate required in connection with requisitions for temporary appointment:

Granted leave of absence for...

Certified in accordance with Section 29 of the Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act of 1931. Probable length of employment

Signed...

(For Comptroller of the Treasury)

(Signature of Deputy Head) Date.

This space reserved for the use of the CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

Form C.S.C. 60 Rev.

ES S

For more space use back of form

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE REQUEST FOR SEARCH - F.P.S. NAME INDEX

C-220 REV. 17-12-65

	in .	1	l
	ш	5.5.	
-	=		-
11/1	L		ŀ
Serpo Kil	DO NOT DRAW FILES		
2	Œ		
110	Δ		
"	6		
M	Z		
V	0		
1, 1	'n		
			15
			3
	100	SC	9
		Ē.	6
		0	
		·й -	all do
		Œ	454
		3	
	TIME	्ट्रे	
. 1	<u>≥</u>	ु ह	12
	1-	ō.	W.
		υ	1
		П	
40.5	1.1	in in	
	28-2-72	CIS FCS CRIMINAL RECORDS	
		11.	
	· ED		
	10		
	0		
	6	ທ	
	ドメイ	Ü	
	DATE	П	
	Ω	Ш	
	1.00		
- 1	195.5		1.5
		1	
		. 54	
		10. 154	
		C/BU	
		M BU	
		PR BY	
		CPPC BY	
		CPR BY	
		~	
		CPR BY	
		CPR BY	
	$\gamma_b$	PR BY	
	$\mathcal{N}_{\mathcal{N}}$	INCE CHEBY	
	$\omega_{AM}$	WIEL CHEBY	
	EJAM	Prince CIRBU	
	ENAM	Service CPRBU	
	CEWAN	Service CMC 134	
	lac Kwan	0	
	NACEDAN	Service CMCBU.	
	MACKWAN	ly Service CMC134.	
	(MACENAN	ty Service CPR134	
	1. MACEWAN	1, ty Service CAR134	
	"I. MACKWAN	11, ty Sorvice CMC134.	
	R.l. MACKWAN	oursty Service CMC134	
	(R.I. MACKWAN	cursty Service CARBU	
	1. R.l. MACEWAN	recursty Service CPRB4.	
	of R.l. Mackwan	Security Service CMC134	
	54 F. I. MACKWAN	Security Service CPR 134	
	54-8-1. Mackway	Security Service CARBU	
	Saf. R.l. Mackusan	Security Service CPRBY.	
	Saf. R.l. Mackedan	Security Service CMC134.	
	"SAF R. MACKWAN	Security Service CMB4	
	ETURN ZJF R. J. MACKUAN	Security Service CARBU	

D-143  plotograph i favai lable -  prose with with AMER 1999 DOD HT WITH AMERICAN  THEORY AMERICAN  AMERICAN  THEORY WITH AMERICAN  AMERICAN  THEORY WITH WITH AMERICAN  THEORY WITH AMERICAN  THE THEORY WITH AMERICAN  THEORY WITH AMERICAN  THE THEORY WITH AMERICAN  THE THEORY WITH AMERICAN  THE THEORY WITH AMERICAN  THE T	ASES	/			# Jean	400115			10-56	-Sent-17
Sho bagagh i farai la ble -  Free Doe HT WT AREA  FREE DO HT WT AR	John		(DQ)	F			BIRTHPL	ge a	Ó	
photograph i dura; la ble -  Tree Doe HT WT AREA FFEE DOE HT WT AREA  FEE DOE HT WT AR							H 81 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
Shotograph I dua, lable - FEE DOOR HT WT AREA FEE SHIP FE		-	M				WEIGHT			- Con.
Shotograph if available -							COMPLEX			Š
Sho togiaght it available.  First Does HT WT AREA FIRST DOSS HT WT  FIRS DOSS HT WT  FIRST DOSS HT				,			AREA			
FP2 DOS HT WT AREA FP2 TIPON TO THE TIPON TO	*	raph		ava	1 /a ble -					
FFE DOS HT WT AREA FEE DOS HT WT		<b>.</b>								
THE SA LITE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Sur	DOB.	HT	¥	AREA	FPS	DOB	H	ΤW	AREA
THE SET HERE IN THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O										
THE SE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY O										
TEB 28 1915										
FEB 28 IMP										
TEB 26 1012						Ž				
EEB 28 THE STANFORM OF STANFORM IN CHARGE IN C				Š						
THE SO THE PORT OF										
PEB 20 1010							ALERS .			
FEB 28 1912  MONTHLO MARKET  DENTIFICATION  DENTIFI										
TELB ZO LINGH						Į.	F & F	Jan 25 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5		
DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF						15EB 20 1	- g	and the same of th		
						OTH MO	PARSE A			
						TO SALE STORY	Company of the state of the sta			

The following information refers to Mr. Joseph LACHAINE.

at the Ontario was last admitted where he in Brockville, Hospital in 1967,

1

OTTAWA 24.2.72

S/Insp.

THEN FROM WAR STRINGS ACCORDS BY COTE 5- DUNE

H.M.C.S.

Warrant No. 1241 , dated

STADACONA

11 January

(The Warrants are to be numbered consecutively from the Date of the Ship being commissioned.)

CELL <₩; 目 --- CONFINEIR NT (a) Whereas it has been represented to me by For.

CANADIAN NAVY ROYAL 1942 CHARLES WURTELE, DECEMBER COMMANDER ALFRED 17th day of that on the

10th September, 1917 Jean Louis DAVIAULT Date of Birth... Name....

Seaman, Royal Canadian Volunteer Able Rating

V-6435 Nil Good Conduct Medal. Official Number.

Jamaary, 1943 eth N11 Date of Entry in Ship... Good Conduct Badges.

22/146 List and Number on Ship's Book.

1940 27th January, Date of First Entry in H.M. Service.

Frest S Class for Conduct.

offence this including but not annual assessment, Very Good last the Character assessed to date, from

Class for Leave.....

First

itan Ship "AVALON"
7th December, 1942,
Canadian Ship "BYTOWN"
1943, dressed. of from His Kejesty's Canadian John's, Newfoundland, on 17th himself to His Mejesty's Cane t, Ontario, on 6th January, 194 Did desert i at Saint Joh reporting hi at Ottawa, C in uniform. Did [ Insert full particulars of Offence.

I do hereby adjudge him the said

Jean Louis DAVIAULT

	Other	Punish- ments		
	Grog	stop- ped Days		
ئب		Reduced to Lower Class for Low	C IZ	2
shmen		Pay		
uni	Овув	Les va Sec - page		
the 1		12		
ot		2		
ılars		ber redber red tal Chart of toubno	2	
rticı		Deprived of Madges, M		
pa	Medal	Deprived of		
ins the		Distrated to		
Insert below in the proper columns the particulars of the punishment.	Confined in Cells on Board	Diec	Trst	Low Diet
	Confin	No. of Days	\ \	<b>1</b>
		For Days		3/3
	fTo be kept in detention in	Name of Place of detention*		
	l a	With Days B.L.	<b>1</b>	
	isoned	Page Days	1 3	
	TTo be imprisoned in	Name of Gao!		

of a Comman The name of the place of confinement is not to be filled in when the Officer ordering the imprisonment or detention is in the pre-Officer (see Article 770, Clause 2).

18ee page 4 for proposal to award imprisonment, detention or disraving. †See page 4 for prop

C.N.S. 271 20M-6-63 (6061) N.S. 816-9-271 3

Noted in Service Reports In Man

Before awarding the foregoing punishment, (b) I did, on the 9th day of JANUARY, 1943 personally and publicly, in the presence of the Accuser and Accused, investigate the matter, and having heard the evidence of 9th

CAMADIAN NAVY ROVAL WURTELE, CHARLES COLDA NDER ALFRED

PESER VE VOLUNTEER CANADIAN NAVAL ROYAL OCILVIE LAGILL, AND LIEUTENANT HARRY and the evidence of the charge as well as what the Accused had to offer in his defence, in support

### one 010 calling 100

against him, and [taking inst him in the Conduct registered against him in aforestated (d). substantiated Offence school the consideration that this is the first offence into consideration that this is the first offence Book or Conduct Sheet, I adjudge him to be punished as

STADACONA "at JANUARY 19.43  Captain  (Signature and Rank of Complainant	
dian Ship "	ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

No avoidable delay should take place in the investigation of the complaint, or in the prompt infliction of the punishment after the investigation is completed. If any substantial delay has taken place the reason thereof is to be stated in the space below. North.

Captain, the Warrant the ō observation under the immediate (a) When the Offence has been committed should run—"Whereas I did observe—" Warrant should did, on the day of , in presence of (insert name of Executive Officer, or the Watch, as the case may be), and having heard what the Accused had, etc.—" (b) If the Offence has been committed under the immediate observation of the Captain, the run thus:

If the Accused does not call any witnesses the fact should be stated. <u>ે</u> or detention, and there is not a proper place of confinement ed to keep him in close custody on board until a proper place (d) If the man is sentenced to imprisonment or detention, and there is not a proper place of confinements be sent at once, and if it is not intended to keep him in close custody on board until a proper place of satisfied, the following words are to be added:—
"The said imprisonment (or detention) to take effect from the date on which he is received into a place of confinement, subject to the provisions of Section 74, Clause 2, of the Naval Discipline Act.

proper ,,,

Norm.—When under the sanction of the Regulations of the Service, two or more of the foregoing punishments awarded to the same individual for the same Offence or Offences, one Warrant will suffice; but the greatest care is to be taken in all cases to specify distinctly the nature, duration, or extent of the Punishment ordered.

G O 021 this me read and ated 7477 Number-Warrent

1943 January,

ROYAL CAMBDIAN MAUY COLLAIDER

B

## OFFENCES FORMER

No. of Punishment		က	4	မ	<u> </u>	<b>0</b> 0	<u>ි</u>	2		12 1	്ന		12	<u>්</u> ්ර		8 19	
		Burylloogs braff tuod			1		ii on Board;	Days	Беул		Days	Daya	Баув	Days	Number of oute	зәфил	
Name of Offence	Punish- ment 19	Vo. of Days Imprisoned whether with or wit Labour	No. of Days detention	Oi betaried	Deprived of Medal or Badge	Whether Red ed to 2nd C duct	No. of Days confined in Ce specifying Diet	Extra Work—14 days	Leave stopped	Reduction to a Lower Class for Leave	requigati tol bestellar in proper sonned A	Grog stopped  -lird Work or Drill-	Extra Work or Drill—  7 days	Reprinced by Captain Guard (Marines Guard) (Marines Guly)	Only) Hirobing (Boys only)	Oute with a came	2
											<u> </u>						
									<u>:</u>				<u>                                       </u>				
								<del> </del>	<del>                                     </del>							<u> </u>	
			Vitro 🔏	<u> </u>	İ											<u></u>	
	Š	<b>.</b> The state of t	15	3							<u> </u>			-			
		18		10	\$ 35	8			<del>                                     </del>				-				
			10x	100				187	1 3			1	-				
				S	19.		<b>1</b>		K				<u>!</u>				
				Š													
					Ī				i l						1		
	***************************************											-	<u> </u>		<u> </u>		
													<del> </del>				
						Ħ											
													<u>:                                      </u>				
The state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the s																	
														<u> </u> 			
													<u> </u>		<u>                                     </u>		
																<u> </u>	
													<del></del>		y.		

Janus ry,

When the necessary approval has been obtained, the particulars should be entered on page 1 of the Warrant, which should then be dated and read to the offender (see Arts. 754 (1) and 755 of the King's Regulations) without any unnecessary delay. H.W.C.B.

Signature

Rank

The Officer Commanding

**

, A.

**

10/00 1 60/01

ACMP - 6328

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

SHEET CHECK ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY S & I CHE,C

READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS "" DIR. INDEX CHECK C.I.B. INDEX CHECK MAIN FILES ONLY DATE 9CHRIUK ONTAND BIRTHPLACE CHARGED TO PHONE NO. 8681/2/1888 DIR. OR BR. SECURITY SERVICE NAME INDEX NO RECORD FEB 17 197 Ruy Countil JOSEPH FILES NAME (IN FULL) 218120 JXAN "Lany - Massalving." ADDRESS Bank 6 U SINIS! OCCUPATION ALIAS

(SUPP'A) - 12

Re:

int investigation following quotation ment Otta<u>wa</u> [General entitled Assignment Ottawa recent the fol is a chronology of r This results from t DEMPSON entitled Ass. hat follows this file. ok_by Peter D book by ... Toronto . What ဌ relative to out of a boo Publishing -

"Norman CAMPBELL, who was my colleague for six years, was ying a Government report late one afternoon when he was called he phone. He came back a few minutes later rubbing his hands, immediately began putting on his coat. studying a Government to the phone. He came

said, heading go out for a few minutes, he to something real big. got to 'I've door. the for

private his mind damn dog was still id. 'I've bubbling over with excitement. 'This is crazy,' he said. just been offered a chance to buy some of Mackenzie KING's diaries. I had a look at some of them -- how KING made up to fire RALSTON [Defence Minister RALSTON], and about that of his, Pat.'

L said. this period CAMPBELL for 'Who has them?' Lasked, curiously.
'Can't say much about it right now,' CAMP
to phone The Telegram. They want \$1,000
on. It covers part of 1941. ve got to question. 'I've in que

Even then John BAS-SETT, the publisher, was making plans for a Sunday newspaper. As thought a series based on the secret, personal Mackenzie KING papers would captivate readers.

\$1,000. this gone up he had The man who had approached CAMPBELL was paid the \$later he contacted CAMPBELL again, saying he had got on another part of the KING diaries. The price had gots period. He wanted \$2,000. He needed the money; he first \$1,000 playing the horses. is on this the A week hands of for t lost

As sensational as the unabridged papers were, The Telegram decided against further purchases. It was not certain how the person had come into possession of the papers. There was fear they may have been stolen. It was not even certain whether they were authentic. Lawyers for The Telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against will also the telegram warned against which also the telegram warned against which were also the telegram warned against which was the telegram warned against which was the telegram warned against which was the telegram warned against which was the telegram was the telegram warned against which was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the telegram was the tel permission. prior

been an outstanding, even electrifying What could have I ed on the vine." series, died

A tes 

To the second se

8

\$ 2. At the outset, this item appeared to be of possible significance, particularly so since the literary executors of Mackenzie KING's estate reported that a portion of KING's diary could not be found after his death. This is recorded in the Mackenzie KING Record, Volume Three - Page 96.

"Mackenzie KING's diaries for the period from November 10 to December 31, 1945, could not be found after his death, despite repeated searches through all his papers. A skeleton record has been prepared from his engagement sheets and from record has Hansard."

\$

3. On the off chance that DEMPSON could be referring to the missing portion of the KING diary, diary, placed the DEMPSON infor as it became immediately This a slightly new perspective, Thi in 5. mation

· ·

surface, Ŕ the could, indeed, be lead appear a 'Jean' of the ident that | elements

all elements of the lead appear and dealing with the Russians. In view of this possibility, investigation turned slightly away from the question of Samply determining the whereabouts of the missing portion of Mackenzie KING's diary, to the more important question of establishing the identity of 'Jean' and exploring fully the possibility of him being This new line of enquiry began with Mr. H. STEWART of the Prity Council office, who was contacted by Mr. STARNES and who offered us his complete assistance. Based on the criteria provided to him, Mr. STEWART produced the name of Mr. Joseph Adelard LACHAINE [DOB: 26 December 1898]. Mr. LACHAINE was known to his fellow workers as 'Jean'. He was a former member of the Prity Council Staff, having been in the Public Service from 1916 to 1961. He had access to Prity Council material; had severe financial and emotional problems coming to a head in 1952, which eventually brought about a complete mental breakdown as a result of which he was committed to the Ontario Hospital at Brockville. committted

asked if he recognized anyone on a page containing a series of photographs. It should be pointed out that all the photographs on the page were of and were simply different poses taken at different times. Therefore, it is extremely difficult, considering Mr. LACHAINE's condition, to correctly interpret his action in pointing out one of the photographs of If circumstances direct, further enquiries will be carried out with the psychiatrist in the Ontario Hospital in Brockville, and we will attempt to gain access to LACHAINE's complete medical history, to determine if there was any possibility that there was contact 11 office pointed Mr. LACHAINE is, at present investigation established that Mr. LACHAINI is, at present, located in the St. Viateur Nursing Home in Limoges, Ontario. On the 18.2.72, the writer and Sgt. BRADFORD attempted to talk with him. Mr. LACHAINE suffers from advanced arteriosclerosis and his mental capacities are almost nil. Through persistent questioning, Mr. LACHAINE recalled the name of Mr. 'CROSS', his former supervisor in the Privy Council officand at one point in the somewhat one sided discussion he pointed his finger to a photograph of when asked if he recognized anyone on a page containing a series of asked if he recognized anyone on a page containing a series of e was conte following has o LACHALM.
T possibility that ....
The function of the functio investigation concerning Mr. et aside. and between him and development, temporarily so

suspected ith enquiries concerning possible employees, through Mr. STEWART, 7. Parallel with Privy Council office emp

Hull

Delorimier,

34

Archives

Public

Photographer

1956

might have we see made through Dr. SMin, the suggestion that one we are seeking. DAVIAULT Im Unit in 1952. He had markenzie KING one well as the Mackenzie KING one was a see in see the markenzie KING one was a see in see the markenzie KING one see the markenzie KING one see the markenzie KING one see the markenzie KING one see the markenzie KING one see the markenzie KING one see the markenzie KING one see the markenzie king one see the markenzie ki memos dated wely engaged in umber of journalists MacEWAN's memos dat ell as the actively ny number An whom we are Microfilm Unit any m were mad gin the well 'Jean' Was See o reports, wa material to r details see Suggestion that 'Jear Dominion Archives, enquiries wer Dominion Archivist, resulting in DAVIAULT might be the man whom in the Dominion Archives Microfi ಣ ಉ material to ril s and, according pting to sell this ... [For further dering in ary 1972.] Ottawa. [For fuand 22 February papers and, attempting access Jean was in 21

Confollowing Directories contain the City Ottawa City DAVIAULT:-Jean cerning

Street York 136 Service Active 1940

Street York 136 Service Active 1941

Street York 136 Service Active 1942

Service

Street York 136 Active 1943

Street 136 York Street Alexandra Hotel -136 York Service Active Waiter 794L 1945

York Street - 136 Commons of House 1946

York Street 73€ Parliament o To Library Clerk, 1947

Eastview Genest, 8 Parliament Parliament of Library Clerk, 1950

Eastview Genest, 83 Archives Public Photographer 1953

Photographer

Delorimier,

34

Archives

Public

1954

Delorimier, 34 Archives Public Photographer 1955

5

FOR NMORME

1957 -	John's Used Fu	rniture, 288 Dalk	John's Used Furniture, 288 Dalhousie - 34 Delorimier
1958 -			-37 Clarence
1959 -			- 200 Clarence
1960 -			- 240 Clarence
1962 -	Record Keeper	Record Keeper - Planning & Works	ss - John Daviault
1971 –			

1971

fiable record of Jean DAVIAULT. C.I.B. records indicate that DAVIAULT was the subject of an investigation in 1955 under reference N.S.S. D. 1012-E-1. Unfortunately, this file has been destroyed, however, Dr. LAMB, as noted in Sgt. MacEWAN's memo 21.2.72, says it had to do with the possible theft of some of Mackenzie KING's

papers.

fully i continuing he fits the Further enquiries are coshould it appear that he action will be taken. 

and

11. DAVIAULT coverage S/Insp.

identify Jean appropriate

to

OTTAWA 24.2.72

### SHEET CHECK ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE . REGISTRY S & I CHEC CENTRAL

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

120134 ", M. M. Surdhe-J.	minsteader Grand 183 to 1939 Julier and the state of the
	Made applicate house of the hou

Graffie to Theatland in manning look	porte & charter Alreads	9 gim 28 days leave in Decembe 1949.	was drafted to HMES I	a drawed finders and	Traded with Star machine gun Manten While	Challe of the William South the action of the	HB. JEAN-LOUIS MARRAULT. V-6435 AGE 26 LOUIS MARRAULT. V-6435	

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

**|--**SHE CHECK ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY S & I CHEC

MAIN FILES ONLY

"II" DIR. INDEX CHECK

C.I.B. INDEX GHECK READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS DATE Destroy 97985 39678 Z. CHARGED TO 0 Ottawo, ONT. Sec. Serv. Z Jean BIRTHDATE (25. 13/2 DAVIBULT 7/-8) Laur. FILES MACKUMN NAME (IN FULL) Archives DAVIAULT ADDRESS Poblic, Samault ** শ্ৰ John OCCUPATION REQUESTED BY ALIAS 4

TO: S/Insp. A.M. BARR

On the 21st of February, 1972 I contacted Dr. Wilfred
Fhotocopy Unit in connection with the alleged leakage of MagKenzie KING and Privy Council material as recounted in Feter
DENFSON's book <u>Assignment Ottawa</u>. I recounted the incident
to Dr. SMITH who recalled that Dr. LAMB the previous Dominion
Archivist had mentioned a similar incident to him in the past.
Around 1956 the Gentral Photocopy service became an alentity
of its own. Up until that time microfilming had been done
by the Repography Unit of the Public Archives under the direction
of one Harcold Milk. The number two and the only other individual
in this unit was a man named Jean DAVIAUIT. According to Dr.
SMITH's recollection DAVIAUIT came from the House of Commons
staff circa 1956/51 and left the employ of the Public Archives
circa 1954/55 to open an electrical shop on Dalhousie Street.
LAMB wherein Dr. SMITH remarked that due to the quantity of
classified information obtained in the Archives it was amazing
that point Dr. LAMB mentioned the occurrence involving DAVIAUIT
wherein he was possibly informed by someone unnamed that
the impression that no documents. Dr. SMITH is under
the impression that no documents in effect were passed, however,
he recalls DAVIAUIT making remarks such as "well would you like
to know what the Cabinet didlast week". He further stated that
at that time the Privy Council would send over the orders in
Council passed each month for microfilaning and storage by the
Public Archives. In addition the MacKenzie KING papers (a
separate entity from the MacKenzie KING papers (a
separate entity from the MacKenzie KING papers (a
separate entity from the MacKenzie Known to experience financial
difficulty to which Dr. SMITH replied "perpetually". I. SMill.,
Photocopy Unit.
Kenzie KING and I
DEMPSON's book As

efforts supply y today only and that Dr. SMITH s has promised city requested in the file Dr. LAMB is presently made to contact him. I DAVIAULT's personal fill s personal Ll be with M111 me

(R.I. MacEWAN), Sgt.

Major Electrial Appliances

WARDLE T. & SONS 279 Dalhousie SWEDLOVE FURNITURE 374 Dalhousie

236-3381 236-0666

236-3881 Dalhousie 279 Small Elect. App. COLEMAN OUTING PRODUCTS SERV.

14/20

Jan 18140

Minus TAKN Them Wal Films.  Subject The Col. J. Supley. The So. Ordano. Or.  LUCK S. Ordano. Or. (1940)  LUCK.  LU	Ostassa. 27. San Lo. Sermans Ostana Wilssion.	STROGONA MAINER. COD Smallenie Henry, Aramie V. B.  STROGONA SCHOOL, J. B. B.  Windlewsona Mantie J.  STROGONA CHOOL J.  STROGONA (M.K.) -  NOOSE (U.K.) -  NOOSE (U.K.) -  STROGONA (M.K.) J.  STROGONA (U.K.) -  NOONMOND (U	
Mark Jaco Full Ume: Lean Louis De Los B: 10 Ser 14. Not K. Mrs. Bugenie Teuse Or Soming Many C. Nam # 16435.	Joines R. C. N. K at		

14 days ceces.  14 days ceces.  16 days.  16 days.  16 days.  16 days.	Milaus roger	s Janks	24 Jany 44	Stake Time. Stake Time.  K Commons - 4 yes  House Or Commons - 5yes.
DESERTION - 14 days ced USTROVICING SPECHES Dio STRIKE - 14 days ced UNIANSEUL 1055. OF TREGERS.	Mana Messace 13 Lavite Nava Mesica Seevices advises Smilant roger I week noke nesting leave as a survivor	5 Jan 43 Deserve Rem Macol Suckey Ores Syrand 5 Jan 43	INTERIEU Semnaga Dares 24 NONTREAL ON DES UNAGE.	22 nowrds Scarine. 22 nowrds State Time fage - House Or Commons - 4 yes.  Theseance & Cleek House Or Commons - 5yes.
270000010 111/43. Lunen Bueg, 10/11/43 USS. Lunen Bueg, 10/11/43 USS. Die	Mayor Message 13. Mayor Message 13. Musec noke not	Vavac NESSAGE 5 Javant - Dess	Selvie Interview	Schwe Msraly Wolk Hisoly -

		* .	
	. 3	Į.	
	~ ~	)	
	<b>1</b>	À	}
		1	
	1. 106.04	Na.	
	. V		
			1
	-		1 1 1
		)	
	1100	1	Į.
	· ·	for the	
		197.	
	houtheast		17.1
	1.1		1.3
	a ci	<u> 1987 -</u>	Ø5
	N		7926
	A)		KO.
	U.,		KI A
	16		V 4
	A.	1 30	long.
		1 <i>50</i>	No. of
	•		10 0
	_ a		100 J.
		05 O	
	Jul.	07128	100
	10		52
		1	4
		0	
		0~	
	l č	p*-	W
	, °	T. 2	
		100	r R
	5 JOHNACONA		20
	-		(P)
	1	•	
	· /-	613	
1	- 62	٠.	
		W	
	•	V	-
	,	(1)	
	1,3	16	
ì	20	4.	
	A.	1	
	>-	1,	
1	, 5	1	
	~ >		
. 1	•	(1)	
	0	Descumege.	
i		N	
		10.00	
	7)	- 6	1.3.3
1	150 m	· 3	
1	100	///////////////////////////////////////	
		1	
1	1 0		
1	· •	10 (4)	
	# 1		
3	V	te.	
	-62	10	
1	10	•	75.5
1	M.		
1	11		
-	×		
ĺ			
i		1.	
1			
1		V	
	공임시네		
1			
	*	(I que T	
1	1	V	
i	1	, t _e	
1	CV.	_ \	
1	•	1/	
į		B	
-		N	
		~	
-		V	
. 1	^	7	
1	1	1	
	1/2		
1	1		
	0.		
	W. W		
d	11/1		
	111		
	1		
		5	
		111	
		ຼັບ	
	1	01	
	12	W	
3	1	• •	
	CB	100	
3	1/12	DE	
	1.		
	1		
	<b>\</b>		

	A		
	100	"X" A.	
	<b>\</b>	12 60	
	~ A)	9 990	
	- N		ř
	a de	100	
i	1	12 /4	
j		K. 0-	Ì,
	1	- 40 H	ĺ
1	A	and the	ķ
9	K O	3. 39	ľ
- 6	6 7		
1	1.	Y 60	
	2 X	30	ì
	£	(O) 30	ľ
1	4,	5. 40	
	∴ #	N	ŀ
. ]	467 MG		ļ
ř.	· V	100	ŀ
2	A	100	
ę.	. √v	Th. 10	
1	( )	1 mg	
١.	IS	A.	
jul.	11/1	- F	
4	72	100	
9-	M,		
7	18		
- 20	- N		
3	9		
Ç.			
	1014		
- 4	`	1	
- 1	٠ ٢		
j			
- 1	``	. •	
-	10		
	10	10	
1	· /	V9	
- 2		N.	
į		N	
		(i	
.	D .	•	
	6	0	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6	8	
- name of column of the same	6	8	
Color on a solution of management	6	in a	
A SECOND CO. SERVICE MANAGEMENT CO.	6	Fours	
Account of the control of the same and the control of the control	6	6-20	
many consistent of the control of the second second	6	REQU	
A man of the second of the sec	2	LE a c	
commission by administration of the state of	01 PE	R=00	
commission by admitted and a complete for the property of the commission of the complete for the	5 10	Real	
commission of spending as and only to the following commission of the second	100 70	Reac	
commission by admitted as an expected by the desire of the commission of the commiss	7 636		
communities by complete and a series of the dependence of the contract of the complete of the	2950 70		
communities of symplectic and the state of t	myer To		
communities of production of the second community of the communities o	my con To		
communities by administration of the state of the community of the communities of the section of	HARGED TO		
commission by administration of the first description of the contradiction of the matter and assessment of the besides	uniged to	and Reac	
mental and the second of the s	Honges To		
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	CHANGED TO		
The second second of the second secon	schonged To		
member yangan an oliyo aya (panjago am ayan oliyon) di memberata yang ayan an andara (panjago) (pan ayan member	sc warged To		
managam yahaayaa aas oo yo oo ya baasaa oo oo aa a daha oo caaqoo da ba mana caara qoqaa aabaa aasaa oo oo aa aabaa gayaa gayaa aa oo oo aanaa waanaa aa	schoolged To		
member y dado a ser of projet (protected our team of the membership and the second of the membership and the second of the membership and the second of the second our way of the second of the second of the second out of the seco	1 SCHARGED TO		
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	1 schoraged To		
THE THE PARTY OF T	), schonges To		
THE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF T	), schorages To		
mentioner by handle to the cold by the desire of course of the color and	), schorages To		
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	Jischmages To		
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	Discurraged To		
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	), schonges To		
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	JISCHANGED TO		
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	), schonges To		
The second secon	), sc may as To		
	) Jischmages To		
The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon	.) SI SCHORGED TO		
The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon	2.) Discurreges To		
The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon	(A.) Juschmages To		
The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon	(4.) Discurreges To		
The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon	(4) Schonges To		
The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon	(4) ) iscurreged To		
The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon	(A) Sichmages To		
The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon	(A) Sischmages To		
The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon	(A.) Discurreges To		

	_	
N POR I		
K 0	10,	
	1	
732	1	
100	7	
1 % W	W	
	1	
1	Dr.	
- AY	P 8	
W	•	
o Courtes		
(		1
7	4	
ú	N.	1
V	7	
0	1	
7.9		
$\sim$	1	
	- 1	1.0
N		
K	* *	
	V	W.
	IN	
1.	1	
SE OF JAME 7	CiGIDES DISCIPLINES CAPAITS	
V	N	
V	, ,	
Ų		
f.		
10		
U		•
_	V	
١.	٠. ۵	
W.	- 3	
$\alpha$	١Á	
v		
lh	<i>\\</i>	
CW	X.	
N/		
0	W	
ام.	1	
N	. VI	
	al	
	1655	
1991	V	
N.		
il!		
DESIRES		
V	. 6	
1	1	
· .`		
M		
41		
M		
XJ,	٨	
17	V	1.75
1	12	
	- Χλ	
	V)	
4.11	6, 15,	
~	N 54 5	
W		
18		
$\sim$		

	Subject through conduct and with ming			
	7			probaggion and the
10	· Ó	6		
N)	1	Q		
g	1	<i>y</i>		The same of
Ý	J	L		
B	20	6		A STATE OF THE STATE OF
	A	1		
m	l	2		
Ź	J	g		
Ŋ	Ž	Ú		a de la composition della comp
8	Ó	1		
0	V	3		
14	N	7	10	
K	3	19	. 9	
	V	P	U,	
Ű.	K	1,	. /	
Ŋ		1	N	
1	1	. 4	Ì	
ý	, ø	Jee		
1	0	\$	لز	
B	1		y,	
	Ŋ	to Adviso whos relections to Accept	NAME DISCIPLINE.	
(0) DiscHARGE RECOMENDES GEOMSE	•		1	4
(0)				
		and the same of th		

				MAIN KERCOMENDE KISCHMA	•	-
				1.		
				So.	*	
				8	j	
			. 1	- 1	1	į
			S		,	
			Z	3	W.	
				de la	2	
	C.	*	S	6	Ž	
			¥	Ó	Ŋ	
		/	S	<i>\</i>	1	
		Q- •	>	U W	d	Ų.
W.	\$ A	C		ĮΨ,	e,	
A A		. 3	9	•	V	The lates with
Y,		Ó,	g,	ેં 9	)	-
C)			<u></u>	. 9	4	
2	20	ેડે	ζ.	M	Ò	
9		34		V		***************************************
人となっての			?		. 7	
V	193	Soud la		0	3	
1			and the second second	Y	Ĭ	
Ŋ,		11	U	V	8	
•		,	6	1	Ą	
		1	6			
			ğ	ey 44 Memo	as the will only be a Troublemore	- Annah
V	Ę	A	2	X	Q	
とと				1		
Š		1		B		
M				[]		A company of the last
1						
1				N		
J						
Y						and the second second
)						And the second
,			1			

		oversens.		( speed by		
	w.ce.	Zi says.		(1)		
	S	X	h	4	60	0
CRATUITY SWEET.	Cominging Naval Service	Jerentica	Assiting TRin	Gers	Jertention	JESEKTION
160 9 /44	Now	23 Seme 42	6 m 6	E4	10° Nou +3°	18 Dec 42 - 5 Janua 3

Die Ran, W. Cooper (Horawich) 123.
119 HIGH STREET, DOJEN
32 Dec 4.
SHOWED. SAIMLT MAJE JURGINSES OF THE MAJE JURGINSES
Juy 3 1943.



REFERENCEMENT NDARMENE ASYMUS DU BERWAY, BANADA

SECRET

"A" DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS - DIRECTION GENERALE

YOUR NO.

OUR NO.

A) (SUPP

February 1971 2

7, CANADA

OTTAWA

[2] CI. O S

H

OTTAWA uV. **ံ**ပံ့ The T0:

Re:

Born: London,

suban interest in a United Nations has a y the Our Featherbed Section | is presently employed by , who York ject New 1

to you, we would conformation pertaining we have no previous Through sources available to receive all available 3. Interested 20

this person. J O record

Director, 'nd Intelligence and Security

FOUR

COPY NO.

TO COMMISSIONER OF TO STAND TO STAND TO CANADA ROYAL

ETRE ADRESSÉE COMME SUIT:

LE COMMISSAIRE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA OTTAWA 7, CANADA

DIRECTION GENERALE HEADQUARTERS

YOUR NO.

OUR NO.

A (SUPP

OTTAWA7, CANADA

 $\sim$   $\square$   $\cap$   $\propto$   $\square$   $\vdash$ 

SECRET TOP

OTTAMA . m V m 0:0 The TO:

PEATHERBED RE: infor-27.6.69 seeking our memo of further to This is

å

Would you kindly have ir this man could be identical in 1952. to determine who was with out carried enquiries to the

L.R. Parent, f. Superintendent, D.S. I. Chief S.

Frateroof

33.31.8.70

12/2 mg

1970

23 July

**TO** 

mation

ur report mention is made of In your

 $\vdash \square \backslash \square / \square / \square$ 

 $\sim$  EUOREF

LE COMMISSAIRE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANA OTTAWA 7, CANADA TOUTE CORRESPONDANCE DOIT ETRE ADRESSÉE COMME SUIT:

> TION GÉNÉRALE DIRE HEADQUARTERS

> > YOUR NO.

OUR NO. NOTRE Nº

SÉNÉRALE OTTAWA7, CANABA

1969 N July

LL, JUL 3 1969 CEIVED i. DIVISION S.I.B.

> HI 国 四 O

OTTAWA m V m 0.0 The TO: FEATHERBED Re: Returned herewith please find the attachments received with your Kingston report dated 17-6-69. We have copied the required portions and they may now be returned

KINGSTON DET. 1/c NCO

information with attachments. for your PORMARDED

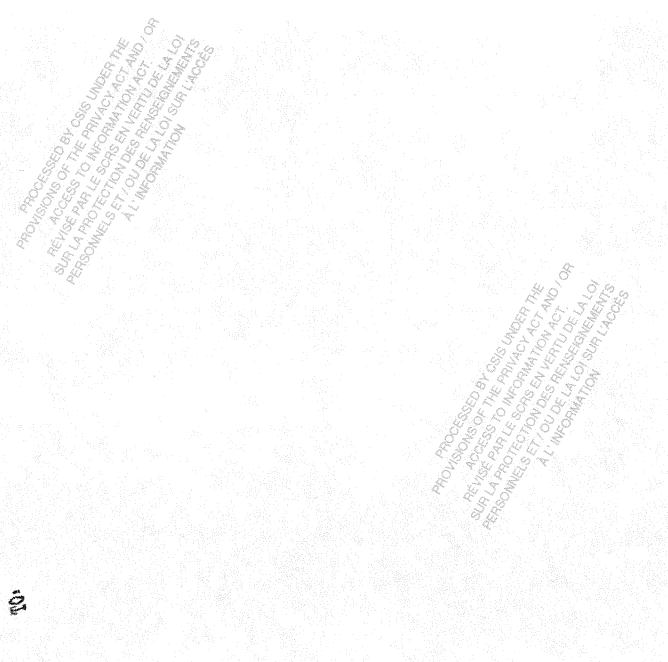
Security and Intelligence.

mess to 3

OTTAWA

COMDG. Ottawa S/Div.

Both S. REVIEWED SIB





July

E-41 M O ia) O

officer 1/e 3.1.B. - TORONTO eg b Ö

to June 1969. Kindly express our appreclation to Cpl. Smith and Mass for the effort put forth in procuring this material should prove to be of immense value.

for Director, ALL OUDES HENSTON TON TONE I

SS CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF T

 6000

ÉNÉRALE OTTAWA 7, CANADA

COPIES 3 G ~·° COPY NO. TOUTE CORRESPONDANCE DOIT ETRE ADMESSÉE COMME SUIT:

GENDÅRMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA OTTAWA 7, CANADA

E COMMISSIONER NADIAN MOUNTED POLICE OTTAWA 7, CANADA

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE ADDRESSED:

HEADQUARTERS - DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE

YOUR NO.

OUR NO.

SECRET TOP OTTAWA 1 m V m ့ ပ The TO:

"A", DIVISION S.I.B. RECEIVED JUN 30 1964 1969 273 June

Re :

S interest

B

developed

we have

context,

FEATHERBED

the

ᄪ

I indications are that

N

Nevertheless, contained his employment is a record of Ottawa. ble that a here in Ot is possible دب. ا---

With this in mind, we would appreciate your 3. making enquiries ... to develop further background information to develop further background information

11 possible, his present whereabouts.

·6n.8·

CLESSORED LAST Security and Intelligence 美量

TevE S

OHOUSE OF DEED 'nitials. Date..

\$

I RESTURING 1/35

 $\sim$   $\square$   $\cup$   $\simeq$   $\square$   $\vdash$ 

The RCMP Liaison Office,
Canadian Defence Liaison St.
2450 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.,
Washington, D.C., 20008.

OUR NO.

YOUR NO.

/PERSONAL SECRET TOP

Police, The Commissioner, Royal Canadian Mounted Ottawa 7, Canada.

DSI THE OF FOR THE PERSONAL ATTENTION

Liaison of RCMP

 $-\circ$ 

1969 Staff(W) N.W., The RCMP Liaison Office, Canadian Defence Liaison S 2450 Massachusetts Ave., N Washington, D.C. 20008.

 $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$ 

***** June

TOP SECRET/PERSONAL

Police The Commissioner, Royal Canadian Mounted Ottawa 7, Canada.

DSI THE FOR THE PERSONAL ATTENTION OF

Re:

L.G. Pantry, Insp. RCMP Liaison Officer

TRUES SEURET

COPY NUMBER THREE OF THREE COPIES NUMBER ONE AND TWO FORWARDED JSW:ven

April 29, 1870 000

### TUP SECIET

10: Ine officer 1/c 3.1.B. "C" - TCROMIC

i.e.

necent research has led us to believe that

can be considered as a prime the for the AIS serial . This conclusion is based upon the points of identification. candidate for lowing

but possibly In 1952 (exactly when is not clear, mid August), 2. before

A A A

N. .

(I) H 4.

Che leads

euployment of this important of nt are nebulous enough that
they fit many individuals.

Rave centered around trying to fit as many persons as mossilate the three criteria, and eliminating from there.

clearly suits the description of someone rvisently working in the "Forelon Of ice".

evidence.

this

are presently attempting to check

possibility.

3

.

**.** 2 The possible subject of the information coeived by the information Government towards the boviet Union and satellite countries. The the been reporting LB. FLALLOS opinions concerning Cenadian - Boviet affairs. 

-

0 ह <mark>11</mark> े 11व MATO material

Would certainly be considered of importance to the MIS, and would be one explanation for the suggestion supplinformation regarding Canadian policy towards the USSR and the satellities. This is particularly so when we remember that official Canadian attitude towards the poviet bloc in the early 1950's were very closely identified with general

\$

policies 013

13.

Assumptions, and lenuous connections in the above which might well break lown when subjected to setabled analysis. Unfortunately, the almost total lac of detail in the information leaves us very little choice. As we said earlier, we can only fit possible indidutes into the broad framework and fit possible indidutes into the them. The most difficult to eliminate should te the mun we are looking for. 

14.

other candidate with the possible exception of Herbert NOMMAN, and se, therefore, we are now concentrating on him. The next step of er we have developed all the information we feel possible to gether at this late date, is to interview nim. Before we do so, however, we fell it necessary to know as much about his current politics, attitudes, and general 

ould be made us with some could r learn. We an effort coprovide 12 situation as is possible appreciative, therefore,

1d te most be made to come Success current insights concerning him.

Might well serve this purpose if other avenues seem took be closed. As we view the situation now, we enticipate confronting him some time in the fall, and we would hope that by then we have collected sufficient information to plan the approach witch offers the best chance of success in resolving cur doubts concerning this man.

f the your are attaching a chronreflects the sum of the Keep us advised of you 15. Por your assistance, we ological outline which information in our files. Please progress.

0 for Director, Security and Intelligenc 

# FEATHERBED CONCEPT

The simple and obvious way in which the p? proletariat can overthrow their oppressors is by united action Patriotism of the conventional sort is described designed and fostered to conclusion, on an international scale. This involves a repudiation of and powerless argue, bourgeois patriotism and carried to its logical Would against itself treason. But, MARX and ENGELS as a device of the bourgeoisie, the proletariat divided against its exploiters. a bourgeois concept.

Of permit not, the fact remains did commit treason and undermined the entire security Western world. This line of reasoning is, of course, anathema years, and amazed that the traitors' consciences could overwhelming majority of people in Western nations of the been shocked at the espionage revelations them to act as they did. Rational or Western world. they

channels years of the Cold War, operations were forfeit, officers included the talent spotting and recruitment of other potential been an agent of the Russian Intelligence Service from the mid withheld from one writer states "clean through the He had This was PHILBY's work and it is not an academic loss ... prime task was to enter government service with a view of misleading information. A major atomic spy was protected penetrating the British Intelligence Service. His job also PHILBY was an ideologically motivated agent compromised, agents shot, imprisoned or forced to become Kim PHILBY, an intelligence officer with 1963. In making an a vast quantity of intelligence about Russia USSE in British Secret Service, defected to the bent. of a similar ideological of the damage he caused, onward. coldest agents

Counter-Intelligence Branch immediate basis, complete damage assessments of GOUZENKO's informa-During his regular visits operations, security added responsibility for intelli-Igor GOUZENKO's defection, From 1949 to 1951 PHILBY was the S.I.S. Liaison Officer in Security Community which were shared with the British were passed by PHILBY to his Soviet masters. appalling own customers in every strategic and economic obtaining, 1mmense is an the R.C.M.P. and of one; it Thus the Soviets were Ottawa he became aware of policy planning, Canadian Intelligence and peen the have the Canadian Intelligence Community. A penetrated service is not just a bad deceiving 1ts we were deceived. Within days of the national security; diplomatic, who was head of S.I.S., course, the Washington and as such, had co-ordination between information would, of innocently S.I.S. at that time. were being GOUZENKO's revelations entire to PHILBY, liability.... etc., of the Soviets. reports directed

111egal the Canadian Communist Party "peace", those who admired The agents attended Marxist - Leninist decision to engage in espionage was, apparently, less difficult candidates one to assist judged from the fact that not the disclosures showed that nearly since at least before 1924. Spy sensitive jobs). persons voluntarily reported to his government an earlier decision to embrace Communism. R.I.S. wherever required, kept a watch for potential Communist Party, which was relied upon embryo that Groups and Study Groups were, in effect, occupied ideas on ranks of GOUZENKO had almost all Study with sympathetic system may be and those who Communist system has existed in Canada GOUZENKO chosen from the requests made to him, The from members of culture, success of this make than the Study Groups. (e.g., those uncovered by Canadian agents were Soviet

common denominators. Insofar as it is possible to generalize, it may demonstrated that the agents had the undernoted

- close and often wide associations Almost all had previous membership in the Communist Party Motivation was ideological. sympathizers, or had Communists.
- educated persons. These against our Solliety but were reasonably prosperous Of course, highl themselves in the depression of the period. Capitalism in the thirties grew up to find They had no personal generally have better access and Fascism rising. "intellectuals" or highly fore more attractive prospects. "intellectual" Communists of floundering and educated persons Europe was were grievance 9
- origin. The majority of these agents were of alien classified by type: sons may be 6
- officials of the Canadian Communist Party whose Zabotin network services as talent spotters were indispensable the Without their assistance could not have been so efficient. High
- Support agents of lesser importance who held themselves espionage operation in relaying instructions. to assist the - e.g., by
- informasecret the produced to and who had access 111)
- special Some service such as the procurement of passports. those who provided £ Incidental contacts 1V)
- considered and who unwittingly may have or business provided useful information and/or were being by the Russians for future development. social individuals in routine with Embassy personnel A

itself and with the dis-Harry Dexter WHITE successful R.I.S we have before us a clear picture of HISS, The above pattern repeats Alger of closures in the United States

4/000

is contained substantially Sub-Committee of this penetration 24, 1953. which is Committee released August Security system of resume a Government report of the Internal A clear oto penetration own.

Government the U.S. reveals ŗ agents report this of the Soviet ot The main features are: examination common to most An

- Practically all were college graduates of the 1930s and practhe Communist tically all had some identification with or another. time
- each each other, recommended and transferred and vouched on occasion for each other's loyalty. They hired 9
- pe p They often had much in common outside their work and could other several one and generally with at least documented 6
- They followed a general pattern of employment with the Govern-Departments concerned with the affairs most important interthe country at the time -in the '30s they worked in period in the foreign policy field and in the "40s with wartime 8 recovery departments agencies. post-war national q

Politically and economically Canada and the United therefore, logical successful in Since that time our knowledge of these other assume that all the Zabotin network was only one of several espionage networks the Royal Commission on Espionage of 1946 Irrefutable dramatically Canada. their 80 and arms has improved but it would not be prudent to the United States would be equally effective in that the method of Soviet penetration which was paths and peen It is, high level penetrations have been identified. rather officials have n S same. States have followed almost identical 40 are substantially the came R.I.S. ranking Canadian Working in Canada. GOUZENKO and employ of Government that high

and

in Canada.

so adroitly manipu-Benjamin WATKINS, a homosexual, who was the Canadian Ambassador code name for John the USSR between 1954 and 1956 and who was course, is the lated by the Russian Intelligence Service.

1953 information on several leads but perhaps the of External Affairs who, between 1951 and close to, the code name quantity of someone to us by o the R.I.S. with a considerable is) an official, frustrating is that known Canadian foreign policy. still Canadian Department possibly supplied

At last identical examined fifty-four individuals who may be Our investigation continues. 8 , \$\frac{1}{2}\tilde{Q} elusive count we had with the

staggering and not without direct and contemporary Canadian interest. others had also experimented and, with maturity, had abandoned. same persons and circumstances which led is publicly known is his true role vis a vis the R.I.S. Until recently, most the pregnant period of penetration at Cambridge University viewed NORMAN's involvement with Communism during his university with which time of the U.S. Senate Sub-Committee hearings, but what is not (BURGESS, MacLEAN, PHILBY) many now prominent Canadians came in comment he made The ramifications of the PHILBY conspiracy are known insofar as it affected Canadian/American relations at The case of Herbert NORMAN flirtation is the true significance of the days as simply having been an intellectual to recruitment and treason. contact with precisely the then, what

Commission that he "feared most that his testimony would discredit prominent, who had been associated with him in pro-Communist shortly before his death that if forced to testify before PEARSON and cause the fall of the Canadian Government. Americans, and Canadians implicate 80 needlessly organizations"?

espionage forth a host of individuals in Government service who had actually these hearyear turn up as professors at Simon Fraser Univerpersons that they continue to associate with the of doubt of his past Senate Sub-Committee investigations in the U.S.A. ings such as Laughlin Bernard CURRIE and Maurice HALPERIN such as Frank PARK of our "Spy_Trial" fame? In the case Canadian intellectuals of known Communist background and The disclosures of Elizabeth BENTLEY and aided or were at the least "sympathetic" to the Soviet it significant that persons who played a major role in is absolutely no Is it significant Maurice HALPERIN, there the past sequent sity?

the Soviet But for these breakthroughs, a counter-espionage PETROV in Australia; cannot S.I.S.); exposed of the lid of insight into the provided pieces calibre of GOUZENKO and we Polish defectors SWIATLO, MONAT, GOLIENEWSKI (who traitor, George BLAKE, another officer of • passive scope and methods of their operations. and momentous, but with each lifting Some from Hungary; and many others have all for the most part, remains Pandora's box, we gain Defections of the fateful jigsaw. of British service version

more standard means of investigation, interview, surveillance, there exists and yet it becomes clearer that contained in our records, age, new methods have sources and books, this electronic Government files, in overt ŢÞ other

conscious of the dangers of the Canadian Government who have a background of actual or suspersons This delving into the past has tragic significant lesson of recent events; the prospects of a Canadian BURGESS, revealed an extraordinary interweaving of now prominent of a McCARTHY-like witch hunt but we cannot ignore the the possible key to effective neutralization of a We are very MacLEAN, PHILBY or WHITE are all too real. portion of R.I.S. penetration. Communist affiliation. pected

in Washington may be an appropriate interviewing persons who were active in the open and underground be done is obvious; our approach to the problem of neutralizing hostile intelligence penetration must be flexible, but clearly, The inscription on We are presently re-examining the GOUZENKO personalities remains investigation into high level have mounted an intensive program of reviewing old files and continued research into old filles leading to persons having penetration of the Canadian Government has recently been "The Past is Prologue". That much Communist Party before and during the war. porary power is of fundamental importance. research and the National Archives building motto in these investigations: Our

40	*		
C 237 REV. 1-4-66			
~			
	S.	7	
	RCMP FILE REFERENCES. REF. DOSSIERS GRC:		
	P FILE RI DOSSIE		
	REF		r [©]
	69		
	17-6-69		46f1
	DATE 1	NOISI	SIS
		UB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Ottawa	Kingston SIS
	<b>5</b> .	Ottama	MENT-DE
	NOISINIG	sus.piv	DETACH K3
	REFERENCES: S DOSSIERS:		
	UTRES D		
	OTHER FILE REF. AUTRE		
ຸກ			
RCMP IC 6885		¥	

RE: OBJET:

PEATHERBED

INFORMATION

the following

basis temporary Ø on 1. material

### SOURCE

å

## COMMENTS INVESTIGATOR'S

is returned at your require this material so that I can make advise Kindly ensure that this material without any markings. Should you a one month period, please advise 3. convenience longer than arrangements

(at Kingston) 15-7-69 S.U.I D.D.I

D.A.L. Sgt.

#21406

## OTTAWA THE COMMISSIONER,

your information together with the noted for FORWARDED attachments.

onger for required S. material the 7 advise month. Please than 2. period

69

OTTAWA

TINSP.

00 CV2 000

REV. 1-4-66				
/ 1-				
RE				
		1	Nana .	
			,	
	υö			•
	RCMP FILE REFERENCES. REF. DOSSIERS GRC:			
	GRE	Code 90		
	RERS	_		4
	SSS	ğ		and the
	F. E	S		8
	88	T-		- 2
	10-6-69	1		
	9			n
	j			
	H			
	ATE.	O		ξ Ω
	۵	UB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT TORONTO S.I.B.
		US-D		A CH
	84.7	SO		oér RC
	-0	N		- O
	O _{II}	/ISIC		IMEN
	OISI	100		ACH
	<u>}</u>	SUE		DET
	15 T. F			
	S: S:			
	SER			
	OTHER FILE REFERENCES. REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:			
	LE R			
	E FI			
	THE!			
	0%			

o  $\mathbf{m}$  o  $\mathbf{m}$   $\mathbf{n}$   $\mathbf{n}$ 

FEA THER BED RE: OBJET:

INFORMATION:

O. memorandum with Headquarters! records ed by the writer and Cst. D.H. MAAS.

# INVESTIGATOR'S COMMENTS

\$

22-5-69 G in reply to Headquarters' letter ∞ ⊶ The foregoing

FEATHER BED

PAGE

10-6-69

fordescribed in the list files the 811 We also searched to Headquarters Warded

can be satisfied with the available record is hoped that Headquarters needs ms, as we seem to have exhausted It is h items, attached sources the

Cp1. Smith)

> Ottawa Commissioner,

Information believed true.

attached i. above detail 2. The correspondence described in for your retention. 

TORONTO 13-6-69

Insp. 1 Supt. S.I.B. Hogg) (C.S. H Officer

A.O.L.

for

.....

May

> EI 0

S.I.B Officer 1/c - TORONTO The The **TO:** 

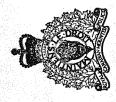
PEATHERBED He: April 1969 with attachments. The material is proving valuable indeed and the effort put forth by Cpl. Smith is very much appreciated.

far 2. It is not necessary at this time to take advantage of your suggestion that Headquarters personally peruse these files as the material forwarded is well chosen as fa as it goes. 37

for Director and Intell Security

70.4

3 



LE COMMISSAIRE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA OTTAWA 7, CANADA ETRE ADRESSÉE COMME SUIT:

S E O R E I

- DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE HEADQUARTERS

YOUR NO.

Z CANADA OTTAWA

> E al O [1]

OTTAWA 1 m V m ဝ ပ The TO: FEATHERBED Re:

RECEIVED

14,

May

MAY 20 1960

NOIS A S. T. R. "K

during the 1930s. We are particularly interested in the 1937-38 period, however, and can be made available for our use on a temporary basis, this material for the years 1936-39 might provide additional collateral to assist us in our investigations. It is therefore requested that efforts be made to obtain this material. We would be particularly appreciative of any photographs during that period, however, it is realized that this possibility is somewhat remote. to inves for pertaining to in an obvious need interviews determined recent we have During area, this tigations in records

for Director, y and Intelligence Security

8

\$0

ŢŢ.

RCMP GRC 6885

C 237

SHORMF

REV. 1-4-00					
-					
Į,					
1.					
,	C. San				
	7			13.85	
	RCMP FILE REFERENCES; REF, DOSSIERS GRC;				
	S.S.				
	RE FE				
	FILE			Q.	C
	Ω				
	22	·		Ø.	~
	4 14				
	Ö,				
-	5-5-6				,
	ï			9	2
	DATE	NO.		= U	2
		Σ		S SE	_
		ā			
-		DOS-DI	0	ACH.	כ
		4 - Sous- p	nto	DETACH!	בי בי
	#0,	SION - SOUS-D	ronto	MENT-DETACH	ファイナロア
	<b>404</b>	DIVISION . SOUS - D	Coronto	ACHMENT DETACHEMENT	
	<b>uOu</b> Noisiaid	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	Toronto	DETACHMENT-DETACHEMENT	
	uOu uoisiou	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-D	Toronto	DETACHMENT-DETACHE	うりてははい
	NOINION ILEON	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DI	Toronto	DETACHMENT-DETACHE	
	uO ₄ ,	SUB-DIVISION SOUS-DI	Toronto	DETACHMENT-DETACHE	
	DIVISION	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DI	Toronto	DETACHMENT-DETACHE	
	MO31 NOISINIA	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DI	Toronto	DETACHMENT-DETACHI	
	NOISION SE	SUB-DIVISION SOUS-DI	Toronto	DETACHMENT. DETACHI	
	NCES: SIERS: 11011	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DI	Toronto	DETACHMENT-DETACH!	
	DIVISION DOSSIERS: #O#	SUB- DIVISION - SOUS-DI	Toronto	DETACHMENT-DETACH!	
	E REFERENCES: DOSSIERS: 11011	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-D	Toronto	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHI TIPS m + 1 + C	
THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE P	R FILE REFERENCES: AUTRES DOSSIERS: TOP	SUB- DIVISION - SOUS-DI	Toronto	DETACHMENT-DETACHI	
	OTHER FILE REFERENCES:  REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  11011	G-SON- SONS- DIVISION - SOUS-DI	Toronto	DETACHMENT-DETACHI	

PEAT HERBED

INFORMATION:

--

N.

the following information.

and The All records regarding negotiations between the U.S.S.R. during the war years have been destroyed. engaged in these negotiations would be senior people personnel

were broken off at the time of the montens Office 33. U.S.S.R. the

8

Section of the sectio

W

omogm

RE: OBJET.

5-5-69 FEATHERBED

OME: PAGE FROM CONTINUED

SOURCES:

ŝ

INVESTIGATORS COMMENTS:

1969 "HQ" memorandum dated the 28 March, to above refers The

. Hayes) S/Sgt. Hamilton Detachment

Martin #15971 C Hamilton S.I.S. R.B.

> A STATE OF THE STA Commissioner, Ottawa The

Information/believed/true. 

Please refer also to Toronto S.I.B. report of 29-4-69 our similar enquiries with 2, concerning

No additional attention is being considered 3. matter,

in this

TORONTO 16-5-69

Hogg) (C.S. H Officer

27000

H. J. S. J.

. 0

# CANADA ROYALE DU GENDARMERIE JYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

RCMP GRC 6885

RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 9 Code 69 Apr DÉTACHEMENT 29 PATE SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Toronto 11011 OTHER FILE REFERENCES. REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

ら 目 C R 目 T

FEATHERBED

### IN FORMATION

with the that 🍦 of "Alvis" messages commencing 25 February 69 and ending with 25 March 69, please be advised 1. Adverting to exchange of Headquarters' message 373/172 of Headquarters' message 564/172 of on 21 April 69 I interviewed

cooperation regarding fullest secured his and

S

locate

any and all pertinent 69 On 24 April

records

2 undertook

ကိ

911 with ше provided additional

correspondence

20

that understands is desired. such that he 딕 could have access advised exist We which records

copie supplied The copie material to him. **_** 

Ω

Single photostat copies were made of the antached hereto. are

advised list of the total be more e attached leartaining W111 great many of these files they deal with the ಯ , s a s us aspects of the in all probability similar in content f. files, various that, less

these files for that they contain six of reveal ection of examples took a random selection perusal of these exampl Q and examination 6. E.

DE.

9 3 9 Apr 53 FEATHERBED KE. OBJET.

 $\nabla$   $\square$   $\square$   $\square$   $\square$   $\square$   $\square$ 

INVESTIGATOR'S COMMENTS

Of copies single photostat found will be O. Attached hereto correspondence from a Par

W111 11st there the out, correspondence from additional files also attached is additional files also available to us. As pointed ou probably be a lot of duplication in these files. for examination. In the event that the correspondence does not satisfy Headquarters' requirements, it is suggested that one of our Headquarters' members, who is fully conversant with the program being conducted, could personally research the available records are agreeable to such an arrangement if such is necessification, would require a little notice in order to have the records

is necessary records however, on hand,

records reveal that Our S.R. വ 12. the U.

have visited

Cpl. 20015

Smith)

(R.W.R.

SECRET

Ottawa Commissioner, The

FEATHERBED,

Re?

true, Information believed

well for above as attached described ara. 10 is correspondence desementioned in Para. retention, The list the your isfactory to complete the necessary research by our Headquarters staff, you may wish to consider the proposal outlined in Para. 11. If plans are made to dispatch a member for the reason outlined, please note that we will be required to permit the gathering of records by them.

Hogg) Officer

TORONTO 5-5-69

000238

A STATE OF THE STA

f11e no Copy placed

5 (8) 5 (8) 5 (8) 5 (8) 5 (8) e N March

()

The Officer 1/c 5.1.5.

### 

message: 564/172 of the 25 March 1969 and subject to the some explanatory oritoria, would you please as a planatory oritoria, an attempt to gain the following information or at least to determine if it is available. Undoubtedly

0 You are aware

Des Fred Williams

for Director, y and Intelligence.

2000

37. S. J. J. S. J. March 11/1969 

### H M 04 U GD | to |

Mr. D.B. Beavis, Secretary of the Security Sub-Panel, Privy Council Office, Room 225, East Block, OTTAWA, Ontario.

# Dear Mr. Beavis:

This has reference to your request dated 5 November 1968 concerning In view of your request for detail, we are recapitilating association with the subversive movement in an effort to provide you with a comprehensive understanding of his background.

2. late 1951 Should res

L Cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the cour at the course at the co

attention during

....2161

As we maintain a continuing interest in the activities Comes information that be informed of any relevant attention. you will our

sources, the compromising of which could seriously affect our capabilities in carrying out our responsibilities in the Security and Intelligence field, and no further dissemination, in whole or in part, should be made without prior consultation and agreement.

truly, Very Yours

Intelligence (W.L. Higgitt), Assistant Commissioner Director Security and 89 T

\$ 5 S

HAND 西

February 23, 1 959. 15 A S

PS/W/19/59 F11e: Yeur

CRET μq O

STARNES J.F. ATTENTION:

**8** under Co further to our letter the February 20, 1959, concerning a matter of record it is suggested that t correspondence which we forwarded to you date of 20,2,59 be amended as follows:

Inspector, Intelligence, Milligan), Security & ₹. Ç Director for

Under-Secretary of State, or External Affairs, to wa, Cutario.

10 T

دډ 0

She

169

3

65/51/11/Sd Your Lef:

20, 1559. February

DY HAND

[-4] :::] 11. O :.)[

#### STARING J. Y. L A CUENTLUIN.

This has reference to your letter or february 19, 1959 concerning attachment contains all available information on persons whom we believe are identical to the subject Rost whom we believe are identical to the subject to the information contained in the attachment has been obtained from very tained in the attachment has been obtained from very

delicate sources and we would reception te exercised in its use.

Milligh), Inspector, Director

for State Affairs, The Under-Secretary of Out.ario. for External 3

92T



THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA.
IT MUST BE SAFEGUARDED AS A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT, ITS CONTENTS
ARE FOR THE CONFIDENTIAL USE OF THE MINISTER, THE DEPUTY MINISTER AND THE SECURITY OFFICER WHO HAS BEEN LISTED WITH THE
ISTER AND THE SECURITY OFFICER WHO HAS BEEN LISTED WITH THEFE. 

Š File

2/ 2/ 2/ 2/

Re.

othing to indicate that subversive organization nothing any 0) |-There member

to have contacted known and suspected members of the Labor-Progressive (Communist) Party, however, also reported to have contacted members of the Progressive Conservative Party during this same period. reported **8** 

3

Pebruary 23, 1959.

H ţ.; **C**; O S E

Your ç, acknowledge receipt This will dated 17.2.59. letter

cannot be granted to pass any of the information contained in the attachment to our letter of 11.2.59 to either the Director of the Branch in 1mmedlate 2 og supervisor therein.

contents of the afore-be restricted solely at the top of the the teachment must persons identified attachment. mentioned the

3. Should you decide that represents a security risk we would propose only that you advise the Branch Director and Immediate supervisor of your decision verbally. Your co-operation in this matter will Ö verbally. Your be appreciated.

Inspector, Intelligence Miligan), Security? G. O. f. Director for

Services, o.R. Parent, Esq., birector, Administrative Department of Labour, Offin.A, Ontario.

8

という

O  $\square$  O  $\square$   $\square$   $\square$ 

EY HAID

Comp. No. 58-2252 Your Ref.:

The state of the s 11, February

> FI (m) 四 ပါ [:] S

#### Munro Miss M. ATTENTION:

Dear Sir:

all available to be identi The attachment contains on persons whom we believe information cal to

the conditions at the top of the attachment. 디 5 and and , 3 drawn to answer

Inspector, & Intellifence. for Director of Security

The Secretary, Civil Service Commission, O T T A W A, Ontario.

10 10

\$ \\ \text{\$\frac{1}{2}\cdot\$}\$

15 A

To the second se 

PROPERTY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA.

ED AS A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT. ITS CONTENTS
FIAL USE OF THE MINISTER, THE DEPUTY
JRITY OFFICER WHO HAS BEEN LISTED WITH
NEITHER IT NOR ITS CONTENTS OR ANY
SE FURTHER DISSEMINATED WITHOUT PRIOR THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY IT MUST BE SAFEGUARDED AS A CARE FOR THE CONFIDENTIAL USE MINISTER AND THE SECURITY OFF ORIGINATOR. THE SECURITY PANEL. NI PART THEREOF ARE TO BE THE Q CONSENT

Re:

Celebration of the the O Quebec, Party of Canada. the 30th Anniversary Communist Party of Car took place the founding of the this event 29-2-52.

ころ

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA.

IT MUST BE SAFEGUARDED AS A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT. ITS CONTENTS

ARE FOR THE CONFIDENTIAL USE OF THE MINISTER, THE DEPUTY MINISTER AND THE SECURITY OFFICER WHO HAS BEEN LISTED WITH THE
SECURITY PANEL. NEITHER IT NOR ITS CONTENTS OR ANY PART THEREOF ARE TO BE FURTHER DISSEMINATED WITHOUT PRIOR CONSENT OF

同国語の語の語の

1.60

Celebration Cuebec, the Communist Farty of Canada. ent took place in Montreal, Qu the event JO founding o 29-2-52 the the CO Jo 21

3

I

N

્યું આ February 2

111 ~1 O [1] CI ::all: Dear Fir.

. දි to our letter between Mr uo and to conversation to Insp. J.L. Forest or 20 This has reference 28, 1964 concerning and to conversis and Insp. J.L. Fo. concerning Beavis September D.B. 1966,

to the with respect

Sas CTR we might These Were event this of would include, c freums tances cums tances the that

revealed to conthat no further information which would tend to clusively establish the reason for this It did ceme to our attention, however, the 

While we have no information indicative and to regard we have no alternative but question with suspicion. T event of

ð

Nr. D.F. Tall, Secretary of the Security Panel Frivy Council Office, Room 225, East Block, Frivy Council Off Room 225, East Bl OTTAWA, Catario. 

727

Yours very truly. 

N

Assistant Conmissioner Director Security and Intelligence Š

September 28th, 1964.

TONE T

.all: Dear ir. telephone conversation with S/SEt. Carter on 17 September 1964 concerning Keference is unde to your

conduct a security Although we have not been requested to a in connection with employment it seems apparent check

membership in the Communist Party of Canada concerned about while we have no information to show গ্ৰ w 1th to connect continued security status. 占

to attention on a number of occasions COTTE

details of this information are not suitable for presentation or cissemination in the form of an evaluated, factual report, but they do raise a suspicion in our mind that has not severed all connection with the Perty and has not experienced any significant change in sympethies toward the Communist movement. Unfortunately, Ž,

restrictions on the line of questioning. Having reviewed the information at hand we would propose that the interview be predicated on elloitin.

you ever been a member of or connected with the Communist Fartying thereafter secking any elaboration is prepared to offer, if unswer is in the effirmative. ided upon, because of the delicroy be necessary to pirce certain founds. Having reviewed the 50 3. Since we are not in a position to substantiate or corroborate this suspicion at the present time, with a view to resolving this matter you may wish to consider the feusibility applying the review prodedures of Cabinct Directive #35. However if such a course of action is decided upon, because of the deli the sources involved it would av lying if such a

ry Council Office, m.117, 2, ast block, . Ti ourcă (t.

₹. \$00

の皿の耳目に

100 m

Lie would appreciate being advised of the decision
this case. If is interviewed we would

a being provided with the results. taken in this case. If also supreciste being provided with

c/Supt.,

(A.H. Kelly), Assistant Director, Security and Intelligence.

RE:

#### three briefs are Attached

concerning

to resolve the Prime Mini instructed in of the latter brief, the Finstructed such doubts as may exist about his suitability for appointment of trust.

Ø is may exist.

It was found that some.

It was found that some ...

It was found that some ...

was made as the result of ...

The reply to this ...

The reply to this ...

The reply to this ...

The reply to this ...

The reply to this ...

The reply to this ...

The reply to this ...

The reply to this ...

The reply to this ...

The reply to this ...

The reply to this ... e impossibl granted a to resolve and the security clearance

(SA) red that his pos. request indicated that nothing adverse was f quently he was granted a security clearance level as required

We have no information that his position has since changed.

160

A STATE OF THE STA The state of the s DEBATES er 1979 HOUSE OF COMMONS DE Friday 23 November Page 1638 Tab 3187

## NATIONAL SECURITY

# NATURE OF FEATHERBED FILE

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds-Grenville): Mr. Speaker, I have a question for the Solicitor General. It arises out of a question I asked the minister a few days ago regarding the "Featherbed File". At that time I think his answer was to the effect that the should like to ask the minister if he is now in a position. I should like to ask the minister if he is now in a position to make an elaboration on the nature of the file. In particular, does the file show neglect on the part of the previous government in dealing with certain matters contained therein?

an government—any high level employee of the Canadian government. That was the original objective of it. It is pretty well ancient history It dealt with the activities of several, or of many high-ranking governmental officials of the day who, in their younger days, may have had connections with the Communist Party of Canada or other groups such as that.

I must stress that the file has been dormant for a number of years. As far as I know, no action was taken by the previous administration, or if it was I do not know what it was. Certainly there were files taken out on a number of very high-ranking governmental officials of the day. Hon. Allan Lawrence (Solicitor General and Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs): Mr. Speaker, the basic objective of the "Featherbed File" was the identification and neutralization of any influential person who was then working as a high level agent of any foreign power against the Canadi-

35

No. of the second secon

082 010 are the Literins Dun 2 Z

FOR3C N,B. ていら SACK RR#3 See を記る

	US
0	2
4	
Z	
3	
_	
2	
السيخ	
<	
6	
œ	
ш	
Ø	
<u> </u>	
Z	
4	
7	
<u>u</u>	
O	
Ĭ	
0	
Ω_	
<u>A</u>	
- Francisco	
_	
ō	
Ž	
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA	
4	
5	
₹	
Z	
3	
<i>-</i>	
4	
>	
2	ur
	MP
	U,

REV. 1-4-66				T
REV.	rita a Santa			
	RCMP FILE REFERENCES. REF. DOSSIERS GRC:		4	
	69	The state of the s		
	Jan 69	ASAL AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	m,	
	DATE 6	IVISION	S. T.	
	DIVISION TIAT	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT OT L'B.	
	AIQ SALES	Ins	<b>13</b> 0	
	OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:			
SC 6885				ZE.

FEATHERBED

INFORMATION

The following photographs have been obtained indicated. l. sources

H.H. WRONG

SOURCES

3

S/Sgt. V.I.M.

INVESTIGATOR'S COMMENTS

ů

The five photographs were delivered by hand.

RCMP-GRC 6886

FEATHERBED RE: OBJET:

o m o m r

N

Molen Cst. Brown) #21771.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA

FORWARDED for your information.

ЬУ delivered to H.Q. peen The photographs required have

2. hand.

69 OTTAWA 13 Jan

I/C "A" DIV  0000

E COMMISSIONER L C...NADIAN MOUNTED POLICE OTTAWA 7, CANADA



sénérale OTTAWA 7, CANADA LE COMMISSAIRE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA OTTAWA 7, CANADA TOUTE CORRESPONDANCE DOIT ETRE ADRESSÉE COMME SUIT:

SECRET

- DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE HEADQUARTERS

	1		
	4		4
	1		1 .
	1 100		41
	1 1 10		1 .
	1		1
	1		3
	1		í
	1		1
	Z		
			ż
	•	-	
- 6	4 41	- 1	)
	111		, W
			_ 111
~	•	. 7	
11	15.	2	~ ~
-			12
****	t t		
-	· -	n	- ا
_		u	
$\sim$	$\alpha$		
YOUR NO.	VOTRE	<u>a</u>	Z HOZ
			, ,
٠.	_ >		
		. (	1 7

7, CANAD.

December

O

OTTANA w V a The C.O. 2

#### PEATHERBED He:

99.6-4802 current ¢, This has reference to telephone conversation concerning photographs of persons involved in our curremannes. It is requested that photographs the following persons be obtained as soon as possible. F WEGNG .

Humphrey Hume WRONG .

DROHIVED - N. F. B.

D.S.L HOT

E COMMISSIONER
L WADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
OTTAWA 7, CANADA ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE ADDRESSED: ROYAL

LE COMMISSAIRE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA OTTAWA 7, CANADA TOUTE CORRESPONDANCE DOIT ÊTRE ADRESSÉE COMME SUIT:

O U O & U S

DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE HEADQUARTERS

YOUR NO.

OUR NO.

AKAL A 7, CANADA OTTAWA

December

叫 OI H O

OTTANA "A" . () The TO:

FEATHERBED Re:

current aphs of This has reference to telephone conversation concerning photographs of persons involved in our currEREHED investigations. It is requested that photographs the following persons be obtained as soon as possible.

Humphrey Hume WRONG

Why.

Mander of or some of the sold

ろそ () RFT RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 68 Aug DETACHMENT DETACHEMENT OTTANA S.I.B n Vu OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

RE: OBJET: Feather Bed

### INFORMATION:

in compliance with a photograph of photograph of photograph need l one This and 1.

your memo of 27 May 68, please find attached Douglas Alexander SKELTON . 1 not be returned.

> Set. R.K.R.

MN L Cst. 1.V. Price) #21010.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA

the with together information your for FORWARDED fattachment. mentioned

OTTAWA 15 Aug 68

G.E. Witherden) Insp U.C. "A" DIV. S.I.B.

000

THE COMMISSIONER
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
OTTAWA 7, CANADA AI ORRESPONDENCE TO

DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE HEADQUARTERS

ETRE ADRESSÉE COMME SUIT:

LE COMMISSAIRE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA OTTAWA 7, CANADA RECEIVED 3

N L O R L L

OTTAWA 7

YOUR NO.

OUR NO.

7, CANADA

"A" DITMISSION AUG. 13 1962

1968 0, August

A STATE OF THE STA

뗴 O SI BI

OTTAMA a V a ဝံ့ The **10** 

PEATHERBED Re

concerning y we express coming W111 the Please refer to your report dated 30-7-68 cour appreciation for the excellent results arrangements for obtaining this material. Rept in mind and you may expect further enquiries in the months. 

Security and Intelligence

Ţ

H 12) O :1) 21

> Sexamith ٠<u>٠</u> Insp.

Set

PEATHERBED Res

STATE OF THE PARTY

<u>د</u> g_o Attached please find a self-explanatory copy creort recently received from "A" Division. You may wish advise the various desks in "B" and "D" Branches

Sgto W. Brandes),

2000

C 237 REV. 1-4-6

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:  REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION  DETACHMENT-DETACHEMENT  OTITAWA 5.1.3.	1		
DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  OUTTAWAR SOLS.			
DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  OUTTAWAR SOLS.	1		
DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  OUTTAWAR SOLS.			
DETACHMENT DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT DETACHEMENT  DIVISION  DIVIDANA SOLS.	1		
DETACHMENT DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT DETACHEMENT  DIVISION  DIVIDANA SOLS.	1	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  OUTTAWAR SOLS.	•	J	
DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  OUTTAWAR SOLS.	ES:		
DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  OUTTAWAR SOLS.	GRO		
DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  OUTTAWAR SOLS.	EFE FFE		
DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  OUTTAWAR SOLS.	SSII		Ŝ
DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT  OUTTAWAR SOLS.	A D		
DAYSION IT A. IT DAYSION SOUS-DIVISION SOUS-DIVISION DETACHMENT DETACHEMENT OLT TAWAS	\$# 5		
DAYSION IT A. IT DAYSION SOUS-DIVISION SOUS-DIVISION DETACHMENT DETACHEMENT OLT TAWAS	~		Q.
DA'SION IT A IT DA'SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISIO  DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT  OLT TAWA S	ξĢ		
DA'SION IT A IT DA'SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISIO  DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT  OLT TAWA S	7		
DAYSION IT A. IT DAYSION SOUS-DIVISION SOUS-DIVISION DETACHMENT DETACHEMENT OLT TAWAS	Ju		
DAYSION IT A. IT DAYSION SOUS-DIVISION SOUS-DIVISION DETACHMENT DETACHEMENT OLT TAWAS	(		m
DAYSION IT A. IT DAYSION SOUS-DIVISION SOUS-DIVISION DETACHMENT DETACHEMENT OLT TAWAS	3(	7	-
SUB-DIVI DETACHA	DAI	Sio	z io
SUB-DIVI DETACHA		DIV	EME
DIVISION SUB-DIVI DETACHA	-	Sus	AC S
SUB-DIVI DETACHA	্ৰ	s.	- DE
<u>ο Ιν Ι</u> Ρ	_	SIO	S O
<u>ο Ιν Ι</u> Ρ	SION	Δ	₽ E
OTHER FILE REFRENCES. REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS.	DIVI	SUB	DET
OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:			
OTHER FILE REFERENCES. REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:			
OTHER FILE REFRENCES. REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:			
OTHER FILE REFRENCES. REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS;			
OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:			
OTHER FILE REFERENCES. REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS.			
OTHER FILE REFRENC REF. AUTRES DOSSIE			
OTHER FILE REFER			
OTHER FILE RI	ences. Ssiers:		
OTHER FII	EFERENCES: DOSSIERS:		
SEE. REF.	LE REFERENCES: RES DOSSIERS:		
<u> </u>	R FILE REFERENCES: AUTRES DOSSIERS:		
	JYHER FILE REFERNCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:		

Bed

Featner

RE: OBJET: INFORMATION

the May 27 dated J.S.T. the φţ memo the in requested photographs SOURCE

å

# INVESTIGATOR'S COFFERTS

- strike  $^{\circ}$ 3.

  The photographs mentioned above, with the exception of boughas Alexander Salidon.

  Doughas Alexander Salidon.

  Copy and are attached hereto. They need not be returned. The photograph of Salidon is held up in the Post Office due to the stand will be forwarded when received.
- These photographs were optained

+

mentioned  $\circ$ e exception o the of t that with no record noted bave A K 90 may T T

the

D.S.I.'s memo.

ं

B

-

3000

M.V. Frice) #21010.

30 JUL

OTTAWA THE COMMISSIONER,

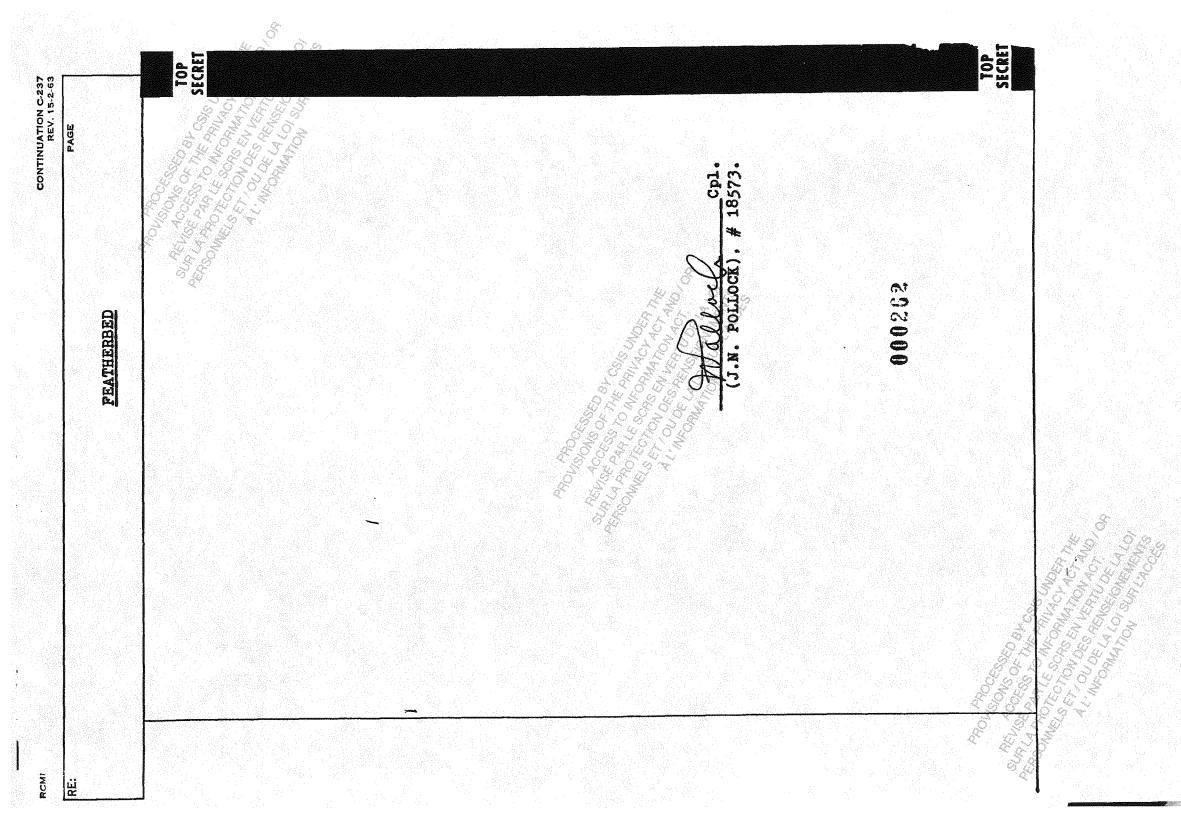
Forwarded for your information. photographs are attached.

CONCLUDED

OTTAWA 2 Aug 68

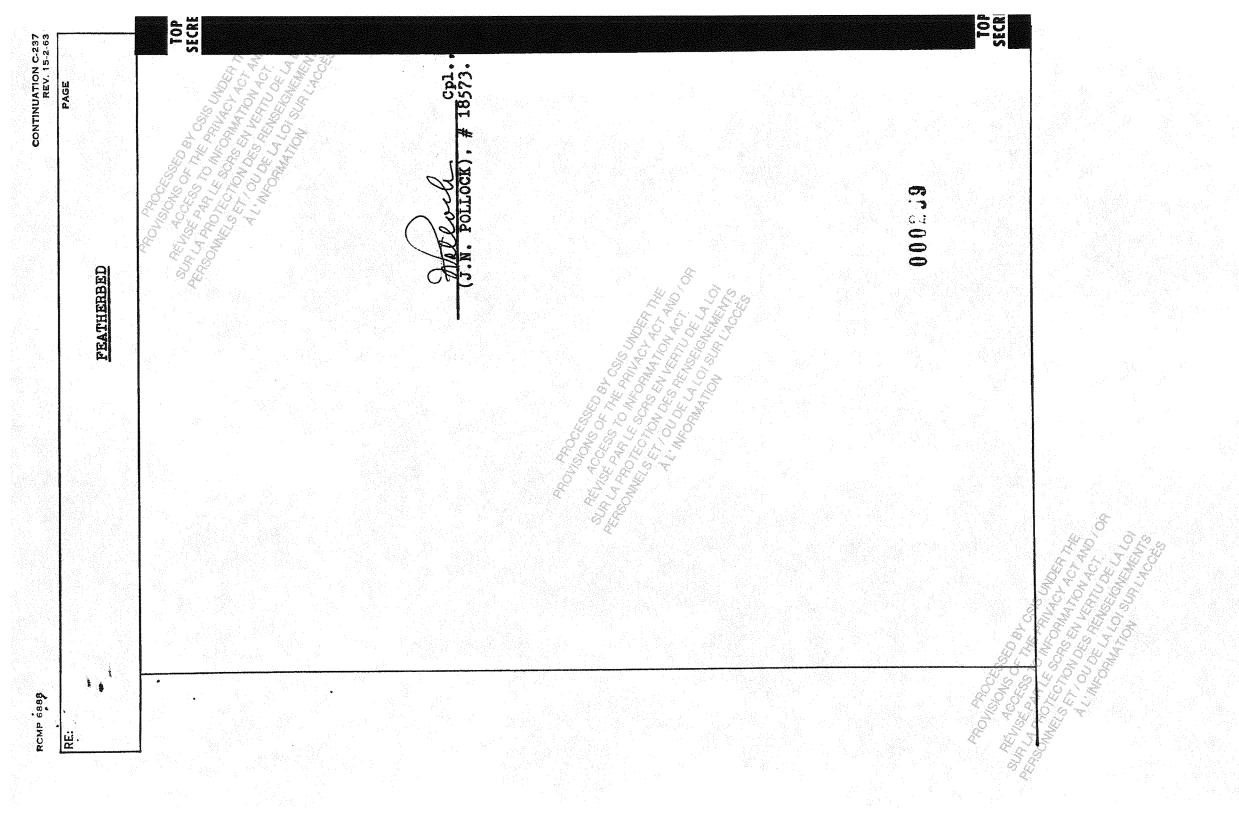
Five of the requested

**⊙** <



000

PAGE	SIGNET OF STARTS	/3 SICALI
FEATHERBED		



THE COMMISSIONER
- CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
OTTAWA 7, CANADA SORRESPONDENCE TO

LE COMMISSAIRE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA OTTAWA 7, CANADA OUTE CORRESPONDANCE DOIT ÊTRE ADRESSÉE COMME SUIT:

> DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE HEADQUARTERS

OUR NO. YOUR NO.

ÉNERALE OTTAWA 7,, CANADA

1968 27, May

RECEIVED

"A" DIVISION. S.I.B. MAY '28 1966

Ol

OTTAWA. пУп င် ပ The FEATHERBED Re:

this riew of several files in thi that we lack photographs of A current review of of interest reveals that we following individuals: area the f

Douglas Alexander SKELTON

ed of employment suggested In view of their area past or present) it is sug 2. (either

It is requested that efforts be made in this regard, bearing in mind that the utmost discretion must be utilized in view of their positions in society. 

8

Director, & Intelligence. mas 587 for

Security

Q

LJB: LA

NO.

May 8,

TOP SECHET / PERSONAL

Dear

Would you please send the attached through special envelope to try13°

Assistant Commissioner
Director
Security & Intelligence Yours very tr

Encl.

### FEATHERBED

# INTRODUCTION

H

GOUZENKO during Jo a review (1946) (Corby Case) of identified by Igor results the Royal Commission on Espionage following are the agents G.R.U. The files of

DETAIL Ц

clarity OTO purposes

agents t t identified G.R.U. comments pertaining 8 the following list of along with brief prepared individual K R R R R

(Sam or Frank) Royal Comm. - Ref. page CARR Samuel

convicted April 8, 1949 sentenced ars, he was released Sept. 10, 1953 ddress - Toronto, Ont. to six years, he Present address Was CARR

#### Fred ROSE

Comme Ref. Royal

TRここく

As a result of investigations in Corby Gase was charged and convicted - June 20th, 1946 for six years. Was released Aug. 9, 1951 - last known address was Warsaw Poland, employed publishing house "Polonia" as translator. III 

No. No. of the Control of the Contro

 $\sim$  EU  $\sim$  EU  $\leftarrow$ 

#### (Alek) Allan Nunn MAY

#### SHUGAR (Prometheus) - Ref. Royal Comm. 281 page David

Charged and acquitted in first instance. Present address Warsaw, Poland. Professor of the Institute of Biochemistry and Biophysics at the Polish Academy of Science (comes to Canada contacts such people as Fred Poland).

#### Deceased 1 John SOBOLOFF

six months. 13, 1946. Fine \$500 i/d six m paid. Died 10-12-49, Toronto. Sept. Fine p

## Fred POLAND

3

Comm. Ref. Royal 4

> 163 page

the of activities in support , J Due to current activitie Communist movement;

Comm. (Ernst) - Ref. Royal George ADAMS Eric

171 page

Communists Charged and acquitted in first instance. Due to continued Party activity and association with known or suspected Comm

**Гали УШОКШГ** 

0.000.33

3

### (Bacon) Israel HALPERIN

Toronto, Ontario. See Appendix I See

deal years. ed a great (15) years Travelled fifteen (1

o. al during the past be made to should enquiries

# (Foster) James Scotland BENNING

Montreal, P.Q. See Appendix II

to association with known or suspected other aspects, Due

# Mathew Simon NIGHTINGALE (Leader)

Montreal, P.Q. See Appendix III

NIGHTINGALE has not come to our attention and in view of his apparent inactivity,

\$

3

### (Bagley) Edward Wilfred MAZERALL

Winnipeg, Man. See Appendix IV

longer no No record of activity since 1949. Also letter on file in which he states he is interested in Communism

# (Badeau) Philip Durnford Pemberton SMITH

Newfoundland. John's, N Appendix See St.

inactivity view of his 

000 .... 2

# Deceased - Ref. Royal CHAPMAN

page 459

Commission

17 - Montreal, suicide Committed

# Raymond BOYER (The Professor) - Ref. Royal

Comm.

375 page

omm.
7 October 1963. Last known address - 345 Bloomfield Ave., Montreal Visited Europe and Switzerland 1966 -67. As recently as 5 January 1968 came to our attention as patronizing the Vietnam Medical Aid appear that view of recent activity it would still has Communist sympathies. Committee

#### GERSON Samuel Harold

Comm. - Ref. Royal

page 319

Port Arthur, Ontario. BENNING (8354) Last known address - I Brother-in-law - J.S.

- of Royal Sentenced to 4 years as result Commission. 1947
- and was Was released from penitentiary and wknown to have associated with known suspected Communists until 1956 and attended L.P.P. meetings 1950
- associate with known or suspected Apparently still has Communist sympathies Communists. 40 Кломп 1961

# Gordon LUNAN (Bark) - Ref. Royal David

Comme

page 123

Montreal. Present address - 4736 Victoria Ave., Montreal.

Is the owner of Gordon Lunan Advertising Co., Montreal Was head of LUNAN's (Bark) Group - was charged, convicted and sentenced to five years.

LUNAN was a member of the L.P.P. in Montreal 1954 - 56. During the years that followed LUNAN has associated with known Communists in the Montreal area. Apparently still has Communist

sympathies. 

17 000

Š

## Kathleen Mary (Mrs. William) BALL nee WILLISHER (Ellie - Elli) Royal

Ref. 227 page

Comme

London, England. Last known address - Ladswell, Londor Maxwell Batley and Co., Solicitors information. typist. known recent

(Divorced)

ALEXANDER

Freda (Mrs. William Plato) (Freda LINTON)

association with known or suspected it is recommended Comme - Ref. Royal page 481 - Montreal. Due to her Communists

#### CONCLUSIONS III

Introduction of this paper, and upon completion of a review of individual files and other references pertaining to the forare put set out in aforementioned persons, the following points ward for consideration: In view of the objectives as ward for consideration:

(a) That up-dating field investigations should specified. be conducted on individuals

00003200

(c) Due to

consideration of up-dating field investigations selected for the following persons have been

(1) E.W. MAZERALL, Manitoba

(2) D.P. SMITH, Newfoundland

S. N.L.
HALPERING IL (3) M.S. NIGHTINGALE, Montreal

I. HALPERIN, Toronto 3

0.000

#### APPENDIX

## 5-1-1911 Born HALPERIN

Address - Toronto, Ontario.
Professor, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, during summer months, presently in Mathematics
Department, University of Toronto, Ontario.
HALPERIN is mentioned in correspondence relating Ganadian Association of Scientific Workers (CASW) activity in 1944. He was acquitted of charges case. the Corby resulting from

#### Activities of Precis

- trial was acquitted. with David Gordon LUNAN ( lonage matters. Brought to in espionage matters. after Corby case and Worked 1944-46
- HALPERIN did not come to the attention of our sources as being active. There is no definite information of inactivity during this period. 1947-5
- Subject was awarded a fellowship sponsored by the Canadian Government for a year's study in the Netherlands. During his visit abroad he attended the Second General Assembly of the International Mathematical Union held in the Tropical Institute, Amsterdam. 1954
- HALPERIN was granted a Canada Council grain 1958 and travelled to Grenoble, France to undertake research with a group of French mathematicians. 1958

HALPERIN did not come to our attention as being active although no definite information of inactivity. Subject moved temporarily to Paris, France 27-6-62. (Comments - File subject travels abroad quite frequently) - Hungary - 1960 - France - 1962 - Poland, Hungary 1963. 00 y 1963. 

			à
			Ì
ಹು		64	
H		277	Ä
	1 4	X,	
-	- 0		ξ.
id	-07		1
اب،	43	53	در
9	a T	Sugar 1	٤
05		\$ A	Ü
w.	20	al Sal	ì
Ä	70	3.7	
	O)	. T.	Š
· ·		- 5	G
254	5	100	6.
Œ	O	100	
C)		67 .	e e
-	<b>.</b> ~.	7 4	Ĉ,
١,	74	25	ď
സ		0	
٠٤٠	em		Ł,
France	_		
- Julius			
	で		
Ħ	ä		
$\Xi$	$\Xi$		
$\mathcal{L}$	w		
- يستر			
from	0		
1.1	۳.		
ف	-1-1	. *	
ന	74	$\rightarrow$	
773	ൻ	L	
	15		
्रेषु	تِ	ښ.	
na	nt	SJ.	
ana	Ont	rsi.	
ana	Ontario	rsi	
Cana		rersi.	
Cana		versi	
o Canada 1		iversity	
co Cana		iversi	
to Cana		niversi	
to Cana		Universi	
d to Cana		Universi	
ed to Cana		s Universi	
ed to Cana		s Universi	
ned to Cana		's Universi	
rned to Cana		n's Universi	
urned to Cana	Kingston, Ont	en's Universi	
curned to Cana		en's Universi	
turned to Cana		leen's Universi	
eturned to Cana		ueen's Universi	
Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
. Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
- Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
- Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
- Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
- Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
- Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
- Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
- Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
3 - Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
53 - Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
963 - Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	
.963 - Returned to Cana		Queen's Universi	

3/ reported to have attended mathe-Subject matical 1964

Applied to attend Soviet Academy of Sciences Exchange Program April 1966 - Sept. 1966. 1965

Travelled to U.S.S.R. and Poland to attend International Congress of Mathematicians, Moscow Aug. 16 - 26 and the Conference (of specialists) on Generalized Functions, Polish Academy of Sciences, Katowice, Poland from Aug. 30 to Sept. 4. 1966

at completion academic year - moved to Toronto, Ontario and tuniversity of Toronto. Npon 1966

> Kingston rt 14-9-67 report Ref. I

1967

Section of the sectio State of the state A STATE OF THE STA

co-operating with was not fully the 1940's. ent" - w during "Comment" Lunan

made by Lunan ed in a written report given him by HALPERIN. - was assessed information g

However HALPERIN was very unwilling to co-operate the Commission although he had been advised by his ounsel to do so. - How with

counsel

S 7 000

#### I APPENDIX

### Born 15-6-1913 BENNING Scotland James

d and sentenced viction (1947) conviction was As a result of investigations conducted into the Case - subject was charged with violation of the Official Secrets Act. He was convicted and sente to five (5) years but appealed the conviction (19 to the Ontario Court of Appeal and the conviction quashed.

\$ 5 P

, E

## Precis of Activities

- attention. our ဌ come not Did • 1948-53
- Secret he L.P.P. the L.P.P. Se seting of the meeting o. đ Group. Attended a West End Club. 1954
- attention, to our Did not come 1955-
- money Sudbury, Canvassed amongst Party members for in aid to the Mine-Mill Strikers of Ontario 1958
- Associated and worked with suspected L.P.P. Party members. Employed as controller in the Kukatush Mining Corporation, Montreal, the Corp. located in Kukatush, Ontario. 1959
- (nee other persons involved such as Agatha EDSALL and Eric ADAWS c.a.u. espionage with associated G.R.U. espi
  - tax r L Involved with Canadian Javelin Ltd.

evasion.

1960

1962

Attended meeting of Canadian Peace Research Institute April 1962 solicited funds for the Canadian solicited fun trch Institute 1962 soli Research April Peace

\$

\$

Believed to be in touch with David Gordon LUNAN ( ..... BENNING employed as a sales-man for Jason Equipment of Canada Ltd. 1963

Inc. (Commercial - Jonergin Co. Salesman - Printer). 1965

1966

No known activity.
In view of his association with known and suspected Communists since the trial, and his involvement in Canadian Javelin Ltd.
1960 and the Canadian Peace Research Institute, 

TRVE SEUDENT

25-1-06 Born Mathew Simon NIGHTINGALE

150

261 Comms.

ss - 5860 Decelles Place, Montreal, Quebec. Electrical Co. Montreal. address Mofax Last known Manager

The subject of this report came to attention through disclosures made in evidence before the Royal Commission. It was ascertained that there was an association between NIGHTINGALE, while a member of the R.C.A.F., and an Attache of the Russian Embassy in Ottawa extending to four meetings during the course of which NIGHTINGALE admitted discussing secret information. The Commission in summarizing NIGHTINGALE's position, stated that they were of the opinion that he not only agreed to furnish unauthorized information to the Russians, but actually did so. NIGHTINGALE also admitted improper a Russian improper documents. the opinion that he no unauthorized informati actually did so. NIGH retention of R.C.A.F.

He was charged with giving unauthorized information, but was acquitted in the first instance. Since the trial NIGHTINGALE has not come to our attention in connection with Communist activities or displaying Communist sympathies.

Comm.

264

"NIGHTINGALE has associations with Durnford SMITH, Agatha CHAPMAN, Scott BENNING, Dave SHUGAR, Freda LINTON, Fred POLAND and H.S. GERSON. He also knew Fred ROSE and while he lived in Montreal before joining the R.C.A.F., he had met Sam CARR at a study group meeting. It was at the time when the Communist Party was banned and CARR was introduced to him under the name "Walter" which he knew was a cover name. NIGHTINGALE attended many study groups in Montreal, Pointe Claire and Ottawa and was definitely a Communist."

inactivity, apparent of View H

 $= \mathbb{R} \cdot \mathbb{H} \circ$ 

. 4 000

£ 2 ...

SECRET

### A P PENDIX

ĮŠ.

Edward Wilfred MAZERALL - Born 13 Oct. 1906
As of 30-1-68 MAZERALL was employed with the
University of Manitoba, Medical College in the
Faculty of Pharmacology and Therapeutics as an
Assistant Professor.

130

page

Was a member of Gordon LUNAN's (Back) Group. He is a Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering, and was a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. From 1938 to 1939 he worked in Hamilton with the Canadian Westinghouse Company, and then joined the C.B.C. in Ottawa. In 1942 he went to N.R.C. where he was employed as an engineer to help in the development of Radar equipment. MAZERALL had associations with Durnford SMITH, Fred ROSE, David SHUGAR and J.S. BENNING. He met Fred ROSE in the apartment of Agatha CHAPMAN in Ottawa at a meeting of representatives of various "study groups" in which he was quite active.

MAZERALL was charged and convicted under the Official Secrets Act. He was convicted on 13-5-46 and sentenced to 4 years in gaol, he was released on 25 November 1949. 

In November 1951 MAZERALL wrote to the Prime Minister bringing to the P.N.'s attention his desire to regain his security clearance. He went on to say in the letter that any feelings he had towards Communism or Russia have vanished.

the fact that adversely In view of the foregoing, plus the MAZERALL has not come to our attention since his release in 1949,

~000

### APPENDIX

Comme Royal 128 page Ref.

- Born 1912 Memorial University, Philip Durnford Pemberton SMITH Presently employed as Professor, Newfoundland. SMITH was involved in David Gordon LUNAN's in mathematics and physics and holds his Master's degree. Obtained for work in connection with radioactivity. Was employed with Bell Telephone Co., Montreal from 1936 until 1942 when he was successful in obtaining a position with N.R.C.

SMITH travelled in connection with his work to Toronto, etc. He had associations with LUNAN, POLAND NIGHTINGALE, BOYER, BENNING, MAZERALL, SHUGAR and HALPERIN. He had been a member of the committee for Allied Victory. According to David Gordon LUNAN he the group. in agent HALPERIN. He had been a mallied Victory. According was the most co-operative

SMITH was sentenced to five (5) years in Dec. 1946 released from jail on March 3, 1951. and

- No known activity. 1951-55
- Reported to have associated with known Party members (living in Montreal), otherwise no information concerning C.P.C otherwise no activity. 1955-60
- to date Subject moved to St. John's, Newfoundland - no activity of any kind reported to dat

of and lack of his relative inactivity and la with known or suspect Communists, In view association

2000

. 3

250 for of Blee Det flelien of hundre, all

 $\mathsf{F} \circ \mathsf{G}$ 

 $\sim$  E O R E F

TOP SECRET

briefs on the following persons considered to be of interest to our FEATHERBED concept:-

(8)

EDGERTON HERBERT NORMAN (Deceased) former Foreign Service Officer with the Department of External Affairs, who served as Canadian High Commissioner to New Zealand from July, 1953, to May, 1956, and, Q

(0)

personalities have MORMAN these Chree 2. Briefs on Included in this folder

born in the Far Rest 

000

~

Norman the complation of the brief brings into focus nonly his communist activities during the 1930's but his

 $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$ 

until his dearn. The only account of his association with Israel HALPERIN, an acquitted GRU agent, that commenced at the University of Teronto during 1929-1933 and resumed again in Harvard 1936 to 1938, has been provided by WORMAN. As the description he applied during the 1950 interview to Assisted to interpretation but clearly indicative in the context as social description but clearly indicative in the context of the association as being the most favourable possible. This, of the association as being the most favourable possible. This, of course, is equally pertinent to statements he made concerning other communist associates. Israel HALPERIN is under there

there are including indications of a change in political orientation, including hasty and uncerementous return from a Mational Research Council sponsored visit to the U.S.S.R. in 1967. examination indications

Robert Broughan BRICE, whose name appears in a member of a group at Cambridge University Communist affairs, and, as being responsible ing E.H. NORMAN to 1933-1935 as a member interested in Comuni for introducing E.H. to this he was also questioned in March, 1946, by the Royal Goodes to TOP SECRET information concerning the visits of Lord John Maynard KEXNES to Canada. He presently occupies the position of Deputy Minister of the Canadian Gevernment Finance Department, Ottawa, having served for many years in the Senior Civil Servant role as Clerk to the Privy Council.

in item 2) 1950, he was a former member of British Security Coordination, New York, who later merved with S.I.S. as their Liaisen Officer in Washington to U.S. Security and Intelligence Authorities until his replacement in 1949 by H.A.R. PHILBY. At this time he resigned from S.I.S. to assume a position with the Department of External Affairs. Since that time he has held positions with CENRC, the Privy Council as secretary to the Security Panel. He vacated the latter position to assume a senior ment financed organization responsible for the encouragement of the arts in Ganada. There is nothing derogatory on his record as fer as we are evert time, and continued to do se until ill health forced his premature retirement, the position of Under Secretary of State for External Affairs (USSEA). 

#### J.K.S.

- Egerton Herbert NORMAN (born Sept. 1, 1909)
- Arthur Fitzwalter Wynne PLUMPTRE (born June 5, 1907)
- John Wendell HOLMES (born June 18, 1910)
- Hugh Llewellyn KEENLEYSIDE (born July 7, 1898)
  - Norman Alexander ROBERTSON (born March 4, 1904) °

Mexanda Mechan (Sori-

SCHOOL MAR 20 19% 112 

#### K.W.L.

- Seaman Morley SCOTT (born Sept. 6, 1896) Å
- Sept. 10, 1894) Humphrey Hume WRONG (born

\$53000

- Egerton Herbert NORMAN (born Sept. 1, 1909)
- Hugh Llewellyn KEENLEYSIDE (born July 7, 1898)
- Norman Alexander ROBERTSON (born March 4, 1904) 9

# BULT ROY OMEN

Relative to investigation on FEATHERBED the following persons were traced through with negative results.

N. Brandes) 5gt.

89-6-8

5° 000

H. D.S.O., > Fielding; /K.C. Charles Wills, VC.B.E., Budolph V Dorothy Warwick Hector Hazel CHIPMAN, BUHWASH. ALLARD, DRUHY, DUDER,

£ GLAZEBRÓOK, George Parkin De Twenebrokes V
Æ HEENEY, Arnold Danford Patrick V
Æ HOLMES, John Wendell V
É

>

EIGNATIEFF, George % / Johnson, David Moffat & KEENLEYSIDE, Hugh Llewellyn EKIRKWOOD. Kenneth Porter W

8

Konald Macalister, F Me CDONNELL,

Theodore Francis Moorhouse V > George Sutton Leon V FPA'TTERSON, L'NAYRAND, NEWTON,

L Egerton Herbert NOHMAN

David / ir F¥tzwalter Wynne Sydney Day 3, Arthur FPIERCE, Sy-

> Gerald Robert 

 S

8

, Q

7 7 000

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTING OF FOREIGN UNIVERSITY AFTENDANCES BY MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EXTERNAL AFFAILS FROM 1919-1946

WHONG H.H. Litt College, History-B. Ballol 1919-1921

Kenneth Porter KIMKWOOD ŧ Econom108 of School London 1922-1923

Paris,
A. STONE KEENLEYSIDE Twenebrokes GLAZEBROOK. of Par University University - Lecturer Hugh Llewellyn David PIERCE de Parkin Politques, George Grenoble Sydney Sclences B.A. ŧ Oxford University of des University Libre Syracuse Ecole (Summer) 1924-1926 1924-1925 1925 1924

KIHK-WOOD n Alexander ROBERTSON. M.A. JOHNSON Univ. M.A. - G.S PATTERSON K.P. Norman John's College, Oxford - M.A Arnold Danford Patrick Moffatt M.A. Univ. -History E • David B.A. Columbia University. Columbia B.C.L. Ţ જ Seminarý • Public Law European & B.A. Oxford St University Theological. Scholar, Scholar, **1**n Fellowship Instructor Oxford Rhodes Rhodes Union 928 1926-1928 1926-1 1926 1926 1926

97 Norman Alexand ROBERTSON. Washington. School, Graduate W.Rrookings 1927-1928 

N

Lecturer Economics, Harvard University. Norman Alexander ROBERTSON.	Institute of International Relations, Geneva, Hector ALLARD	Instructor & Tutor, Harvard University, B.A., M.A. (1977)	Rhodes Scholar - Oxford University. Hector ALLARD.	Massey Foundation Fellowship, King's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1930 - Arthur Fitzwalter Wynne PLUMPTRE.	Oxford University, B.A., M.A. Charles Stewart Almon RITCHIB.	Oxford University - M.A. George Parkin de Twenebrokes	Harward University - M.A. Charles Stewart Almon ElfCHIE.
1928-1929	1928	1928-1937	1928-1929	1928-1930	1929	1930	1930

B.A. Hons. R.M. MacDONNELL. - Modern History. Oxford University 1930-1932

Politiques, Paris. Charles Stewart Almon RITCHIE. Ecole Libre des Sciences 1931

Hazel Dorothy BURWASH. B.A. Oxford University

Harvard Travelling Fellowships For Research, London, Cambridge, Oxford. Theodore Francis Moorhouse NEWTON. 1.60 n

paris - Leon MAYRAND. Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, \$ \$ 1931

Ţ

Leon MAYRAND, SER Economics. of School **London** 1931-1932

M.A.B.Litt. R.G. RIDDELL Oxford University (History) 1931-1934

John Wendell HOLMES Graduate Studies, University of London. 1933

Leave of Absence from External Affairs to Lecture at Harvard University. Worman Alexander ROBERTSON. Oct.1933 May 1934

B.A. Egerton Herbert NORMAN/

Cambridge University -

1933-1935

B.A. Rudolph DUDER. Oxford Univ. Rhodes Scholar, 

----

1935

Oxford, Harvard Travelling Fellowship for Research, London, Cambridge. Theodore Francis Moorhouse NEWTON.

.. M.A. . Ph.D. Egerton Herbert NOHMAN Harvard University 1936-1938

8

A STATE OF THE STA

The state of the s

Arthur Fitzwalter Wynne PLUMPTRE Special Lecturer on Finance, Cambridge University, Also obtained his M.A. there in 1936.

1936

Rudolph DUDER of University of Dijon. 

\$

E 000

Arnold Cantwell SMITH. SMITH BCL. 1 Oxford Scholar, Rhodes 1937-1938

IGNATIEFF George B.A. Oxford Scholar, Rhodes 1938

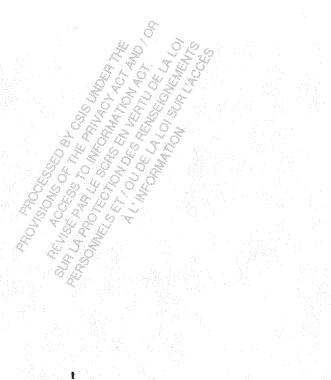
Rudolph DUDER M.A. Rhodes Scholar, 1938

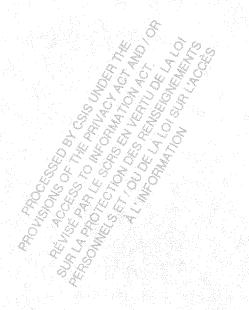
George IGNATIEFF. agir University of London. 1938-1939

3

Relations, New York. Egerton Herbert NORMAN. Institute of Pacific Research Associate. 1938-1939

9:0





and Pacific Institute - Warwick Fielding CHIPMAN (Dead) C.I.I.A. Member, 1940-1943

Held 1940-1945

various posts in Washington, Canadian Consultant fice of Price Administration (1940-41); Financial the, Canadian Embassy & Director Washington Division 1.8. - Arthur Fitzgerald Wynne PLUR-PIRE. to Office Attache, C W.P.T.B.

International of Secretary Canadian Institute John Wendell HOLMES. 1941-1943 Maric. Affairs. 

~

s P G-I 

s Register Affatrs 1965 External November from Extracted

## Hector

Born in Notre Dame de Grace, Man, on May II,

MA (Univ. of Manitoba, 1926); Oxford Univ. (Rhodes Scholar)

BA 1928, MA 1949; Institute of International Helations, Geneva,

summer 1928. Lecturer in French, Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, 192425; Lecturer in French, Univ. of Manitoba, 1925-26; Lectuer and
Asst. Professor in French, Univ. of Alberta 1929-32. Jointed
External Affairs as Third Secretary, December 1932. Third
Secretary, Washington, October 1937; Second Secretary, April
1940; Acting Flist Secretary, April 1943; Flist Secretary, January
1944; Flist Secretary, Maxico, March 1944; Charge d'Affaires a.1.
September, 1944-Febraary, 1945; Counsellor, Brussells, November
1946; Charge d'Affaires a.1. November 1946-February 1947;
seconded to InO, August 1949; returned to Dept., March 1952;
Fermanent Delegate, later Minister and Fermanent Representative
to the European Office of the United Nations, Geneva, November
1953; appointed Ambassador to Cuba and concurrently to the
Dominican Republic and Halti, January 1957; Ottawa, June 1959;
Ambassador to Denmark, November 1960. Married (Marie-Nicole January 8,1, 

000 TH

7ਂ000

Affalrs Register from External 1950 Extracted

Warwick Fielding: CHIPMAN

Born April 26, 1880. Ellock and Abingdon Schools, Montreal; McGill University, B.A. (1901); B.G.L. (1906).
Called to Bar of Province of Quebec, 1906; practised law until 1943; Professor of International Law, Roman and Constitutional Law and Civil Law, McGill University, 1912-43; former member of legal firm of Brown, Montgomery and McMichael, Montreal; created King's Counsel, 1977; co-founder of League of Nations Society in Canada; President, 1940-43; elected Batonnier, Montreal Bar; subsequently Batonnier-General, Province of Quebec, 1942; Governor, Montreal Theological College and Montreal General Hospital; Chief Advocate, Diocese of Kontreal; Member, C.I.I.A. and Pacific Institute; Bishop's University, 1942 D.C.I. November 1942; Ambassador, July 1944; Canadian Delegate to International Conference on Criminal Procedure, Chile 1943; Inter-American Bar Association, Flo de Janeiro 1943; Judicial Committen Conference on Court of Justice, Washington 1945; Senior Adviser, Canadian Delegate to the 4th Conference of Ind., March 1949; Canadian Delegate to the 4th Conference of ILO, Montevideo, April 1949; Author of "The Amber Valley" and "beyond the Road's End", th addition to various articles on philosophy, politics, literature and legal subjects. Canadian ដ subjects 

000

E STATE OF THE STA

3

~ 000 000

Extracted from External Affairs Register
November 1965

Affairs Register External 1949 from Extracted

#### E.D. D. S. O. C.B. N.1.1.1.5 Charles DHUHY.

Born May 17, 1912. Educated: Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, P.Q.; Royal Military College, Kingston 1929-33 (Diploma); McGill University, 1933-36 B.C.L.; University of Paris, 1936-37 (Certificate in International Law). Commissioned Canadian Army December 1939 (Capt.); discharged September 1945 (Brig.); served in U.K., N.W. Europe; Assistant Military Attache (later Military Attache), Canadian Embassy, Washington 1941-43. Member of law firm of Montgomery, McMichael, Common & Howard, Montreal 1937-39; Chief of UNERA Mission to Poland 1945-47. Johned External Affairs as F.S.O.5, March 1947; named to coordinate Canadian Governmental activities in relation to European Accovery Programme, April 1948; Acting Head of Economic Division from November 1948. Secretary-General, Canadian Delegation to U.N. General Assembly, New York 1947. Married. 

Extracted from External Affairs Register November 1965

#### Rudolph DUDER.

Born in St. John's, Newfoundland, on March 16, 1912.

BA (McGill Univ., 1932); BA, MA (Rhodes Scholar, Oxford, 1935, 1938); Diploma of Univ. of Dijon, France, 1937; MA (Harvard Univ., 1943). Asst. Lecturer and later Assoc. Prof., Memorial Univ. Coll., St. John's, 1935-1941, 1943-44. Newfoundland Regiment 1944 (Capt.); Education Branch, Military Govt., Berlin, 1946; discharged 1947 (Maj.). Senior Control Officer and Deputy Chief, Education Branch, British Sector, Military Govt., Berlin, 1947; Principal Control Officer and Head of Education Branch 1947; Head of Education Branch, Hamburg, 1948-50. Joined External Affairs as FSO 2, October 1950; First Secretary, Belgrade, October 1954; appointed Canadian Commissioner, ISC Indochina, September 1954; Foreign Service Member, Directing Staff, National Defence College, Kingston, July 1955 "ndc"; Counsellor, Tokyo, September 1957. Ottawa, September 1960; Canadian Representative to the International Civil Aviation Organization, January 1964. Married (Sydney Mary Fisher). Two children. 

Ó,

€0000

80.000

from External Affairs Register August 1959 Extracted

T. Control of the con

## Parkin De Twenebrokes George GLAZEBROOK,

Canada" Single. Born in London, Ont., on December 21, 1899. BA (Univ. of Toronto, 1922); BA, MA (Oxford Univ., 1924, 1930); Lecturer, later Assoc. Prof., Univ. of Toronto, 1924-41; Special Wartime Asst. to the USSEA, 1942-46; Prof., Univ. of Toronto, 1946-48. Joined External Affairs as FSO 6, January 1949; seconded to National Defence as Director of Joint Intelligence Bureau, January 1949; returned to Dept., January 1950; Minister, Washington, November 1953; Ottawa, November 1956. Author of "Canada at the Paris Peace Conference"; "History of Canadian External Relations" "A History of Transportation in Canada"; "Short History of Canada and other books and articles on Canada"; "Short History of Single. A THE STATE OF THE

A STATE OF S

LINGONIA TON

Register External Affairs August 1959 Extracted from

# Arnold Danford Patrick

Born in Montreal on April 5, 1902. St. John's College School, Winnipeg. MA (Univ. of Manitoba, 1923); MA (Rhodes Scholar, St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1926). BCL (McGill Univ., 1929); LL.D. (Honoris Causa) (Universities of British Columbia, Manitoba, Michigan State, Kenyon, Franklin and Marshall Colleges, USA). Called to Bar of Quebec, 1929; practised law with Meredith, Holden, Heward and Holden, Montreal, 1929-38. President, Montreal Junior Board of Trade, 1931-32. Lecturer, Faculty of Law, McGill Univ., 1934-38; Counsel and Secretary, Quebec Protestant Education Survey, 1938. Principal Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1938; Secretary to the Cabinet, 1940-49. Greated QC (Dominion) 1941. Joined External Affairs on appointment as USSEA, March 1949; appointed Ambassador and Permanent Representative to NAC and OEEC, Paris, April 1952; Ambassador to the United States, July 1953. Chairman, Civil Service Commission of Canada, May 1957; reappointed Ambassador to the United States Tuile). Two children.

. ) 000

E CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

from External Affairs Register August 1959

Extracted

## John Wendell HOLMES,

Born in London, Ont., on June 18, 1910. BA (Univ. of western Ontario, 1932); MA (Univ. of Toronto, 1933); graduate studies at Univ. of London. Teacher, Pickering Coll., Newmarket, Ont., 1933-38; Information Secretary, later National Secretary, CIIA, Toronto, 1941-43. Joined External Affairs as Assistant, February 1943; Second Secretary, London, January 1945; charge d'Affaires a.i. Moscow, November 1947; Ottawa, January 1949; Acting CPRUN, New York, January 1950; Ottawa, August 1950; Acting CPRUN, New York, January 1950; Ottawa, August 1950; Acting Defence College, Kingston, July 1951 "ndc"; Acting Asst. USSEA, Ottawa, September 1953; Asst. USSEA, October 1953. Single. \display \di

000

T 000

from External Affairs Register November 1965 Extracted

## George IGNATIEFF

Born in St. Petersburg, Russia, on December 16, 1913.

BA (Univ. of Toronto' 1936); BA (Rhodes Scholar, Oxford, 1938);
Univ. of London, 1938-39. Joined British Army 1939 (Pte); discharged 1940 (Pte). Joined External Affairs, as PC, London, May 1940; Third Secretary, October 1940; Second Secretary, January 1944; Ottowa, February 1944; First Secretary, Washington, October 1946; Adviser, Delegation to AEC, New York, February 1947; Adviser, CPDUN, New York, January 1948; Counsellor, Washington, August 1949; Imperial Defence Coll., London, December 1953 "idc"; Ottawa, Ottawa, November 1960; appointed Permanent Representative of Canada to the North Atlantic Council, Paris, July 1962. Married (Alison Grant). Two children. 

Register Extracted from External Affairs August 1959

## David Moffat JOHNSON

Born in Lachine, Que., on April 30, 1902. B.A. (McGill Univ., 1923); BA, BCL (Oxford Univ., 1926). Practised law with Dixon and Claxton, Montreal, 1926-36; Dept. of Finance, 1936-46; on loan to External Affairs as Attache, London, 1941. Joined Canadian Army 1943 (Gnr); served in Northwestern Europe; discharged 1945 (Capt). Joined External Affairs as FSO 6, February 1947; Secretary, Canadian Section, PJBD, 1947-48; Acting High Commissioner, Dublin, February-December 1949; appointed High Commissioner to Pakistan, January 1950; CPRUN, New York, October 1951; appointed Canadian Commissioner, ISC, Vietnam, August 1955; appointed Ambassador to the U.S.S.R., July 1956. Single. E ST.

Extracted from External Affairs Register October 1957

# KEENLEYSIDE, Hugh Llewellyn

(Katherine Born in Toronto on July 7, 1898. BA, LL.D (Univ.) of British Columbia, 1920, 1945); MA, Ph.D (Clark Univ.) 1921, 1923); LL.D (Carleton Coll., Minn., 1947). Instructor, Lecturer, Brown Univ., 1925-27. Joined External Affairs as Third Secretary, September 1928; First Secretary, Tokyo, May 1929 (Charge d'Affaires a.i., pending arrival of Minister); Ottawa, January 1936; seconded to Prime Minister's Office, January-October 1936; Asst. USSEA, June 1944; Acting High Commissioner in Newfoundland, January-April 1944; appointed Ambassador to Mexico, November 1944; appointed Deputy Minister of Mines and Resources, March 1947; transferred to External Affairs and seconded to UN as Director-General of Technical Assistance Administration, September1950. Author of "Canada and the United States", "History of Japanese Education" and numerous articles on international affairs. Married (Katherine Pillsbury). Four children. eral of Technical
Author of "Canada
se Education" and Univ., Instructor, May

Affairs Register External 1950 from Extracted

Kenneth Porter KIRKWOOD

(Sub Liv.) in Air. lyl.

(Sub Liv.) in Air. lyl.

(Sub Liv.) in Air. lyl.

Mediterranean; Lieutenational Helations.

22. University of Toronto, B.A. (Lyl.

22. University of Toronto, B.A. (Lyl.

Christian Movement, London 1922-23; Delegate to study.

Graftes 1922-23; International Belations.

Grafter and Appleby College, Sakville, Ont., 1925-26. Fellowship in Public Law, College, Gakville, Ont., 1926-28. Hungary.

1923-25 and Appleby College, Oakville, Ont., 1926-26. Fellowship in Public Law, College, Oakville, Ont., 1926-28. Gellowship in Public Law, College, Oakville, Ont., 1926-28. Gellowship in Public Law, College, Oakville, Ont., 1926-28. Joined External.

Afalize as 2nd Secretary, Canadian Legation, Washington, Sptember 1926, returned to Ottawa, Aril 1929; promed External.

September 1926, returned to Ottawa, Aril 1929; promeded is Secretary.

April 1940; Foligwed, Metherlands Government to London as Acting Charge d'Affaires a.t., May 1940; promed at Secretary.

April 1940; Foligwed, Metherlands Government to London as Acting Charge and May 1940; returned to Ottawa, July 1940; promoted Toologe 1944; promoted F.S.O.5, with designation of Counsellor, October 1944; returned to Ottawa, July 1940; promoted F.S.O.6, January 1944; returned to Ottawa, July 1940; promoted F.S.O.6, January 1944; returned to Ottawa, July 1940; promed to Ottawa, July 1940; promoted F.S.O.6, January 1944; returned to Ottawa, July 1940; promoted F.S.O.6, January 1944; returned to Ottawa, July 1940; promoted F.S.O.6, January 1944; promoted F.S.O.6, January 1947; Delegate to U.N. Meeting, of Government Experts on Passport and Frontier Formalities, Government Government Government Government Government Government Government Government Government Government Government Government Government Government Government Governme Toronto
1917-18
1 1n Europe,
nto 1920of n. April 14, 1899. Ha. Enlisted C.E.F. 1917 (Pte. 4.F. 1918-19 (P/O); H.C. Tenant, Queen's One Tenant, Sueen's One Tenant, Common Subsection of the Common Subsection of th

ാ e 100 

S

Register Extracted from External Affairs August 1959

# Terence William Leighton Macdernor,

Born in Jamaica, BWI, on September 13, 1896. BA LL.D (Acdill Univ., 1917, 1957); BA, MA (Oxford Univ., 1922). Joined Canadian Army 1916 (Gnr); served in Europe; discharged 1919 (Cadet). Master, Lower Canada Coll., Montreal, 1923-29; Asst. Professor of History, McGill Univ., 1929-34; National Secretary, League of Nations Society, Ottawa, 1934-35; Principal, Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, 1935-42; Lt. Col., (1/c Civil Affairs Staff Course) Royal Military Coll., Kingston, 1942-44. Joined External Affairs as Special Asst. to USSEA, October 1944; on loan to UN Secretariat, New York, May 1946; Ottawa, November 1946; Appointed High Commissioner to South Africa, August 1950; Ambassador to Greece, August 1954, and subsequently accredited concurrently as Ambassador to Israel, November 1954; High Commissioner to Australia, April 1957. Married (Lella Elizabeth Savage). Three children. 

8

Register Extracted from External Affairs November 1965

## Ronald Macalister MacDONNELL,

Born in Vernon, B.C. on May 11, 1909. BA (Univ. of Manitoba, 1930); BA (Oxford, 1932). Lecturer, Univ. of Manitoba, Summer School, 1930; St. Paul's Coll., Winnipeg, 1932-33; Radio Broadcaster, Winnipeg, 1933-34. Joined External Affairs as Third Secretary, August 1934; Third Secretary, Mashington, January 1943; Second Secretary, April 1940; First Secretary, January 1943; EA. Member of PJBD, 1944-47; 1955-57; Charge d'Affaires a.i., Prague, March 1947; Minister, Paris, February 1950; Asst. USSEA, Ottawa, September 1952; appointed Canadian Commissioner in Vietnam; Asst. USSEA, Ottawa, November 1954; Deputy USSEA, August 1955; appointed Ambassador to Cairo, and concurrently Minister to Lebanon, May 1957; Deputy USSEA, September 1958; Secretary General of the International Civil Aviation Organization (Montreal), August 1959; appointed Ambassador to Indonesia, August 1964. Married (Elizabeth Jackman). Four children.

<del>া</del> 000

November 1965 from External Extracted

## MAYRAND, Leon

Born in Montreal on November 1, 1905. BA, L.Sc.Soc.,
LL.L. LL.D (Univ. of Montreal, 1926, 1928, 1929, 1933);
Diploma (Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1931);
London School of Economics, 1931-32. Editorial Staff, "La.
Patrie", Montreal, 1933-34. Joined External Affairs as
Third Secretary, August 1934; Second Secretary, London, January 1939; Second Secretary, London, January 1939; Second Secretary, Moscow, August 1944 (Charge d'Affaires a.i., April-October 1945 and January-March 1946); Ottawa, January 1947; Asst. USSEA, April 1949; appointed Ambassador to Chile, May 1951; Canadian Commissioner, ISC for Laos, April 1961; Ambassador to Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay, November 1962, Ambassador to Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay, November 1962, Ambassador to Cuba and Halti, February 1964. Married (Letizia Kerestedjian). Three Uruguay and Pare Haltl, February children.

Affairs Register November 1965 Extracted from External

3

# NEWTON. Theodore Francis Moorhouse

Born in Sarnia, Ont., on July 15, 1903. BA, MA (McGill Univ. 1925, 1927); awarded two Harvard travelling fellowships for research in London, Cambridge and Oxford, 1931 and 1935. Asst. Instructor and Lecturer, McGill Univ., 1925-28; Correspondent, "Montreal Star", "Montreal Standard" and "Toronto Star", 1925-28; Instructor and Tutor, Harvard Univ., 1928-37; Lecturer, Radcliffe Coll. and Harvard Univ. summer school; Assoc. Professor and Asst. Warden of Douglas Hall, McGill Univ., 1937-43; on loan from McGill to WIB (Later CIS), Ottawa, April 1943; New York, 1943-46; Washington, 1946-48. Joined External Affairs as First Secretary, Washington, March 1947; Consul, Boston, October 1948; Director of Information, NAC, London, October 1950; transferred to Paris in same capacity, April 1952; Ottawa, May 1953; Minister-Counsellor, Japan, November 1954(Charge d'Affaires a.i., March-September 1957); Ottawa, September 1960; appointed Ambassador to Indonesia, June 1958; Ottawa, September 1960; appointed Ambassador to Colombia and Ecuador July 1961. Ottawa, April 1964. Published studies on reign of Queen Anne and early history of English journalism. Married Eruce). One child. 

 $\bigcirc$ ാ 000

3

### NOHMAN Herbert Egerton

Department sbove subject of The following biographic data on the sbove has been extracted from External Affairs Hegister graphical Notes on the Officers of the Department External Affairs - First Edition April 15, 1949 - of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada, 1949:- Born September 1, 1909. Educated: Canadian Academy, kobe, Japan; Albert College, Belleville, Ont.; Victoria College, University of Toronto 1929-33 (Classics) B.A.; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-1935 (History) B.A.; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-1935 (History) B.A.; Trinity College, Cambridge, Institute, Horvard University, 1936-1938 (Japanese Language and History) M.A., Ph.D.; and research on Japanese History, Institute of Pacific Relations, New York 1938-1939. Joined External Affairs as Language Officer, Canadian Legation, Tokyo, July 1939; promoted 3rd Secretary, December 1941; interned in Japan, December 1941 - June 1942; returned to Ottawa and engaged in Far Eastern work, April 1943; promoted FSO Ganadian Liaison Mission, August, 1946; promoted FSO 4, September 1946; promoted FSO 4, September 1946; promoted FSO 4, September 1946; promoted FSO 6 Canadian Delegation to Manila on repartiation of civilian internees, February, 1946; commonwealth Commission, Washington, March 1946; Preparatory Commission, Washington, March 1946; Commonwealth Conference to Discuss Japanese Peace Settlement, Canbridge Barten, Cambridge Barten, Cambridge Barten Commission, March 1947, Author of "Japanese Peace Settlement, Canbridge Barten Commission, Mathor of "Japanese Peace Settlement, Canbridge Barten, Machine 1947, Author of "Japanese Peace Settlement, Canbridge Barten, March 1947, Author of "Japanese Peace Settlement, Canbridge Barten, March 1947, Author of "Japanese Barten, March 1947, Author of "Japanese Peace Settlement, Canbridge Barten, March 1947, Author of "Japanese Barten, March 1947, Author of "Japanese Barten Canbridge Barten, March 1947, Author of "Japanese Barten Canbridge Barten Barten, March 1947, Author of "Japanese Barten Canbridge Barten Barten, March 1947, Author of "Japanese Barten Canbridge Barten Canbridge Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Barten Ba Marr1ed Head or carrier internees, continuing in Eastern Commission, Washington, April-Jur Commission, Washington, April-Jur Conference to Discuss Japanese Prerra, August-September 1947. An berra, August-September 1947.

the 2nd Editi April, 1950, 节다 n to the above found 1 Register published on The only addition above External E follows: the **Q** 1 S 1

promoted F.S.O.5, November 1947

11 orm and 1s External Register publishin a different form and s the information in in full: the 3rd Edition of presents here The eq 1951 quot

Fellow-Academy, Kobe, Japan, Sept. 1 '09. Can. Academy, Kobe, Japan. Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont.; Victoria Coll., Univ. of Toronto, '29-'33, B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, '33-'35, B.A., awarded three year Rockeffeller Foundation Felloship; Harvard Yenching Institute, Harvard Univ., 

136-138, M.A., Ph.D., Institute of Pacific Relations, New York, '38-'39, (Japanese History).
Joined E.A. as Language Officer, Tokyo, July '39-'43 (Interned '41-'42); Ottawa, '43-'46; Head of Can. Liaison Mission, Tokyo, '46-'50; Ottawa, '50-'51; Acting Can. Perm. Delegate to U.N. New York, '51; Acting Can. Perm. Delegate to U.N. New York, '51; Acting Can. Fr.S.O.5, '47. Head of Canadian Secy, '46, F.S.O.4, F.S.O.5, '47. Head of Canadian Delegation on repatriation of civilian interness Manila, '46. Attended following internati conference Far Eastern Commission, Washington, '46, Preparatory Commission, Washington, '46, Commonwealth Conference to discuss Japanese Peace Settlement, Canberra, '47. Author "Japan's Emergence as a Modern State". Married.

the External Affairs hegister his biographic data in a different more precision, this is the full with more of Edition of presents | booklet: the 4th E 1 in 1953 that published in 1957 form and in some version from

Born Karulzawa, Japan, on September 1, 1909. B.A. (Univ. of Toronto, 1933); (Cambridge, 1935); awarded three-year Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship; K.A., Ph.D. (Harvard Univ. 1938); Institute of Pacific Relations, New York, 1938-39 (Japanese History). Joined External Affairs as Language Officer, Tokyo, July 1939-April 1943-& (Interned 1941-42); Ottawa, April 1943-August 1946; Head of Canadian Mission, Tokyo, August 1946-October 1950; Ottawa, October 1950-April 1953. On temporary duty as Acting Canadian Permanent Delegate to United Nations, New York, Jung-July 1951. Appointed High Commissioner for Canadian New Zealand, June 1953- . Head of the Canadian Delegation on Reparriation of Civilian Internetsion Delegation on Reparriation of Civilian International Conferences: Far Eastern Commission, Washington, 1946; Preparatory Commission, Washington, 1946; Commonwealth Conference to discuss Japanese Peace Settlement, Peace clude Treat of Peac General Conference r of "Japan's Emer-Clark). Married (Irene Mania, -, conferences: Far Eastern conferences: Far Eastern vaniagion, 1946; Preparatory Commission, Washington, 1946; Conference to Conclude Transerra, 1947; Conference to Conclude Trath Japan, San Francisco, 1951; General U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris, 1952. Author of "Jegence as a Modern State". Married (Iren

attendand Affairs Register conference educational being reproduced same ed ie Fifth Edition of the External details as the 4th Edition but In view of this, it is not bein The published posting de

ŢŜ

Calro. The Sixth Edition of the External Affairs Register published 1 October, 1957, omits his name as he had committed suicide in Cairo before its publication. Thus, the only details of his External Affairs posting not on public record in that form is the date of completion of his position as the Canadian High Commissioner to New Zealand and the date of his assumption of the position of Canadian Ambassador, Cair

2: 000

9:1000

Extracted from External Affairs Register 1950

PATTERSON, George Sutton

Born August 22, 1887. Mount Allison University, 1903-07 (Philosophy) B.A.; 1909-10 (Theology); Victoria University, 1903-1910-12 B.D. Enlisted Canadian Army July 1916 (Pte.); discharged June 1919 (2/Lt.). Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University, 1926-28 (Heligious Education) M.A.; Ph.D. General Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Joronto 1936-43. Joined External Affairs as Counsellor, Canadian Embassy, Chungking, China, February, 1943; Charge d'Affaires a.1., September 1944-March 1945; returned to Ottawa, May 1945; promoted F.S.C.6, July 1946; Alternate Canadian Delegate to Far Eastern Commission, Washington, July-November 1946; posted to Canadian Embassy, Nanking, China, as Counsellor, January 1947; Charge d'Affaires a.1., January-April 1947; Acting Head, Canadian Liaison Mission, Tokyo, August-April 1947; Canadian Liaison Mission, Tokyo, August-Commission on Korea, Seoul, January 1948; New York, August 1948; Member, Canadian Delegation to U.N. General Assembly, Paris, September 1948, returned to Ottawa, December 1948; posted to Shanghai, as Consul General, April 1949, Married.

C 1000

6.1000

## Arthur Fitzwalter Wynne PLUMPTHE, C.B.E.

Affairs Register published on 1 April 1950, contains on subject:-Affairs External tion of the E of External data blographic Ed1tion the Department following 2nd The

Born June 5, 1907. Upper Canada College, Toronto 1920-24; University of Foronto, 1924-28 (Political Science, Economics) B.A.; Massey Foundation Fellowship to King's College, Cambridge, 1928-30 (Economics) B.A. 1930. Lecturer, later Assistant Professor, University of Toronto, 1930-1941. Assistant Secretary, Royal Commission on Banking and Currency in Canada, 1933; Tutor, University College Men's Residency, 1934-38; Special Lecturer on Finance, Cambridge University, 1936. Cambridge University, M.A. 1936. Canadian Consultant Office of Price Administration, Washington 1940-41; Financial Attache, Canadian Embassy, Washington, and, later Director Washington of W.N. Hellef and Rehabilitation Conference, Atlantic City 1943; U.N. Monetary and Financial Conference, Atlantic City 1943; U.N. Monetary W.P.T.B., Ottawa 1945-47; Adviser, Canadian Delegation to the Preparatory Commission of U.N., London, December, 1945; Associate Editor "Saturday Night" Toronto 1947-49, Joined External Affairs as F.S.O.7 and appointed Head of Economic Conference, Washington, August 1949. Author of "Central Banking in the British Johnlions" (1941) and "Mobilizing Canada's Resources for War" (1941). Married. December, 1945;

- n this publication, occupied a "Temporary" ment of External Affairs s that he occur the Department me 1s asterisked 1n signifies that he of with position name which (1)
- Trad Prices and Wartime signifies the W.P.T.B. Board.

Affairs Register published ation on subject:-Edition of the External Affal .ns the following information contains 3rd 1n 1951 co

O onto, '24-'28, B.A.; Mas_onto, '24-'28, B.A.; Mas_onto, '24-'28, B.A.; Mas_onto, '24-'30, '7., Univ. of onto, '7., Univ. o B.A.; Nas. Embassy, Finance, Camorati Price Administrati Coll. Mer. Cambrid Born Montreal, P.Q., June 5, '07. Upper Canada Toronto, '20-'24; Univ. of Toronto, '24-'28, B.A.; Foundation Fellowship to King's Coll., Cambridge, 'B.A.; '36, M.A. Lecturer, Later Asst. Prof., Univ. Toronto, '30-'41; Asst. Secy, Royal Commission on Band Currency in Canada, '33; Tutor, Univ. Coll. Men Residence, '34-'38; Spec. Lecturer on Finance, Cambruntv., '36. Can. Consultant, Office of Price Adminitation, '40-'41; Financial Attache, Canadian Em Washington, later Director, Washington Div. of W.P.

"42-'45; Secy. W.P.T.B., Ottawa, '45-'47. Associate Editor "Saturday Night", Toronto, '47-'49. Awarded C.B.E. (Civil). Joined E.A., as F.S.O.7, Ottawa, Jan. '49- . Member, Canada-UK Continuing Committee on Trade and Economic Affairs, '50. Attended following internation conferences: U.N. Relief and Rehabilitation Conference, Atlantic City, '43; U.N. Monetary and Financial Conference, Bretton Woods, '44; Preparatory Commission of U.N., London, '45; Tripartite Economic Conference, Washington, '49; 11th Session of ECOSOC, Geneva, '50; France-Canadian Economic Committee, Ottawa, '51. Author: "Gentral Banking in the British Dominions" and "Mobilizing Canada's Resources for War" (1941). '42-'45; Secy. W.P.T.B., O Editor "Saturday Night", T C.B.E. (Civil). Joined E. "Mobilizing Canar Married.

1n on subject, The 4th Edition of External Affairs Register published and, the last one to contain biographic data on subject and, the last one the the the following: 1953, a offers Born in Montreal, P.G., on June 5, 1907. B.A. (Univ. of Toronto, 1928); B.A. (Massey Foundation Fellowship, Cambridge, 1939). M.A. (Cambridge, 1933); Lecturer, later Assist. Professor, University of Toronto, 1930-41; Assistant Secretary, Hoyal Commission on Banking and Currency of Canada, 1932; Tudor Univ. College, Men's Residence, 1934-38; Special Lecturer on Finance, Cambridge Univ. 1936. Canadian Consultant, Office of Price Administration, Washington, 1940-41; Financial Attache', Canadian of W.F.T.B., 1942-45; Secretary, W.P.T.B., Ottawa, 1947-49. Associate Editor "Saturday Night", Toronto, 1947-49. Awarded C.B.E. (Civil). Joined External Affairs as F.S.O. 7. Ottawa, January 1949-June 1952; Minister, Canadian Permanent Delegation to the North Atlantic Council and the O.E.E.C., Paris, June, 1952. Minister, Canada - U.K. Continuing Committee on Trade and Economic Affairs, 1950. Attended the following International Conference, Bretton Woods, 1944; Preparatory Commission of United Nations, London, 1944; Tripartite Economic Conference, Washington 1949; Session of E.C.O.S.O.C., Generoa, 1950; Meetings of the North Atlantic Council, Ottawa and Rome, 1951; Lisbon and Paris, 1952. Author of "Central Banking in the British Dominions" and "Mobilizing Canada's Resources for War" (1941). F.S.O.?. Married (Beryl Rouch). Two children.

Affairs Register			70000
Extracted from External Af			

Extracted from External Affairs Register

### RIDDELL, Robert Gerald

Born May 4, 1908. Kelvin High School, Winnipeg;
University of Manitoba, 1926-30 (English History) B.A.
Hons.; University of Toronto, 1930-31 (History) M.A.;
Oxford University, 1931-34 (History) M.A., B.Litt.
Lecturer in History, University of Toronto, 1934-42;
Hesearch Officer, National Research Council, Ottawa,
August 1942-February 1943. Joined External Affairs as
Assistant to U.S.S.E.A., February 1943; promoted F.S.O.4,
July 1946; attended UNKHA Council, Atlantic City, March
1946; Alternate Canadian Representative, Special Committee
of ECOSOC on Mefugees and Displaced Persons, London, April,
1946; Adviser, Canadian Delegation to Second and Third
Sessions of ECOSOC, New York, May, September 1946; Alternate
Canadian Delegate to Fourth Session of ECOSOC, New York,
February-March 1947; promoted F.S.O.5, October 1947; Canadian
Delegate to Agenda Committee of ECOSOC, New York, January 1948;
Alternate Canadian Mepresentative to U.N. Security Council,
New York and Paris 1948; Alternate Canadian Delegate to Interim
Committee of General Assembly, New York, January 1948; Sixth
Session of ECOSOC, New York, February 1948; promoted F.S.O.6,
July 1948; Alternate Canadian Delegate to U.N. General Assembly,
Paris, September 1948; New York, April and September 1949.
Married. Interim Canadian

ð

Extracted from External Affairs Register November 1965

Ş

Extracted from External Affairs Register 1949 

from External Affairs Register August 1959 Extracted

#### Alexander Norman ROBERTSON,

Born in Vancouver on March 4, 1904. BA (Univ. of British Columbia, 1923); BA (Rhodes Scholar, Oxford, 1926); Brookings Graduate School, Washington, 1927-28. Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of British Columbia, 1926-27 and Harvard Univ., 1928-29. Joined External Assairs as Third Secretary, Washington, May 1929; Ottawa, September 1929; granted leave of absence to lecture at Harvard Univ., October 1933-May 1934. Appointed USSEA, January 1941; High Commissioner to the United Kingdom, June 1952; Ambassador to the United States, May 1957; USSEA, October 1958. Married (Jette Welling). Two children.

S:1000

000 CO

£000

Register. Affalrs External from Extracted

Arch1bald Thomas

STONE

Born December 12, 1900. Educated; Chatham College
Institute, Chatham, Ont.; University of Toronto, 1919-24
(Political Economy) B.A.; Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques,
University of Paris, 1924-26 (Diploma), Master, St. Andrew's
College, Aurora, Ont. 1926-27.
Joined External Affairs as
3rd Secretary, Canadian Legation, Washington, February 1927;
promoted 2nd Secretary, October 1929; transferred to Ganadian
Legation, Paris, March 1932; returned to Ottawa, December 1934;
resigned, April 1935; responited 2nd Secretary, Canadian
Legation, Paris, September 1939; transferred to Canadian
Local rank of 1st Secretary, October 1940; returned
to Ottawa, April 1942; promoted 1st Secretary, January 1943;
posted to Office of High Commissioner for Canada, London, With
local rank of Counsellor, May 1944; transferred to Canadian
Legation to Allied Governments in London, as Charge d'Affaires
retaining local rank of Counsellor, September 1944; promoted
F.S.O.5 November 1944; returned to Ottawa, February 1945;
posted to Canadian Embassy, Washington, April 1945; promoted
F.S.O.6 June 1946. Appointed Minister, Canadian Embassy,
Washington, October 1946. Pechnical Adviser, Disarmanent
Conference, Geneva 1932; Assistant, Canadian Delegate to International Telecommunications, Conference, Atlantic
City, July 1947; High Frequency Broadcasting Conference, Atlantic
City, July 1947; High Frequency Broadcasting Conference, Atlantic
City, July 1947; High Frequency Broadcasting Conference, Atlantic 

. 7 000

Extracted from External Affairs Register
November 1965

#### Humphrey Hume WRONG.

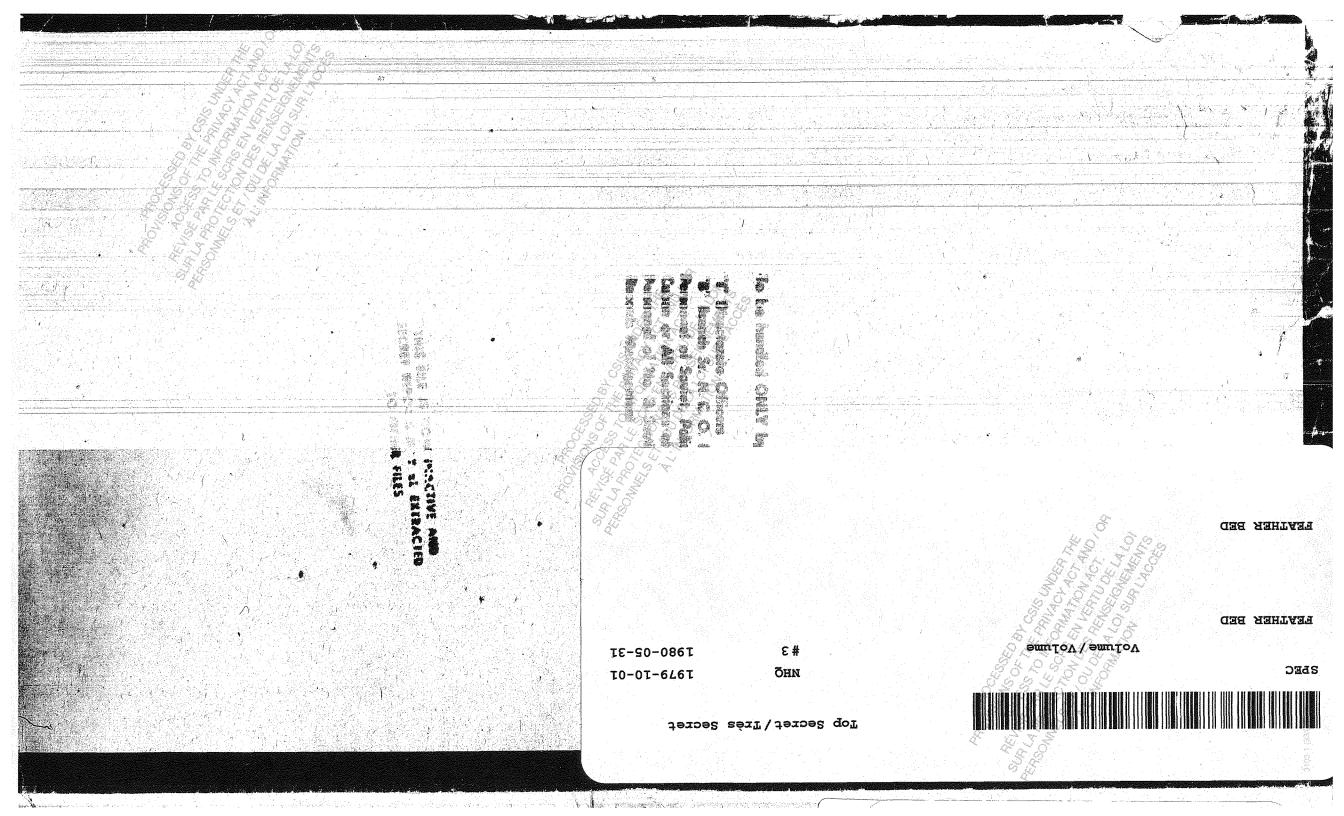
Born September 10, 1894, Educated: Upper canal.

Toronto; Ridley College, St. Catherines, Ont.; University of Toronto; Ridley College, St. Catherines, Ont.; University of Toronto, 1911-15 (Classics) B.A.; Ballol College, Oxford 1919-21 (History) B.Litt., MA. Commissioned British Army July 1915 (2/Lt.) seconded to H.F.C. 1917; discharged January 1919 (A/Capt); served in France, Belgium, Assistant Professor of Modern History, University of Toronto, 1921-27. Joined External Affairs as 1st Secretary, Canadian Legation, Washington, April 1927; promoted Counsellor, July 1930; Charge d'Affaires, August 1930-June 1931; october 1935-october 1936; appointed Canadian Advisory Officer, League of Nations, Geneva, and nominated representative of Government of Canada on Governing Body of 110, October 1937; named Canadian Permanent Delegate to League of Nations, April 1938; transferred to Office of the High Commissioner for Canada, London, as Special Economic Advisor, October 1937; transferred to Canadian Legation, Washington, as Senior Counsellor, February 1941; designated Minister-Counsellor, June 1942; promoted Associate U.S.S.E.A., December 1944; Appointed Canadian Ambassador to the United States, September 1946; Served on Secretariat, Imperial Economic Conference, Geneva 1938; 1939; 1946; accompanied Prime Minister to Second Quebec Conference, September 1946; Canadian Delegate to International Labour Commonwealth Government Representative to U.N. Conference, San Francisco 1946; Canadian Delegate to International Conference, San Francisco 1946; Canadian Delegate to International Conference, San Francisco 1946; Canadian Delegate to International Commonwealth Conference, Senetarial Delegate to International Conference, San Francisco 1946; Canadian Delegate to University and Assembly, London 1946; Canadian Delegate to International Conference, San Francisco 1946; Canadian Delegate to International Commonwealth Commonwealth Commonwealth Commonwealth Commonwealth Commonwealth Commonwealth Commonwealth Commonwealth Commonwealth attended International .e, Washington, Nov. West Indies", and Trader", Married. Fur Explorer N

CHA, 7690-21-849-8686		CIGIR			Clerk
DATE	то – À	Commis S.D.	DATE	7 TO - 4 //	Commis
29.2.72	and				
8.6-73	Makinett				
d.6.73.	CEURO				
56.73	Brake				
33. 7.73	New C. Os	2			Ş
74	Ouchie (				
ナレーン	( )	\$ \$			
11:-1-76	Bedaley	3			
9-22	Johnst &	2			
6-10-77	Quille				
79.10.19.	obs_90	K			
10-02-25	D. M. Ourmast	1/2			
72.30.08	P. Davers	Ţ			
71:00:15	J. Comer.	4			
			\$ C		
			Š		1
	164,5		8.		
		30 ₀ :			
N. P. C. S.					1 2 21

2	1	R.S.	À S.D.														
BLACK	8	TO: 79-9-3D	DATE   TO EÀ														
			5.0.	JA2 .		A TOWN	Not.	7	Cast -		(&)	7		3082	Heers to In Fee.		 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$
	BEI	Ï	TO -À		1	Lan		Ch				2007	3033		teer	•	8
	SATHER BED	FROM: 66-3-18	DATETO	Schil	Since	B. Achon		drie		- 101-11-12	101-9-6	141 %		93,10,27			

RCMP CRC A - 152 (REV. 4/71) 7530-21-029-4806)



12	Bla	ING FOF	RWARD DE RAP	CAF PEL	₹D	
DATE WANTED LE	BOOT BORS	LETTRE EN BATE DU	DATE CONTRACTOR	x firmly to memo	les dossiers. Fixer	
	K3500			rds Management. Affi	étacher, à la gestion c à la chemise.	
	STOUS T	range Samas		Return set intact to Records Management. Affix firmly to memo or folder.	Retourner le tout, sans détacher, à la gestion des dossiers. Fixer solidement à la note ou à la chemise.	21.029-8622
FILE NO DOSSIER NO	REQUESTED BY DEMANDEUR	REMARKS REMARGUES	SIGNATURE CANCEL ANNULEZ	ORIGINATOR	ORIGINATEUR I	RCMP GRC-701 (8/73) 7530-21-029-8622



### IN LA MOS 国国 NOION の国 SOIU 国国のコロハ

1	
, 0	
- NV	
, 'YY	
- 7.7	
- 17	
- 27.	
- 13,	
I,	
K	
K	
1,	
1,	
1,1	
Dated From X compter du X	

To Jusqu'au

- NE PAS AJOUTER DE DOCUMENTS A METTRE SUR LE DOSSIER DO NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS AFFIX TO TOP OF FILE

FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE VOIR

Volume

File No. – Dossier n°

GC 31 (88/08)

## CIRDING **2** 2 0 0 1.8-11-0-



# -'opération Diversion ?

Hier aux Communes, cétait à qui ferait le us vif éloge de la Gendarmerie royale du Cada. On le comprend aisément! Après avoit i instant redouté que les éclats du dossier ret "Featherped" ne fassent de sanglantes rimes au sein même de la chambre, la gent relementaire aura pousse un soupir de soulament en lisant les "révélations" du Toronto at. La capitale nationale en aura été quitte nu ment en bonne peur, comme si en somme les omesses du député Cossit n'avaient plus à se atérialiser, le "message" ayant été livré à n port.

Are neught, it is through a yan that a natural port and the probleme des dossiers secrets de la pocto es sur les hauts fonctionnaires et sur les onnes politiques n'est pas reglé pour autilit. De même, les louanges des deputés a prandroit de la GRC ne sauraient faire oublier, su que soulévent les activités des rivices de securité et de renseignement.

Tout en déclarant que le contenu du dossier res réparte pour cette raison le rendre public, le quointeux genéral du Capada n'a pas manque le préciser que l'opération entrait cette fois ans les attributions normales et légales de la RC. On ne peut en effet demander à la pocice de veiller à l'intégrité des institutions principaux les tous les activites des institutions principaux est de lournir des attestations de flavillité et de loyauté au sujet des institutions principaux services de sécurité des institutions principaux est de lournir des attestations de flavillité et de loyauté au sujet des institutions principaux estionnaires de l'État et en même temps retité des hommes politiques et de louges. De la même manière, on ne peut s'attendre ce que les policiers qui veillent sur la sécurité que la police — non gent et des hommes politiques et de leurs proches aient l'oeil ouvert sur les menaces potentielles et les deux yeux fermés sur certains faits plus délicats de leur vie privée. Il résulte de cette et surveillance et des enquétes spéciales commandées par la sécurité que la police — non gent en poorts que la récurité que la police en non seulement la GRC mais les autres services policiers, provinciaux et innunciations parfois fort embarrasantes sur les activités privées et le leurs proches fort embarrasantes sur les activités privées et le leurs proche dangereux mais pas difficile de tranclur. Voila qui justemant donne que la police de leur qui redouplent soudain de streit de leur les pourges de la policie deferale. Il pet la policie deferale. Il pet la policie deferale. Il pet la policie deferale. Il py a qui une fait une fait nas de doute que la policie que la po

souvent meritee (encore que l'attitude de la GRC à l'égard de certaines minorités vaudrait la peine d'être vérifiée de plus prés). Il ne faudrait pas confondre, comme le public le faut spontanement, les célèbres "Mounties" qui portent secours aux populations josées et capturent toujours leur homme, avec les agents très speciaux des services de sécurité dont les métaits agritusits leurs progres çol-flegues de autres services de la GRC.

Les activités clandestines ou à toit le moins services ou confidentielles de la division SS ne sont pas toutes entachées d'illégalité. Toute-fois, ce qui a été révilé à ce jour de certaines opérations illégales, immorales, autidémocratiques et à tous égards intolérables pose des problèmes et des questions qui ne sauraient étre pudiquement voilés sous le manteau de la crédibilité genérale dont jouit le reste de la CRC dans l'ensemble du pays. C'est même à tort dangereusement à fort, que l'on invoquerrait l'image de la GRC et "le moral" de ses el-fectifs pour garder à l'abri du secret de l'Etat ou d'un huis clos d'une commission d'enquerrait l'image de la GRC et "le moral" de ses el-fectifs pour garder à l'abri du secret de l'Etat ou d'un huis clos d'une commission d'enquerrait l'image de la GRC et "le moral" de ses el-fectifs pour garder à l'abri du secret de l'Etat ou d'un huis clos d'une commission d'enquerrait l'inage de la GRC et "le moral" de sec el-fectifs pour garder à l'abri du secret de l'Etat lous insvouables de la GRC, le pouvoir que continus la capacitat de l'abritume l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'allement l'al

d'en soustraire de larges morceaux à l'enquéte du commissatre Jean Keable, leur révélation fant redoutée n'aurait pas non plus jete la policier sen cause et leurs supérieurs n'auraient pas non plus jete la policier sen cause et leurs supérieurs n'auraient pas pris tant de précautions pour que nulle trace, nulle preuve ne puisse être retrouvée de ces "opérations".

Or, au lieu de vider l'abces, la GRC a entrepris d'en révéler le moins possible aux autosties civiles, leur faisant ainsi perdre ce qu'elles pouvaient encore garder de crédibilité à jouer à parails "cover-up". Ce que l'Opposition dit en effet du gouvernement vaut d'abord pour la GRC elle-même: si la direction ignopait ces "opérations", elle ne méritait pas la confiance mise en elle: si elle les ritait pas la confiance mise en elle: si elle les ritait pas la confiance mise en elle: si elle les ritait pas la confiance mise en elle: si elle les ritait pas la confiance mise en elle: si elle les roloferat, voire si elle les inspirait, elle subvertissait alors son mandat. Pareille situation ne peut être justifiée, encore moins tolerée.

Il est à cet égard troublant de voir soudain des opérations services trè spéciaux qui ont commencé de faire l'obje d'enquétes à travers le Canada, mais des ministres "seniors" mais des journalistes, mai des nouis fonctionnaires.

On croirait au déclenchement d'une opéra tion "diversions" nais des journalistes, mai des nauts fonctionnaires.

On croirait au déclenchement d'une opéra in n'idiversions" saint la fuite déjà surveune d'une lettre haute ment confidentielle du numéro 2 de la sécurité a plus a le l'Indilitations" "diversions" l'indilitations" l'autonno star de l'Opérations des l'autonne cas, M. Pierre Ellio Trudeau est prèsenté comme un des presenté comme un des presenté comme un des politiques d'un pourait, de l'ornème l'autonne l'un puisqu'il n'a rien rait d'illegal son se seruit mai venue d'en informer soudain et contre lui, puisqu'il n'a rien rait s'entre l'autonne ne peut plus, a l'heure actuelle, sor des vonne n

IMMEDIATE

G. (OPS)/

Task Porce ~ 0 Ton:

X7007 0245 12:41 DEC/02/77 AREA-(TOR)COMCENTER & ADMIN 04004 0009 OI SE 04004,X7007

Ο Σ.

CYPER MASSAGE H MUST Deal 2 references 5

DESSIFE

「一個ないない」 このなのでいる All replies

TELEPHONE SON SECURE C) SECTION BE SEMMENS Curity classification stands willess downgraded by properties Current Control 江田文

consent of any political of this minimage of observed is NOT to *Copies discussed over the Trespective 110

4

MSG. NO:

BARR A.M. SUPT OL DELIVERY IMMEDIATE HOF :. 0 E

INTRODUCTION:

ALLEGED HOMO-ABOUT S REPORT CONCERNS A RUMOUR CURRENTLY CIRCULATING THAY THE "FEATHERBED FILE" CONTAINS INFORMATION ACTIVITIES AMONGST CABINET MINISTERS; FIS SEXUAL

INFORMATION:

ラスランナ 园 

COMMENTS

INVESTIGATOR'S

SOURCE

PLACE

COPY ON

SOT. E E

A STATE OF THE STA

SUPT. BARR 

FORWARDED:

00033

FROM CALL HAD INCIDENTALLY

TO-THE STORY SUBSTANCE ANX N N THERE F--MUCH VERY LOUBT ---

SUPT.J.A.VENNER. CPERATIONS. SQUTHWESTERY ONTARIO SECURITY IS La Andre

される。

が作

势者是於

Teath had July

AS IT HAPPENS PROGRAM:

DEWS. Co. NOVEMBER 23, 1977 Barbara FRUM CALLE. HOSTS:

of program: Subject

Superintdent The second of th BENNETT, 4 James se for **Interview with Leslie Ja of Counter-Intelligence

<u>می</u>

AS IT HAPPENS

HOSTS: Barbara FRUM - Allen MAITLAND

IAITLAND

In addition He has again. talk Now, Mr. BENNETT retired from the Counter-Intelligence Service some again refuting the rumours that clouded his retirement from the RCMP five years ago. Opposition M.P. Tom COSSITT has been asking the House of about his career confronted Mr. BENNETT t t fiction, many observors think was alleged in - PORTRAIT OF A SPY, has raised the rumours In 1973, the denial. Commons about BENNETT'S role in the FEATHERBED file. Leslie James BENNETT is in retirement in Australia. read the book in question and is standing by ready BENNETT. £u11 with those rumours and BENNETT signed a agent. a medical pension, but allegations have dogged him around the world. It after Tom HAZLETT of the Toronto Star is modelled a KGB Leslie James BENNETT is once Was Although it's a work of that BENNETT principle character quarters a book S to us.

FRUM

Hello.

BENNET . Good morning Barbara:

BENNETT?

Do you remember us Mr.

BENNETT

FRUM

Oh I remember you very well from when we had .. (word unclear) are coming think a variety of points which I me. discussion on to haunt back

.2

FRUM

think? come up again do you story this has

BENNETT

the ghost of Tom HAZLETT's writing again, he it's Oh I think

interview me concerning a certain matter which virtually is out to Africa to came basically, You know, don't you?

If the book exactly the same as if he'd written the book.

story. to me then obviously it's the same old is alluding

allegations in any dimension to the But there is no truth

from

think,

Н

unfortunate,

And it's most

so ever.

what

Canadian government, the everybody's viewpoint, the RCMP,

issue has come up again. that this sort of

BENNETT, in all the things you've written and

FRUM

said

somebody That you. about somebody's leaking this that

get the sense that you

Н

us and others on this topic,

is not willing to leave you alone.

- you know some people get a bug in their Yes, I think

from them. τ. Τ. bonnet and it's very difficult to have it removed to grind and as you know axes Certain people have

shaft. And I think wear down to a long time for that axe to

Here again shaft me. trying to somebody is you're right,

should think Н ٦. ب won't.impunge his motivation behind

concern. for genering grounds that he's feel may

the author is not ADAMS ဌ referring Now the he you're book. recent this so I don't know who met ADAMS I've never Well, whoever, yes,

BENNETT

RUM

obviously He are. sources and whoever his sources. is, frankly, certain has

FRUM

someone to keep could they have? interesting to What possible motive But what would be You?

BENNETT

and particulary the KGB, the state security service, is of course to create the prime of them .. (unclear) they would really become useless destruction possible between member: nations Oh there could be many, Barbara, in the field of of service Obviously as you know, one enemy. countries, to distrub intelligence a main fighting Russian that longer objectives of the Social Democratic to such an extent intelligence. that they're no greatest and

FRUM

That after you were cashiered 20 smearing you that whole department? ij interested I understand you. there would be distrustion would be that the Russians Now let me see if that

ENNE

Obviously and I'm now it. good goat. aopnt I've left the Force this would be one explanation in retirement and obviously I'm a ... (unclear).. Yeah, yeah, I'm a good living

CIVING

you begin? To your knowledge. smears about When did the hints and

BENNETT

FRUM

from the RCMP Africa I left saw me in through his within just over fourteen months after my departure after as you know, he shortly then Tom HAZLETT got into it, Oh I think they probably started very and took it from there, because I think RCMP.

RUM

4.

said

anything the Russians

surely HAZLETT wouldn't believe

him about you.

people say things not nationalist (ph) Canadians, or people who obviously Tom HAZLETT would have sound, solid source The Russians Russians, who would not be Russians but who would be Certain Certain people who are No, I think you're wrong there Barbara. to believe have access not say things to Tom HAZLETT. TOM HAZLETT. some reason to information. to

There's always been the hint that it was the people within this. the RCMP that might have contributed to

Certainly

They've your name. clear they've done nothing to

all these years. nothing in your defence

BENNETT

exercised by a security service when a newspaper story comes that that obviously no rational Well I've no explanation for that Barbara, bearing in mind that there is a certain amount of caution always organization would really ... (unclear). position to answer story that appeared in the Toronto Star from Tom HAZLETT. out, particulary you know when you look back in terms of there were conjur up from an opium pipe, many fantastic dreams out of ... (unclear)... you know,

could, to give you the gist of comments we're the United States, from journalists who have I'd like, if I getting from

such ridiculous charges.

FRUM

BENNETT Right.

FRUM

journalists are getting that American view the I play of this? Can

BENNETT By all means.

FRUM

story but they all that confident in you and that they gave preserve sixties/ when uneasy defected, that he gave a lot of names and the suggestion is yours expressed enough the RCMP that somehow you weren't living up to their CIA got 40 allegedly a KGB officer, order expectations, they didn't really believe the sixties, early the in And that certain people in Non gradually o£ rid And that is that in the mid they get to this man NESENKO (ph) Canada and that no choice but relations. just weren't included. about RCMP good

it is totally out with information of this nature ු ව its I do not know Canadian this and a Russian ploy defected from and if this is really the basis of the raising of 000 of any information he provided to us during my period time which was relevent to any dependitation of the reflect Russians know apparently is coming from American sources, should know it. reason to doubt his bonafide. obviously it is Certainly there was nothing to that he and the Well, I know .... NESENKO, I know CIN again against me, then certainly untrue соше totally if he did and no the RCMP Because it is government. T. have Certainly, untrue ghost which

BENNETT

9...

when you left, and 72, were unhappy with you? 64 to you between hinted that the Americans ever FRUM

Obviously in the position opinions on obviously I don't recall any extremely good relations with the or time. indiction, any frankly, although we have differences of at British. any шe unclear)..of concern about recall don't think so, basically. Americans, the Australians, the I don't I occupied we enjoyed operations, .. (word certain Н BENNETT

I believe, that you were extensively leave t that you were too important to be allowed should be Non without finding out what you were thinking that that was right said, you have and that BENNETT questioned, questioned Mr. FRUM

I would never important Barbara. too I was say didn't that. Н say oh O BENNETT

FRUM Well,

E S

the right to investigate and interrogate its what Security a regular basis and updating (". (unclear). grounds for checking (ph) that saying was, basically, are any really there Service has 44 uo members be done Н What BENNETT

or by British Were you questioned only by the Mounites, intelligence people as well? American

or the British or any other service.  $0 \in \mathcal{L}$ 

I've never

Only by my own people, my Canadian colleagues.

BENNETT

FRUM

been questioned by CIA

•

FRUM

didn't like? questions leave you with any unhappiness? questioning you the to drift ದ those there Did Was

BENNETT

I don't think No.

so, no.

FRUM

RCMP about there any undertaking between you and the life? what you would say for the rest of your Was

Absolutely not. BENNETT a pension and an honourable There was no deal with regard to discharge? FRUM

deal whatsoever. o_N BENNETT

FRUM

stay to two weeks British intelligence out of the United States, again through you're still going wants to know if you're holding, if that in the last happy, and quiet. story contacts, There's a

rugged individualist always remain that until the last of my system. a, Tve always been a Barbara, ad I shall (laughing) BENNET

I've been a free man within the RCMP, obviously signed when confines of the ... (unclear)..I within the am frec,

applied said many, many things free man left form of pressure Н // have/been a since form So basically there's never been any shape or .. (unclear)..free man, could have any left when I restraint in Н ever since I Foined and

has retirement, questioning before your been updated? since the that questioning Mr. BENNETT,

FRUM

с :

BENNETT

any country since form by shape or any Service of I haven't been approached in of the Security any member No.

1972. July of RCMP in I left the

Of American intelligence Did you ever meet James ANGLETON?

Yes, among many others. BENNETT

FRUM

Did ANGLETON ever mention NESENKO to you?

he was discussed with being ... (unclear)..nation,

BENNETT

FRUM

amounted to of the Canadian national interests. what any suspicion he had of penetration certainly not in terms of

Obviously of the Canadian government, or myself included.

come from there was any suggestions of this nature which ı. T

If, in actual fact, this book by Ian ADAMS is alluding to me, as so many ıt. one to hear I would be the last NESENKO,

people think it is I'm placing the whole matter in the hand of lawyers for consideration of Lible action. But I can

lay the ghost of this to a whole romantic nonsense at least

so that I can enjoy my retirement in peace and quiet to rest,

claimer at the front that says all characters in this book are there's I think that you'd be interested to know that

fictional,

I know. BENNETT

coincidenfor L.J.B., but most dead is purely And any resemblance to persons living or And then overleaf it is dedicated, tal.

refers think T.H. people Some T.H. and D.V. TOM HAZLETT. for all ç t

assumption. reasonable ന that's I think Yes, BENNETT

And your initials are?

FRUM

Which is pretty pointed, I think. L.J.B.

BENNET

FRUM

questions couple more I'm just praying this line's going to improve. ന I'm just praying, because we've only got and

can't believe spewing a man for that οŧ that in your work, at the Russian desk for the RCMP, that a lot interest in what the Sovjets are doing. The fact that since GOZENKO emerged in Canada there has been an start defections too. A lot of people being smeared. I constantly vigilant. Not only there were in 64, would kind of misinformation, but tor infiltration. - 70, States Apparently at about 1969 like NESENKO, in the United totally you weren't Ever

with the medical profession: we believe that prevention was definitely cure (ph) Obviously trying to ensure that security our major problems, obviously Force itself, but obviously throughout the whole government. within the Not only v was as tight as it possibly could be. one of Yes, very true. It was

BENNETT

that Now how could somebody like you, who's that concious of precisly the mill that career? into about in your end up being swept vigilant were most problem,

FRUM

0100001:

BENNETT

Barbara. mi11 ៧ into swept exactly? was you mean by that Н say I wouldn't

FRUM

this could happen to you? you allow your own name to be besmirched in this employers, How could your former that cloud. to have going when you left, not know that your head and that the RCMP, they're doing nothing to disspell are you now that 1.5 I mean How could You, What way?

BENNETT

story, which is ... (unclear)..to public hearing this can happen quite easily and probably You see, your critics are going to say that either you had Well, you can never tell Barbara, who's going to besmirch a piece of information, or mis to obviously prepare what he is something that's beyond the control of the RCMP. A doctor, or Soviet infiltration wash that terrific. see or you were incompetent because your nok 'Aes life, actually. see, so they use your own record then information and then uses it reporter gets hold of any walk of professional man here Ļ exposing Ø your name thinks is problems ಹ

FRUM

Yes, this is - you see the sad thing about it is nobody knows reasons why certain other achievements which were thought a certain position, these says, this is obtained during it like it is, because nobody sits down and achievements (ph) that were certain period of office in the these are the

job.

come he didn't do a better

**-**

were nullified because of other policies.

that say a position to But you see you're in

FRUM

I know the whole story. Yes I am. BENNETT

speak up? why don't you But FRUM

BENNETT

this O. terms Well I am speaking up. We're on the line tonight for IJ I'm trying to defend myself the nonsense that has been surfaced. purpose aren't we?

dismal, what record was say your the people who you say? t t And

BENNETT

FRUM

being boastful they reflect on that and examine our record against those 40 And I think in actual fact if you talk they're what. I'm I'm prepared to talk anybody in government who has been in this field at 4 democracies they'll find that I say they're talking out of nonsense and absolutely correct. This isv. 7. Junclear)... record, prepared to put it down on to them about it. other Western Well ı.

to that? what say God held the Americans because they know not whatever say are kind of throwing sand in your face, what do you for somehow the Americans, if you hear that they're doing. would BENNETT

FRUM What does that mean?

other security their own and cutting Canada they're only cooperation with That means basically that o£ terms ij throats BENNETT

.12 000

should not develop into individuals that you deal with within them. You may have for respect certainly actual and Because you must maintain these with but dealing differences strife or sand throwing. you're services professional services.

did that questioning, before your pension, You? satisfied that they believed At the end of you leave FRUM

I did Yes BENNETT

in? walked they believed you when -you satisfied Were you FRUM

Walked in where? BENNETT

To the questioning. FRUM

BENNETT

that may have existed at the beginning were certainly dispersed doubts this think that the as you know, Barbara, and I takes a period of days to achieve Well obviously, in questioning, the end.

people were frank and explicit about their worries? So FRUM

position

onr

as

As frank

Oh I think so.

BENNETT

of a foreign intelligence anything has developed since my departure I do not know then this is absolute rubbish, nonsense and must be suggest, imply in any anybody has but if a deception, misinformation operation. they can be in ... (unclear)..to that, form that I was ever a member any information whatsoever to I.m.not shape or service, Whether because up with part of

C 0 ..13

think it's there there you suggestion is the Soviets And if that because of

had inkling of of what's gone on they would obviously stin of idea which if sort the pot to the maximum degree. It's the so. I would think

200

great pressure in Canada now to expose something called a FEATHERBED File. Ø There is.

that Barbara. comment on cannot BENNETT

about to know more pressure the Mounties have been doing? about the general How do you feel what FRUM

BENNETT

and in society is to . (unclear)..enlightenment security the people only all other something like this and obviously of the obviously, the in which any national security agency can achieve of national much like is the nature ... (unclear)..governments must be responsible to occuring think, sign in terms security agency, co-operation they must achieve through the people what's going on, what that's to parliament and government. threat I think this is a healthy the national type of it's full purpose threat, the Obviously

that been breaking еуе The unhappiness is though, Mr. BENNETT, in some quarters, the an winking ignorant by security, has arc they've, in fact, been kept the politicians name of national cither that RCMP, in the law and it, or that the the

FRUM

.14 000 ..0

supposed to be protecting us from as much trouble are that the Mounties they're fear the people ದ There's

BENNETT

system examined security are certain things that are done in the name of national know, there very thorough examination of the whole Commission on and they accepted recommendations which were then You certainly unfair. a Royal Obviously we had this is I think ന security. which did

name of national were proposals the things that are done in the of the government and many of the γď

security are certainly legal.

FRUM

they that the Mounties, perhaps, aren't telling their political bosses as much as That they are running a little secret society. So the curiosity in Canada right now is could.

I would doubt that Very much actually Barabara, because basically basis are working within the framework of directions from the government in terms of their responsibility for national always regular 20 a channel of briefing the Minister on a very a channel, on paper. and obviously there must be Not only orally, but obviously the RCMP security

BENNETT

If the Royal Commission that's under Justice MCDONALD wants I don't think that I would really have very much to offer you to testify, would you come back to Canada for that? .. (unclear).

BENNETT

FRUM

again. Mr. BENNETT, you've been extremely kind to us once FRUM

to you. very grateful Weire

Thank you very much Barbara. BENNETT

e to us from Australia, spoke Leslie James BENNETT,

MAITLAND

24-11-77 JM **E** 

COMMISSIONER	COMMISSAIRE
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER (ADMIN.)	SOUS-COMMISSAIRE (ADMIN.)
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER (CR. OPS.)	SOUS-COMMISSAIRE (SÜR.)
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER (N.P.S.)	SOUS-COMMISSAIRE (S.N.P.)
DIRECTOR GENERAL ATTACHED, FOR YOUR	DIRECTEUR GÉWÉRAL CI-JOINTE POUR
APPROVAL AND SIGNATURE	APPROBATION ET SIGNATURE
PERUSAL	INFORMATION
REMARKS - REMARQUES	
い。ノト・ス	
	1.1.1.1
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SOUS-COMMISSAIRE	DIRECTOR GENERAL GIRECTEUR GENERAL

00-1 (92/01)

生ないいいの

## Featherbe

Three years ago when I was working as an MPP on organized crime I was told the story of the Featherbed operation by a member of the Justice Department. I did nothing with it at the time, but looking back I wish I had used my parliamentary immunity to break the story.

It all began with Igor Gouzenko in 1945. Prior to that Canada had no real secret service for the simple reason that we didn't consider that we had any secrets. When Gouzenko defected from the Soviet embassy and disclosed that country's massive spy operation in Canada which reached right into Parliament, the government decided to set up a secret service within the RCMP. It was first named S. & I (Security and Intelligence) which has. unfortunately, been re-named the SS (Security Service). The Job of S. & I (now the SS) was to gather files on Canadaians or foreigners in Canada who might be subversive or blackmailable by foreign governments. The members of RCMP security received training from experts in England and the U.S., and from that time on routinely gathered information on thousands of Canadians (my own file is two inches thick).

All this went along smoothly until Pierre

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O

Elliott Trudeau joined the Liberal party and quickly became Minister of Justice. The SS were in total perplexity for their file on Trudeau bulged with evidence of his visits to Communist countries and sympathy with socialist causes. The file contained other material, far more delicate, which indicated he conceivably might become the subject of blackmail.

The RCMP perplexity quickly turned to extreme alarm when Trudeau ran for leader of the Liberal party and thereby Prime Minister of Canada. They responded to this perceived threat by leaking the portions of the file dealing with Communist who had become active in rightwing causes and who was associated with Ron Gostick of the Canadian Intelligence Service a strident right wing propaganda outlet in Flesherton. Gostick printed the material and it was widely circulated at the Liberal convention but it was rejected and in fact ignored because of its source. Trudeau won the convention and the matter was apparently forgotten but the RCMP did not destroy the file.

CIA Four years later in Moscow the

### MORTON



### Moscow A three to be the commence of the comment of the co

succeeded in suborning a member of the KGB, and among the goodies he handed over was information from the file on Trudeau, plus the incredible story that the Russians had got it from one of their Canadian agents, a senior member of the RCMP intelligence service.

The CIA were appalled, for Canadian and U.S. intelligence worked hand in hand and if our secrets were leaking so were theirs. So after going to the U.S. President, the CIA director was instructed to inform the head of the RCMP.

It was as a result of this intelligence that Leslie James Bennett, head of Canada's counter-espionage unit, came under suspicion and was grilled for four days. Bennett denied everything and there was not a shred of evidence against him. But he obviously could not continue in his post after the accusation, and he took refirement.

The disturbing question that remains is whether the secret Soviet agent in the RCMP's Security Service is stillin place reporting directly to Moscow.

very well-kept secret in union circles ď,

has been that the CUPE local at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital has had its treasury looted. Thousands of dollars have mysteriously disappeared along with the corresponding bank statements and a large number of cheques. The officials of CUPE know who stole the money but they have been making strenuous efforts to keep the scandal away from both press and police using as their excuse their hope. "That the person who stole the money might be persuaded to give it back." The crazy thing here is that all the officials of the union are bonded and if CUPE had just notified the police they would have got their money back automatically.

The tragedy of the whole affair is that the members of this particular local are largely low-paid orderlies and nurses' aids to whom the loss is a tragic catastrophe. The union has known for six months that its treasury has been cleaned out but last week when I discovered what had happened, one of their officials phoned to shut me up. My informant at the hospital bitterly cried to me, "This is the second time this has happened. It's only two years since someone else cleaned out the treasury. Why don't the police do something about crooked union officials?"

#### Featherbed in Moscow

their money back automatically. notified the police they would have got the union are bonded and if CUPE had just crazy thing here is that all the officials of might be persuaded to give it back." The "That the person who stole the money" sud police using as their excuse their hope, keep the scandal away from both press have been making stremuous efforts to CUPE know who stole the money but they large number of cheques. The officials of corresponding bank statements and a mysteriously disappeared along willi the looted. Thousands of dollars have Elizabeth Hospital has had its treasury has been that the CUPE local at the Queen

"?zlaioffo noing bayooto thoda gnidtamos the treasury Why don't the police do two years since someone else cleaned out second time this has happened. It's only hospital bitterly cried to me, "This is the shut me up. My informant at the bappened, one of their officials phoned to week when I discovered what had its treasury has been cleaned out but last The union has known for six months that to whom the loss is a tragic eatastrophe. largely low-paid orderlies and nurses' aids the members of this particular local are The tragedy of the whole affair is that

> Trudeau, plus the incredible story that the over was information from the file on KGB, and among the goodles he handed succeeded in suborning a member of the

and U.S. intelligence worked hand in hand The Cla were appalled, for Canadian BCMP intelligence service. Canadian agents, a senior member of the Ritesians had got it from one of their

the pead of the RCMP. the CIA director was instructed to inform theirs. So after going to the U.S. President, and it our secrets were leaking so were

not a shred of evidence against him. But he Bennett denied everything and there was suspicion and was grilled for four days. counter-explonage unit, came under Leslie James Bennett, head of Canada's It was as a result of this intelligence that

BCMP's Security Service is stillin place whether the secret Soviet agent in the The disturbing question that remains is retifement. after the accusation, and he took opajoneja conjq not continue in nis post

A very well-kept secret in union circles-

reporting directly to Moscow.

deligate, which indicated he conceivably eontained other material, far more elit edi Cesanso dallalog diw yddag visits to Communist countries and symtile on Trudeau bulged with evidence of his The SS were in total perplexity for their and quickly became Minister of Justice. Elliost Trudeau Joined the Liberal party

with Ron Gostick of the Canadian inrightwing causes and who was associated Communist who had become active in Communism to Pat Walsh, a former drive guilised etch of the cleating with responded to this perceived threat by Prime Minister of Canada, They leader of the Liberal party and thereby extreme alarm when Trudeau ran for The RCMP perplexity quickly turned to might become the subject of blackmail.

but the RCMP did not destroy the file. and the matter was apparently forgotten of its source. Trudeau won the convention was rejected and in fact ignored because circulated at the Liberal convention but it printed the material and it was widely propaganda outlet in Flesherton. Gostick telligence Service a strident right wing

FOUR years later in Moscow the CIA

immunity to break the story. Dack I wish I had used my partiamentary nothing with it at the time, but looking member of the Justice Department, I did story of the Featherbed operation by a an MPP on organized crime I was told the Three years ago when I was working as

formation on thousands of Canadians (my mist time on routinely galhered inexperts in England and the U.S., and from MCMP security received training from Moreign governments. The members of swight be subversive or biackmallable by Canadians or foreigners in Canada who scanw the SS) was to gather files on the SS (Security Service). The Job of S& I which has, unfortunately, been re-named named S & I (Security and intelligence) mervice within the RCMP. It was first Movernment decided to see up a secret sreached right into Parliament, the strassive spy operation in Canada which embassy and disclosed that country's Moen Couzenko delected from the Soviet sdiffer consider that we had any secrets. we test notes simple reason that we Thirt Canada had no real secret It all began with Igor Gouzenko in 1945.

All this went along smoothly until Plerre Own file is two inches thick).

Security Armies Asst. Commr. Quintal

CYFILM MESSAGE CLASSIFIED references for its MUST Ö All robios -- \ | un 0

Dear YOUR TELEPHONE IS NOT SECURE.
The control of they portion of this measure of closeffection is NOT We be sacutity classification statifical hareon, CONFIDENTIALS OF THE

Carpinion of 10.7 X7007 2483 09:17 NOV/22/77 PR 100 CONFIDENTIATED CO

0

Remp LAMON TAGES:

MAN/21

UΣ

(OPS) D.D.G.

SEXSMITH Σ. S COMMR. ASST. O.F ATTENTION PERSONAL

ALLEGATION THAT I FULLY BRIEFED. ME LAMONTAGNE ON THE FEATHER BED. OPE-RATION, I REPEAT THAT THIS WOULD HAVE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE BECAUSE I AM NOT MYSELF INDOCTRINATED INTO THAT OPERATION AND HAVE ONLY HEARSAY INFORMATION ABOUT IT.

IN A DISCUSSION I HAD WITH ME LAMONTAGNE AND IN TOLD HIM, BASED ON HEARSAY, WHAT THE FEATHER BED" A FILE ON PRIME MINISTER TRUDEAU. THE MATTER DID ARISE IN A MINUTE'S CONVERSATION, I TOPERATION IS NOT, THAT IS A

THE VE BEEN THAT. ACCORDING TO MY UNDERSTANDING; FEATHER BED, WOULD HAVE INVESTIGATE THE POSSIBILITY THAT ONE OR MORE "MOLES" COULD HAVE FEDERAL BUREAUCRACY, INCLUDING THE ROMP.

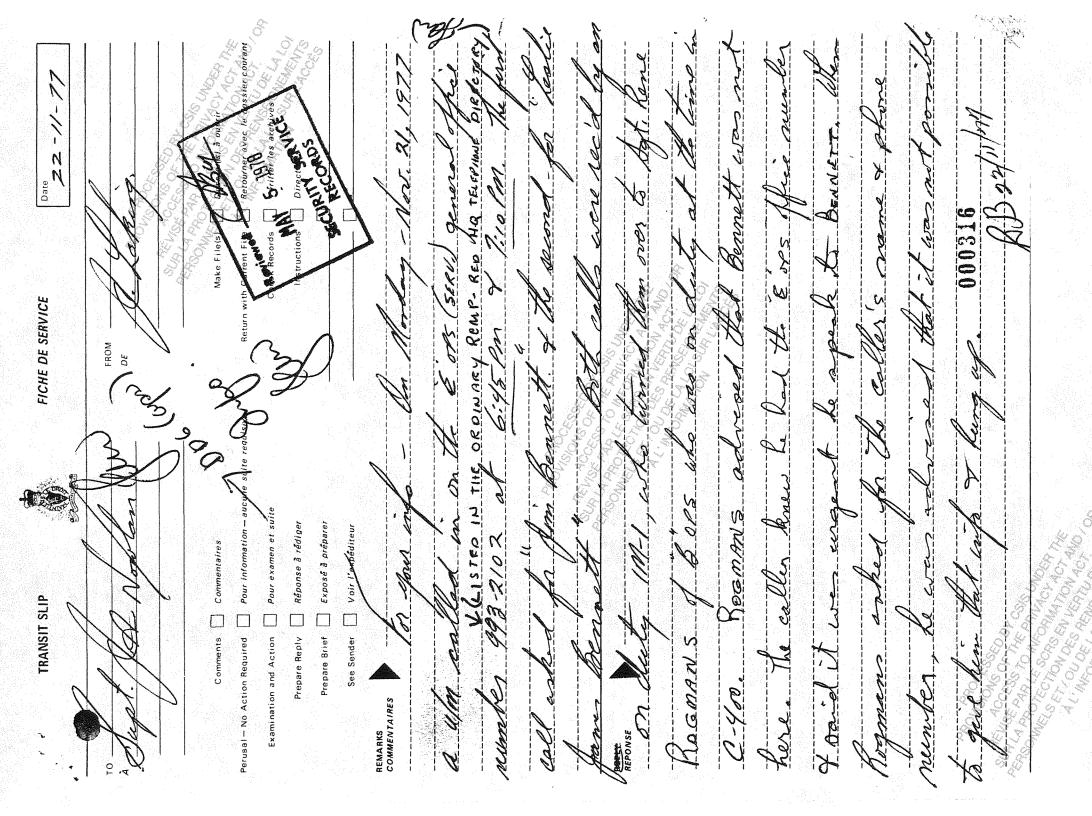
THIS A. W. THAT HE HAS NEVER HAD A "FULL LL HE HAS IS A GENERAL IDEA OF WHAT I NOTE THAT LAMONTAGNE CONFIRMS, THE BRIEFING ON FEATHER BED -- THAT ALL BELIEVE IT IS (OR IS NOT).

C/SUPT. D.G. COBB AREA COMMANDER. SECURITY SERVICE AREA QUE BEEC

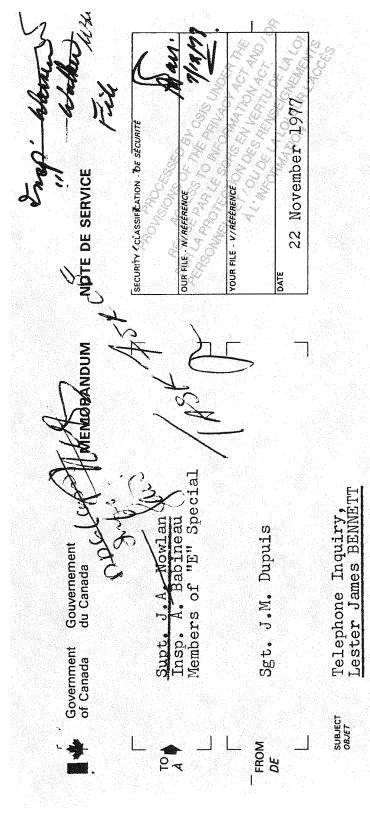
ST. C. 50.00 四点员 6 Strokesth. ج. معرف

0054

3/1/000315



		× \		. A	R //RE			ပ္ထ
	FILE NO - DOSSIER NE DATE	o MiMa	TIME - HEURE		NOTE & RETURN NOTER ET RETOURNER NOTE & FORWARD NOTE & FAJRE SUIVRE NOTE & FILE NOTE & FILE	May	<i>P</i>	FORMULE NORMALISÉE 124 DE L'ONGC
Gouvernement du Canada	2	7 Cf M.	DATE		☐ APPROVAL — APPROBATION ☐ DRAFT REPLY PROJET DE REPONSE ☐ SIGNATURE	M R (O)	garres	FORMU
Government of Canada	10.4 H 3 Soll	FROM DE  10 JR  PEASE CALL  PRIÈME D'APPELER	WANTS TO SEE YOU DESINE YOUS VOIR WILL CALL AGAIN DOIT RAPPELER	CALL RECEIVED BY MESSAGE RECU PAR	ACTION  COMMENTS  COMMENTARES  MAKE  FAIRE  COPIES	2 / 100	- (M) -	CGSB STANDARD FORM 124



November ion CFMO-FM, the having FEATHERBED" and the these questions har the Prime Minister. On Monday, evening, at 5:50 p.m., 21 Nov 1977, the late evening news, heard on radio station reported details regarding operation "FEATHERBED" an activities of a Lester James BENNETT, these question been posed by Mr. Tom COSSITT, MP, to the Prime Mini

r - male, adult, James BENNETT. s this 3-2201. explanatory tele writer ៧ date The ou 1 , with no questions. • of same e caller -Lester Ja 2.

At approximately 6:40 p.m. of same phone call was received at 3-2201, the caller well modulated calm voice asked for a Lester JHe then asked if this was "E" Operations, was A negative answer was given to all questions. had answered the telephone by a "Hello", with had answered the telephone by a "Hello", with

identified can't help caller name the ... On a "I" the call. his terminated asked for When writer as the 3. himself you" the

current RAYMOND from area presumably Cpl. Paul F the Ottawa n the Paul "E" Operations 3-2201 is listed in Government Telephone Directory. Cpl. Is office had earlier reported that the Office had received telephone calls presers inquiring if this was the R.C.M.P., to identify an unlisted operational are the R.C.M.P. Security Service. 4. Federal of this

3

in an being etc., sphone calls presum: the R.C.M.P., etc. reporters inquiring attempt to identify part of the R.C.M.P. part

above The received were purposes calls No further phone for information submitted √.Ч © ⊗ , c, ,3°6,

The state of the s

No.

CGSB STANDARD FORM 220

FICHE DE SERVICE	OSSIER NO		EXT. APOSTE		NOTE & RETURN NOTE ET REFOUNER NOTE & FORWARD NOTER ET FAIRE SUIVRE NOTER ET FLE	Væs!			ÉE 12d DE L'ONGE
# REQUEST	PILE NO DOSSIER NO.	- The state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the	TIME					1	FORMULE NORMALISÉE 120 DE L'ONGE
Gouvernement du Canada	MIN	NO NO DE TE		*	APPROVAL. APPROBATION DRAFT REPLY PROJET DE RÉPONSE SIGNATURE	SEXSULTH	ATHER ISED		7840-21-868,2307
Government G of Canada d	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			A	SILOS	Commiss.			
9 6		0	PLEASE CALL PINERE D'APPELER WANTS TO SEE YOU DESIRE YOUS YOUR WILL CALL AGAIN DOIT RAPPELEN	CALL RECEIVED BY	DONNER SUITE COMMENTS COMMENTAIRES MAKE AAIRE	#			CGSB STANDARD FORM 120

source close to the investigation.

plosive information on Canada's security...

seemed to drop into a void of no government action," said a

security elearance of a cross-section of top civil servants.

"A let of heads should have rolled --but Featherbed

to act on Featherbed information which questioned the Sunday Sun has learned, Ironcially, the PM declined One of the files deals with Prime Minister Trudeau, the

files, each about four inches thick - and loaded with ex-The RCMP's Operation Featherbed report is really six

BY ROBERT MacDONALD

### Evatherbed full of gays

operation with Soviet or other toreign interests. cases beterosexuals) who could be blackmailed into co-A special squad investigated homosexuals (and in some informal club --were forced out of the RCMP itself. security risks from sensistive posts'

Featherbed, begun around 1968, flowed from a decade of other security investigations which stlempted to root out

Basically, Featherbed emerged from evidence that Soviet

ment service seemed to subside.

"In international intelligence and subversion, anything goes—the Soviets are not restricted by any laws at home and

the boot" after a homosexual party in Otlawa. It was also learned a top RCMP Security service officer was

One case recalled was that of an RCMP inspector who "got

ambassador of the day, who sent him back to Canada. However, the report started the wheels turning in a wide-open hunt for homosexuals at all levels in the government agent. Instead, the young clerk took the case to the Canadian

They offered their silence if he would work for them as an suomisod Buisimoduros ur

was a weekend session at a house outside Moscow where his ended up in a homosexual relationship with them. The result They invited him out for coffee -and in short order he

him -and both spoke fluent English," recalled a former "Suddenly, he found he had a man sitting on either side of

bassy, he attended the Bolshoi ballet' a homosexual. Within a few days of his arrival at the em-

One of the small events that kicked it off was the arrival in Moscow of a young male clerk with external affairs who was

was "a hotbed" and "very vulnerable." information that the sensitive external attairs department hunt after coming to power in 1957. It had stemmed from Diefenbaker government gave impetus to the homosexual

foreign assignment on the basis of his homosexuality. baker recalled one of his cabinet ministers from a sensitive

heaviest concentration of homosexuals — at one period, eight were based in Moscow, the Mounties found.

-The external allairs department was found to have the

-Two Canadian ambassadors committed suicide -one en

The 5un has learned of these pre-Peatherbed instances:

top Canadian government positions after 1gor Gouzenko blew the cover on one of the Soviet spy networks in 1945. And some of the undetected were in place to recruit or assist new KGB-controlled agents and informers were still in place in

equipment in the new structure --even imbedded in the new managed to implant numerous electronic surveillance

However, when the embassy was rebuilt, the RCMP files, decoding and radio equipment.

said a source. "They're still paranoid about the building. rooms within rooms in attempts to prevent the bugging, "That was a funny one - the Russians ended up building

department for over an hour -and spent hours hauling away "faulty wiring." The Soviets refused to call in the Ottawa fire

It occurred during the day and was officially blamed on

Ollaws on New Yest's Day, 1956.

For instance, the distinct impression was left that arson was involved in the fire that destroyed the Soviet Embassy in

"So we had to play some games ourselves," he added

they honor none abroad," said the source.

making homosexuality legal between consenting adults. Then-justice minister Trudeau piloted it through the Commons and, after that, the hunt for homosexuals in govern-In 1967, the Omnibus bill was passed by Parliament

two companions suddenly disappeared and he found himself confronted by KGB men showing him photographs of himself

One of the men who handled the investigations said the

-During his time in office, Prime Minister John Diefen-

Dozens of homosexuals -many involved in a sort of

information about their homosexuality was gained by the route back to Canada after his recall from Moscow -- after

The Sunday Sun, November 20, 1977 5

### SACE EN

#### Low O, High 4 Mostly cloudy

Snowflurries along with moderate winds are expected today under cloudy skies. And tomorrow more clouds are due plus colder temperatures and windy conditions.

### 

#### Earthquakes Quebec?

tt CAN happen here. In fact, it has happened here, and more than once. Seismic disturbances have been a regular feature of Quebec's history, for a long time.

#### Shah gives word on oil price

The Shah of Iran assures both French President Valery Giscard d'Estaing and U.S. President Jimmy Carter that Iran will strive for an oil price freeze #14.50 a barrel — when oil when oil neet next meet month in Venezuela nations producing

#### Montrealer hits film big time

pout and tough has talked his way into university.

Now he's an Oscar-nominee screenwriter, and the director of a movie now being filmed in Manifesal.

Page 29 Filmmaker Lionel Chetwynd was a Montreal high-school dropout and tough kid — who later

### South African blacks

vow to fight

South African blacks, forced to go underground to continue their struggle against racisms say the suppression of legal dissent will mean a harder line in resistance to white power.

		147	Crossword & Wonderword 25.1 Editorial 8.1	<b>7.</b> (1)		3.6	to the Editor 8		22	32	*	
Births & Deaths Bridge	ैंद	Cornics	Crossword & Editorial	Entertainment Finance	Gilbert	Horoscope	Letters to the	People	Hacing	Sports TV & Radio	Your Health	

OTTAWA — (UPLCP) — Prime wimister Pierre Trudeau personally ordered an end to the RCMP's secret "Operation Featherbed" in 1972 although he denied any knowledge of the operation this week, Conservative MP Tom Cossitt said yes terday

Solicitor-General Francis Fox confirmed the existence of at RCWP the on

the operation Wednesday.

"It is a security service file dealing with extremely sensitive matters, he said, adding that its contents would never be released.

Trudeau told the House of Conmons Trudeau told the House of Conmons Which reportedly contains information on Parliamentary journalists and at least six senior civil servants suspected

"The information I have is that around 1972 Prime Minister Trudeau ordered the operations ceased and the file closed," Cossitt said. "I find it hard to understand why. What were his moof espionage "The infor-

Cossit told reporters outside the Commons that "whether the request or order was followed, I don't know."

He said his informants told him that "there was political interference to have the file destroyed." Cossitt declined to speculate on whether his informants indicated this order came from Trudeau. "I wouldn't go that

Cossitt said the important issue was "the solicitor-general" has said the operation was a proper investigation. Then why did the prime minister stop it? If it was being made in the interest of national security, why order it stopped?"

Cossitt said his sources also told him that Toronto journalists are being offered the file for \$100,000 a copy. 'Informants say it was offered to one group for \$200,000 and after they refused it was offered to another group for \$100,000, and they also refused," he

Cossitt's allegations follow a 'Toron-to Star' report that the operation included electronic bugging suid mail interception of at least six senior civil servants in a number of government departments includuig treasury board, extemal affairs, Information Canada and Statistics Canada.

The 'Star' said Operation Featherbed goes back to 1946 when Igor Gouzenko, a Soviet embassy clerk in Ottawa, defected

Cossitt said outside the Commons that sources have told him that Tru- (See PM, Page 2)

### Mounties probe leaks tax figures of irrcome

OTTAWA — (CP) — The ACEAP is investigating disclosures that confidential income tax information can be obtained by private citizens over the telephone.

Said yeslerday.

He fold the Commons he ordered the investigation and an immediate tightening of tax department security after two. Toronto broadcasters said they were given detailed tax information on tour Canadians—including Opposition Leader Joe Clark—by an informant.

"Rest assured that the situation is in good hands." Guay said.

In Toronto, Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau told high school students the government will try to find the informer and put him in jail. He said that, if you have the money was con not an in-

have given RCMP mail for 40 years OTTAWA — (CP) — District post of-fice officials passed on mail illegally to the RCMP for more than 40 years, Postmaster-General Jean-Jacques Blais said yesterday.
Speaking to reporters, Blais said col-laboration between postal officials and the federal forces did not begin in 1954, as earlier alleged, but in the 1930s.
The collaboration continued until

He said he has alerted Justice Minister Ron Basford of the offences and will turn the matter over to a royal recommission of inquiry into the RCMP.

Raise said it appeared the post office "had lost control" in the issue because no one at the Ottawa headquarters knew of the collaboration with the RCMP.

The co-operation had been arranged on an individual basis with district postal officials.

Blais said he had checked with his deputy innister and predecessor and neither knew of the interception.

"The district people acted beyond their limits," in passing on the mail, he will be mail.

said
"I'm satisfied it (interception) dealt only with matters of national securities."

Because of national security implications, Blais said he preferred not to lay o, charges against anyone immediately.

The McDonald royal commission into the RCMP could handle the matter.

"There is no need for a parallel in-

Judith Greer, 11, poses of tation at St. Laurent's neall ages coached by Jum

(See NEW, Page 2)

Outside the Commons, Guay said the disclosure "reflects on the loyaity of the department's 1,600 employees."

The confidential nature of income tax information "is sacred to them," Guay said, adding that he hopes anyone guilty of obtaining and revealing such information will be captured quickly and prosecuted.

Tax information is, by law, confidential and Guay said any one gathering secret tax files is subject to a fine "of

(See MOUNTIES, Page 2)



### どの

que indicated yeste ground rules for the co-erendum will not be a outlined in its white p-consultations of The Ga Ву НИВЕЯТ QUEBBC

He confirmed that the viewing the white paper ular, the proposal that participants in the re paign to work through zations.

This would mean or



Zohra Ahrou. Master Phillips is cradled by m cologist George Pinker as Ann shakes hang प्रकारण के जिल्ला है जिल्ला है जिल्ला है जिल्ला है जिल्ला है जिल्ला है जिल्ला है जिल्ला है जिल्ला है जिल्ला है

weren ! doing it now yo

have been to the effect th

look, a full and Irank at

doing it, not at that time

INC HUMP WERE not doing

such a time and the ans

Mere you doing somethin.

went to get the answer

question was asked in the

when I was solicitor-gen.

it was not specifically ask

ACMP didn? give inform

would not accept the argu-

porters yesterday, said in

from other solicitors-gene

il nolisamolni biornativo

"It seems that they

eratiogan by reporters.

volved around this quotal

contributed to by seve

on later during a long pol

of the daily question see

... w basmlik it biss

office spould resign

The argument which :

Allmand, who refused to

"As a mattet of lact, a c

vious times.

"I said to the officials

J. Jan J lound out that !

Princess Ann took hun home to Buckingham Palace in temthrone, greeled a cold world for the first time yesterday as Young Master Philips, two days old and litth in line to the

WING SAYS OUNCIWISE.

will check with a high-ranking officer

do with illegal RCMP activities but he

oy the lorce last spring had nothing to

as he knows RCMP documents burned

Prancis Fox said yesterday that as far

January in Montreal, Toronto and Van-

views about the force will be held in

the interception of mail by the federal

and the Ottawa hearings will deal with

an illegal 1972 raid involving the RCMP

The Monteal hearings will deal with

will begin public hearings in Montreal

headed by Justice David McDonald,

toyal commission into the RCMP.

licly because no one had asked him.

but had not revealed his findings pub-

Wednesday following an investigation

(Continued from Page 1)

it was announced yesterday that the

pouce force's security service.

Dec. 6 and in Ottawa Dec. 13.

A series of dearings to get public

In a related matter, Solicitor-Ceneral

the prime minister's office and senior cussed by the cabinet, officials from Guay said the matter had been dis-

(erin-Waterloo). Beatty (PC-Wellington-Grey-Dufreply to Commons questions by Perrin sure all Canadians are," Guay said in "I'm extremely concerned, as I'm

and, within three days, the informant Templeton challenged him to do so claimed he could obtain his tax record. the unnamed informant called him and Templeton told his radio audience

net income and the amount of tax he account number, his gross income, his ton's social insurance number, bis tex The information included Temple-

formant. Then they got Claril's 1976 tax tax files were also obtained by the inmission from two other citizens whose Templeton and Berton then got per-

with Clark's return and lound they envelope. The firm then compared it over to Clark's accountants in a sealed mation on Clark's tax. It was handed Templeton said he never beard infor-

fempleton said. of anybody's last files in the country," clirish striving ballso-oe set the band or "It is quite clearly exceedingl; easy

> sources but that they are beyond restatements without disclosing his He said he cannot prove some of his

member of the cabinet had been under Cossift has also charged that a senior

He says he knows the identity of the survellance during the operation.

closing details. ment to make a statement belove disminister but will wait for the govern-

tional archive since 1947, been locked into the vaults of the naamong government employees have enzie King to investigate espionage set up by former prime minister Mack-The findings of a royal commission

where they are being examined. erred to the prime minister's office seized by the RCMP and later transterms of the Archives Act but were to be released earlier this year under The 'Star' said the papers were due

by Justice Robert Taschereau. from the commission's papers, headed beformation collected Operation Peatherbed is said to have

it is highly unlikely. had bud ensul berrelenat gaied erequal fice said he has no knowledge of the An official in the prime minister's A-

deny the report today. The official promised to confirm or

(Continued from Page 1)

PM knew of file: MP

stopped in 1972. ficial attempted to have the operation deau or a high-ranking government of

the existence of the file. operation and Fox's confirmation of Tuesday that he knows nothing of the tween the prime minister's statement Cossitt said there is a discrepancy be-

stroyed. and if Trudeau had ordered the file deforeign power in the security service the file indicated involvement of a For to make a statement as to whether attempted to move a motion urging Trudeau's personal life, unsuccessfully No office Liberal and a perennial critic of The Conservative MP from Leeds, a

Commons by a rear door. statement Wednesday, he left the saying only that he stood by his earlier porters for the second consecutive Cly, For refused comment to waiting re-

government officials. political or social — with Communizisuspected of having any connection monitored by the RCMP if they were Parliamentary Press Gallery also were Cossitt repeated that members of the

operation that are not security risks, he Canadians about some aspects of the errment has a responsibility to alert details of the file next week. The gov-He said he will begin to make public

NEWS ATA GLANCE

was hit by four bullets. In support of the journalists' strike,

exitte stellanuoj nailati

a statement in Montreal Wednesday by Warren Allmand smeared the RCMP in yesterday that former solicitor-general Meanwhile, the opposition charged illegal activities by members of the Blais said he learned of the offences they didn't contain any evidence ab. it

inal intelligence, but I can't be sure

New post office link revealed

him and other ministers. saying it withheld information from

Opposition Leader Joe Clark and

mat the names of RCMP officers can the Commons explaining his remark so ler, be allowed to make a statement in consumer and corporate allairs mir.sothers demanded that Allmand, now

talked with reporters in Montreal and referring to only one incident when he ter, resisted this, saying Allmand was Jean Chreden, acting prime mini-De cleared.

House rules prevent his making a stelle-

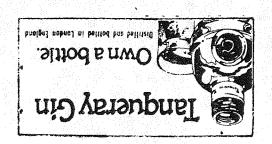
Allmand, solicitor-general from 1972 rule today on whether it is possible for Speaker James Jerome said be would ment on the matter.

leader, said if what Allmand said was Walter Baker, Conservative House until 1976, to make a statement.

James McGrath (PC-3k John's East). day that "I think the files were all crimtrue Meads should roll in the HCMP. Marcoux who said in Mon :real Wednesmons on statements by Chief Supt. Cuy FOR Was commending in the ComU.S. assails Cuban role in Africa

bique, 500 in the Congo, up to 500 in Tanzania and about The U.S. said there are also 650 or more Cubans in Mozamfighting to suppress insurgents who keep a civil war flaring. about 20 percent. The Marxist government of Angola is strength in Angola, Cubs has increased its lorces there by Goot tuo of garings less seimong a stigesb lath bies 2.U and even the possibility of normalizing relations. in 16 Airican countries "will have an impact on the pace warned Cubs yesterday that the presence of Z7,000 Cubans WASHINGTON - (AA) - NOTONIHEAW

factory, shop and office workers in Turin stopped work for which Carlo Casalegno, 61, suffered a broken jaw when he claimed responsibility for the Wednesday shooting, in Stamps. The extreme Red Brigades guerrilla group al' regargemen minuT ent to solibe grugeb ent to notien two-hour strike yesterday to protest the attempted assassi-TURIN — (Reuter) — Italian Journalists staged a





Leatherbed: Sc secret even the PM hasn't seen all

operation leading. It was a major intelligence

I have seen several of the docu-

". gninmsb ments in the file and they were pretty

other NATO countries became aware officials in intelligence organizations of

of Featherbed and its findings.

governments of those countries viewed have had some effect on the way the "It caused quite a stir and it must

Canada?" says the former Mountie.

ficer in charge of Security and Intelliat Donald Cobo, the ranking RCMP of-In late summer, Chief Superintende-

> Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) telligence officials from other North Trudeau, has been opened to senior insurrounding Prime Minister Pierre ernment officials, particularly those brief" on the activities of senior, govthat the file, described as "a watching However, The Gazette has learned

> have told The Gazette, is that the Featherbed, former RCMP officers The reason for the secrecy about

ones being studied "and at best were gain access to the file were the very inembers of government who might

"Let's just say you are in the nght

(See FEATHERBED, Page 2)

erbed project.

research gathered through the Feath-

would reveal the exact contents of the None of the officers interviewed

"Certainly, there will be the names studying.

journalists that the file was really

It was there that the sensitive points minister's office and social entourage. main subject of study was the prime with Featherbed extensively. But the a former intelligence officer who dealt of journalists included in the file," says

Were."

you want. The name is not important. "You can call it operation radish it

ganization such as ours to protect our "It is the duty of an intelligence orture of the file, said: and, without confirming the exact na-

gence, was asked about Featherbed

society from infiltration from possibly

scoffed at the notion that it was senior

reasonable to assume that we are tak-

the senior level of government and it is

But an obvious target for infiltration is

ing steps to prevent this."

Intelligence sources yesterday

hostile powers.

Early on in the investigation, senior

continuing study. Calling it a file is misdescribes Featherbed as "a large and Trudeau took office as prime minister, ficer who left the force shortly affer One senior RCMP intelligence of

and what should be done to counteract

brought to bear on government figures.

with possible pressures that could be

namber of fictional scenarios dealing

people being studied, it contains a

tion to highly personal details on the

seeing the voluminaus study. In addi-

ble indiscretion on the part of anyone

The concern was prompted by possi-

those pressures.

"enstremely sensitive matters." aly that it's "a security file dealing eneral Francis Fox. Fox would say mittined Wednesday by Solicitorom Cossitt, the file's existence was ons by Progressive Conservative MP brought up in the House of Comin its entirety.

ter nor the solicitor-general has seen

secret that neither the prime min-

the code name for an intelligence file

ost Canadians learned only this week,

Operation Featherbed, about which

Copyright, 1977, The Gazette

effexab eff to

BY KENDAL WINDEYER

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1977

MOITIGE JANIA PRICE 15¢ 39 PAGES S00th YEAR

**JA3RTNOM** 

insuister's statement Cossitt said there is a discrepancy bestopped in 1972. ficial attempted to have the operation deau or a high-ranking government of-

Eiven to him by telephone.

on top of that."

(Continued from Page 1)

their source obtained the information

about \$1,000 and maybe a prison term

(Continued from Page 1)

The broadcasters did not reveal how

PM knew of file: MP

The whole subject is danchurch but be tareful what pew you

11 mm. t minist to market 1)

goionaly explosive," said one source.

Commons by Cossitt was "in the ballmation contained in questions to the They generally agreed that the infor-

in the 1920s. Senior politicians and civil

neyday of the Communist International

of senior government officials since the

that there has been police surveillance

The intelligence sources also agree

bark but shows he is pretty shaky on a

". slisted to lot

influence of a hostile intelligence a Tory researcher in Ottawa said this make sure they did not come under the "All we know is that they are gone," servants were kept under a watch to ing widely known.

But Featherbed went far further week, "We never had access to them

other than to say that most of it was ered by the informant against his 1976

but we knew where they were. They

vestigated and evaluated.

tion, since their existence was becom-

that they were inoved to a safer loca-

gence files earlier this year; another

burned along with other RCMP intelli-

disappeared One theory is that it was

But at some time in the past year, it

stored in both Ottawa and Montreal.

right up to the prime minister were in-

opjective of government members

1970s, the personal lives and political

earlier in the late 1960s and early

qu lee strangolae lo molege sei nant

The file grew and information was

informed and had agreed to let his acprime minister's office. Clark had been day when he was telephoned by the he was brushing his teeth early yester-Guay said he learned of the issue as Mounties probe tax leaks

member of the cabinet had been under

sources but that they are beyond re-

statements without disclosing his

complete check the information gath-

He said he cannot prove some of his

Cossitt has also charged that a senior

necessary to protect the confidentiality The government should take all steps available," Clark told reporters outside

tile and everybody else's file could be

that my file is available but that your

Cossitt in the Commons yesterday. Toronto newspapers was reported by

the whole truth."

complete story in hand.

aren't there any more."

and sell it.

The attempt to sell the documents to

ine boys were working out as it it were

story, of publishing just one scenario

run the risk of distorting the whole

to walk off with all of it and then try

whole mass of information is too bulky

former officer. 'For one thing, the

the files for \$100,000 would have the

unlikely" that hybody trying to sell

terviewed agreed that it was "highly

The former intelligence officers in-

"That sounds like a fraud," said one

"And if you got just a small part, you

"What offends me is not so much

of tax information, he said.

the prime minister's office and senior cussed by the cabinet, officials from Guay said the matter had been dis-

Beatty (PC-Wellington-Grey-Dutreply to Commons questions by Perrin sure all Canadians are," Guay said in

ferin-Waterloo). "I'm extremely concerned, as I'm

inal incligence but cont and (Continued from Page I)

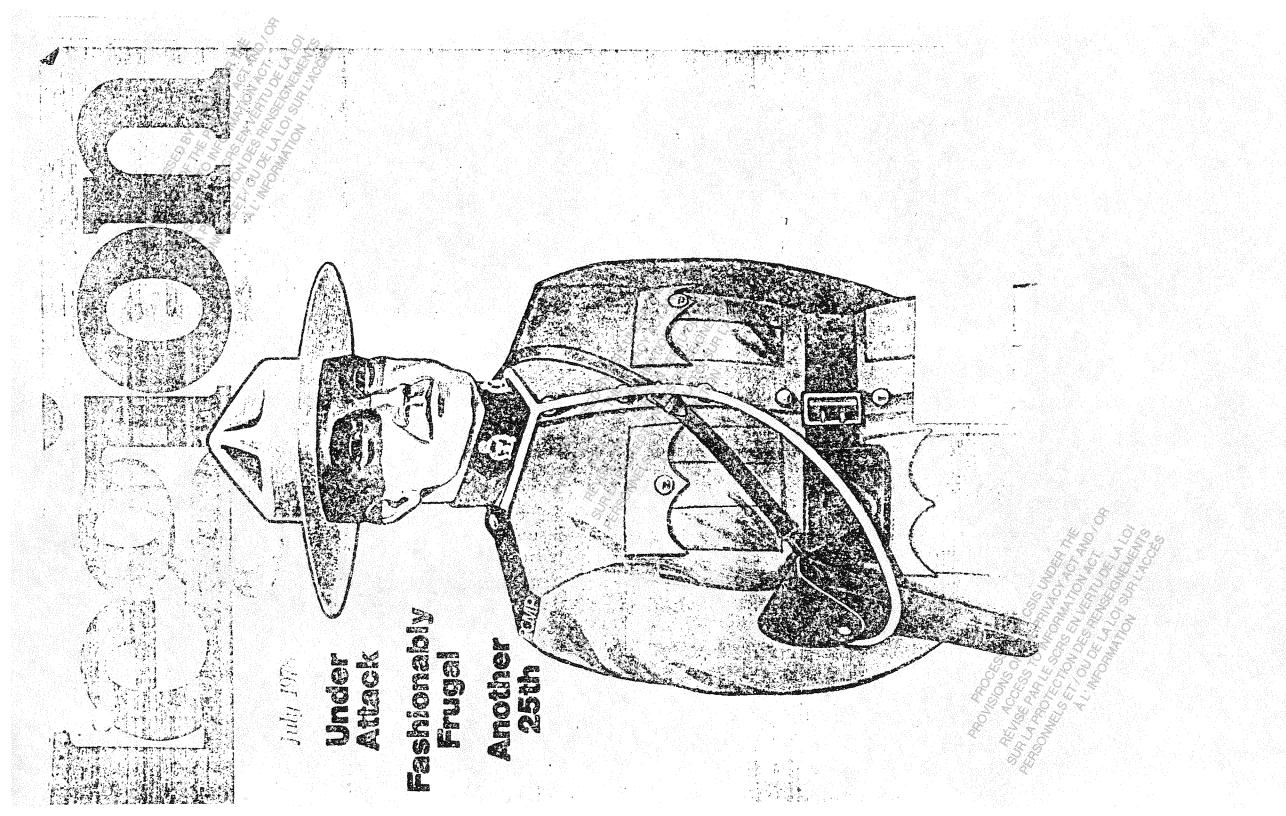
Princess Ann took him home to Buckingham Palace in tem-

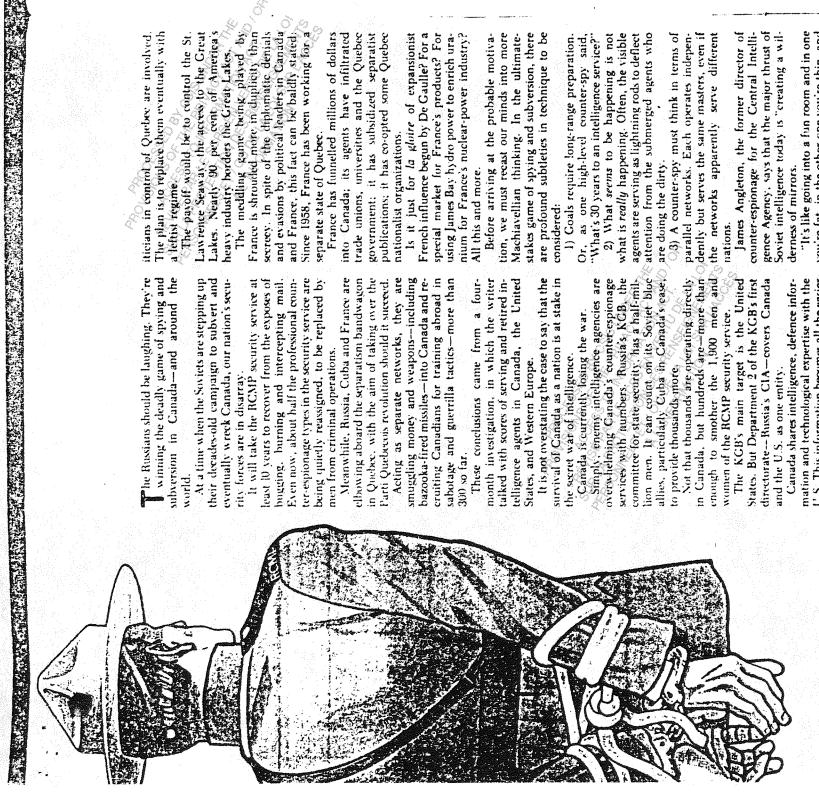
throne, greeted a cold world for the first time yesterday as

New post office link rev

Young Master Phillips, two days old and fifth in line to the

Master Phillips greets





We're losing

says noted Canadian investigative reporter Robert Reguly ののである。 

The Russians should be laughing. They're winning the deadly game of spying and subversion in Canada—and around the

eventually wreck Canada, our nation's security forces are in disarray.

It will take the RCMP security or least 10 years to me

least 10 years to recover from the exposes of bugging, burning and intercepting mail. Even now, about half the professional coun-

ter-espionage types in the security service are being quietly reassigned, to be replaced by men from criminal operations.

Meanwhile, Russia, Cuba and France are elbowing aboard the separatism bandwayon in Quebec, with the aim of taking over the Parti Quebecois revolution should it succeed.

Acting as separate networks, they are smuggling money and weapons—including bazooka-fired missiles—into Canada and recruiting Canadians for training abroad in sabotage and guerrilla tactics—more than 300 so far.

These conclusions came month investigation, in which the writer talked with scores of serving and retired intelligence agents in Canada, the United a four-These conclusions came from telligence agents in Canada States, and Western Europe.

lt is not overstating the case to say that the survival of Canada as a nation is at stake in the secret war of intelligence.
Canada is currently losing the war.
Canada is currently losing the war.
Simply, enemy intelligence agencies are overwhelming Canada's counter-espionage services with numbers. Russia's KGB, the committee for state security, has a half-million men. It can count on its Soviet block allies, particularly, Cuba in Canada's case, to provide thousands more.

Not that thousands are operating directly in Canada, but hundreds are—more than conough to smother the 1,900 men and the KCMP security service.

The KCB's main target is the United

of the KCB's first The KGB's main target is the United States. But Department 2 of the KGB's first directorate—Russia's CIA—covers Canada and the U.S. as one entity.

Canada shares intelligence, defence infor-

mation and technological expertise with the U.S. This information becomes all the easier nough legal and to get if the Soviets put in enough leg illegal agents so that Canada's counter

Besides, it's easier to run agents from Canada across the porous border into the U.S. for specific operations.

subversion.

in both Canada and the U.S. suspect Russia's goal is to create another Cuba in both Canada and the

not to suggest that the present pol-

3

r control of Quebec are involved, is to replace them eventually with

Lawrence Seaway, the access to the Great Lakes. Nearly 90 per cent of America's heavy industry horders the Great Lakes.
The meddling game being played by The payoff would be to control the St

The medding game being played by France is shrouded more in duplicity than secreey. In spite of the diplomatic denials and evasions by political leaders in Canada and France, this fact can be baldly stated. Since 1958, France has been working for a

millions of dollars the Quebec s subsidized separatist co-opted some Queboc separate state of Quebec.

France has funnelled millions into Canada; its agents have trade unions, universities and t government: it has publications; it has c

nationalist organizations.

Is it just for la ploire of expansionist French influence begun by De Gaulle? For a special market for France's products? For using James Bay hydro power to enrich uranium for France's nuclear-power industry?

All this and more.

tion, we must recast our minds into more Machiavellian thinking. In the ultimate-stakes game of spying and subversion, there are profound subtletics in technique to be considered: Before arriving at the probable tion, we must recast our minds in Machiavellian thinking. In the u

1) Goals require long-range preparation. Or, as one high-level counter-spy said. "What's 30 years to an intelligence service? 2) What seems to be happening is not

2) What seems to be happening is not what is really happening. Often, the visible agents are serving as lightning rods to deflect attention from the submerged agents who dirty.

must think in terms of parallel networks. Each operates independently but serves the same masters, even if the networks apparently serve different A counter-spy r nations.

ence Agency, says that the major thrust of oviet intelligence today is "creating a wilthe former the James Angleton, the counter-espionage

derness of mirrors.
"It's like going into a fun room and in one you're fat, in the other one you're thin, and then both thin and fat."

mation in the spy trade. The KGB operates a massive department of disinformation. That planned deception is called 'disinfor

gets us back to France's incounter-espionage thinking have led to is conclusion: The man in France who in Canada is himself a this conclusion: The All of which ge terest in Canada.

isted world of international Ξ subvers

Angleton, the top spy-catcher in the stern world, told me in a lengthy interw: "There's no question in my mind that ar problems of separatism prohably have ery healthy dosage of disinformation to it. It doesn't mean that they (the KCB) ginated the idea, but they ride its back. In other words, they will do everything help separation and cause confusion sause separatism would serve them very atly."

And Robin Bourne, chief of the police and urity analysis branch of the Canadian ternment, told me: "There is support, as a know, both moral and financial, for the wince of Quebec on the part of some eign countries."

Journe is also chairman of the security visory committee and the funnel for intelence reports to the cabinet.

Jut why are they picking on nice, inoffenere properts to the cabinet.

Jut why are they picking on nice, inoffenere proats we they picking on nice, inoffenere, break down the old barriers to underning and generally agree to disagree in a reway?

It's a sham, just a new tactic in the Rusins unwavering strategy, says Angleton. It he RCMP security service agrees. It hes that spying in Canada has increased the edeente. More visiting trade, cultural, entific and sports delegations provide one cover for agents. Even Soviet hockey ums usually come complete with spies on a support roster.

To outwit RCMP surveillance, the Rusins spin off some of the heat by handing er much of the sticky work to the friendly echs. Poles, Romanians and Yugoslavs.

The enthusiastic newcomers are the ibans. Under an agreement signed in igust, 1975, the KCB slipped the job of tright subversion in Canada, mainly in isoboe, to the Cuban DCI intelligence serve. But a KCB general directs the operans rowans.

vana. Yet at the diplomatic level, we're friends. nada gave \$4 million in foreign aid to

UNION IN THE PROPERTY OF THE P chinese spies have been active since to that agave them diplomatic cover by recolizing Peking. The first ambassador riting sent to Canada was right at the top of thinese spies in Canada have thrown big one secrets, to influence a publisher and to the secrets, to influence and the secret in the major Chinese specification of the secret in th V (978)

While China and Russia officially are at odds, there is some co-operation at the working spy level. A Red Chinese spy and KGB spy have met regularly in Ottawa to compare notes on progress in their assigned fields.

Given the escalation of nasties burrowing

Curen the escalation of natures burrowing into Canada, is it mere coincidence that the U.S. We actival time?

Angleton of the CIA sees it as part of a Soviet-sponsored plot. He thinks that what's happening in Canada is part of the context of the U.S. and is now occurring in Italy, Norther U.S. and is now occurring in Italy, Norther U.S. and is now occurring in Italy, Norther U.S. and is now occurring in Italy, Norther U.S. and is now occurring in Italy, Norther U.S. and a lot of the RCMP's wounds were self-inflicted.

Over the years, the security service got out of control. Operations were decided on and run at the local levels. Security information by was exchanged between the various divisions but Ottawa headquarters was bypassed frequently.

Some of the men doing the dirty work distrusted headquarters, especially after Prime of Minister Trudeau started appointing civilian directors of the security service in 1699.

And some of Trudeau's ministers and aides began to suggest areas the security service should investigate. Such politically, the tainted suggestions would be done indirect the ligence. as it was called before being resign publicly over attempted political and interference.

The security service was frustrated at the ligence. as it was called before being resign publicly over attempted political and interference.

The security service was frustrated at the security service, once threatened to resign publicly over attempted political and interference.

The security service was frustrated at the security service would be made. The spy decided would be made. The spy decided would be made. The spy service, would be back to full operational news.

Coupled with the distrust of Ottawa was outright suspicion of some senior civil servants who would get to read security reports. The RCMP even made a highly-secret investigation of how high up in government suspected Soviet agents had penetrated. Not if, but how high, In addition to combatting foreign space, the security service was trying to deal with the security service was trying to deal with the separatist information network set up in 1970 by Jacques Parizeau, now Quebeck

minister of finance.

The Parizeau network had enlisted supporters in the Truceau and Bonrassagos ernments, in the military and even in the

And it was the Parti Quebecois government that blew the whistle on the BCMP.

However, it was only a matter of time It was inevitable that the revelations in the U.S. of the illegal activities of the CLA and the FBI would eventually lead to similarey, powes in Canada. The tactics, after all, were alike.

For the Parti Quebecois, it was another tactic in its war on all fronts against Ottawa and its symbols. At first, the PQ asked Ottawa please hand over its security files on the events of October, 1979.

Spurned on both attempts, Quebec resorted to the RCMP soon a handful of disgrunded events of October, 1978.

Spurned on both attempts, Quebec resorted to the RCMP soon a handful of disgrunded events of October, 1978.

Spurned on both attempts, Quebec resorted to the RCMP soon a handful of disgrunded events of October, 1978.

Spurned on both attempts, Quebec resorted to the RCMP soon a handful of disgrunded events of October, 1979.

Spurned on both attempts, Quebec resorted to the RCMP soon a handful of disgrunded events of October, 1979.

Spurned when the illegal acts blew, the blame. Security service obeying orders in committing break-ins and basinings of FLQ cells. But when the illegal acts blew, the bbass and politicians disowned the alley-lighters. Now wonder many are feeling blitter. Quebec seems intent on sending at least several Mounties to jail. But the people at the top who gave the tacit orders are trying to save their own skins—and will let them be imprisoned.

Looking at what's happening to Canada's security services brings a sense of deja cu to David Philips, former chies of the CLA's Western Hemisphere division. He's seen it all happen in his country.

Coubbe seems intelligence capabilities, 'Philips who was awarded the CLA's top intelligence medal, defends the illegalities as necessary to combat foreign agents who don't shrink from anything incepsity of one of the country.

Think the basic value of the country.

But what they're trying to do and the was they've been nasking some all legales. The P

side be expected to play by the rules when the other side rejects any rules?
Still, the gravely wounded RCMP security service is just one part of Canada's intelligence system. Most off thas remained in tact and unimaded by the seconds.

service is the intelligence and security directorate of the military (ISCIS). It is responsible for scientific, technical and military intelligence.

It operates the Communications Security Establishment that intervepts the s realize. Bigger and an the RCMP security most Canade more costly in The

electronic communications of foreign countries and organizations in Canada.

It is so secret that even Prime Minister Trudeau is not cleared to see the most highly sensitive information the CSE obtains.

And despite government assurances that Canada's intelligence network is strictly defensive, Canada in fact operates two offensive intelligence agencies abroad—one under the military, the other by external affairs. Given the nature of the world today—where spying, subversion and terrorism are linked—spying abroad is a realistic form of defence.

Perhaps it's understandable that Canadians are unaware of the secret was in our midst, given that Prime Minister Trudeau betrays similar naivete.

When the 13 Soviet spies were kicked out of Canada in February. Trudeau stated that what the KGB spy network does should not be blamed on the Soviet energing with the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the secret was in our midst, given that Prime what the KGB spy network does should not be blamed on the Soviet

government. The impression given Canadians was that they are separate, that the KGB is a rogue elephant.

If there's anybody who can set Trudeau straight, it's Angleton of the

He says that the KCB chief resident expelled from Ottawa couldn't have come to Canada unless he had had a personal interview with the Communist Party, central committee in the Kremlin.

The resident would have had to detail his planned operations, and every 12 months would have to submit to the central committee a report on how he intended to attack his assigned targets in Canada.

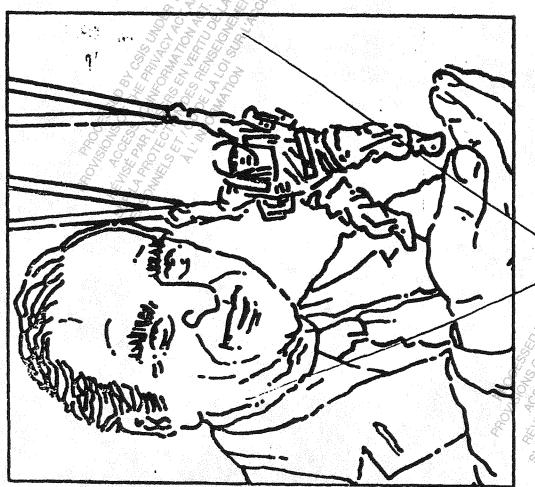
That covers your Parliament, your external affairs, the RCMP, your industry, your newspaper world, your educational system and your sports.

Angleton says. There is really no part of Canadian life that is not the object of intensive, mussive KCB approach.

Trudeau should know better. But maybe they don't tell know better. But Trudeau's own past. The security service wondered about Trudeau's trips to Warsaw in 1948, to Museum in 1952, and to Havana in 1964 for Castro's May 

of a super hub-hus Re was part of a super bush-bush RCMP study that was codenamed, for obsent Serason. Operation Day celebrations. Fruilmring 501116

S. S.



The shift of the Canadian Airborne livid-ment to CFB Petawawa, Ont., from Ad-monton, Alta, a year ago lit, a fuse that could explode before year's end. National Defence Headquarters (NDHQ) is consider-

ing disbanding the 1,000 man unit, any pos-sishy even the 3,500 man Special Services. Force (SSF).

Defence Minister Barney Dansoy does not want elite units in the Canadran Armed a Forces and the airborne is the ream of the gelite SSF, the valedictory creation of Gen. a jacques Dextraze who retires as chief of deilience staff last September.

Dextraze loyalists are darmed. Disbandment of either force world create the hottest internal turmoil in a decade. But, because it pwould also be political dynamite, any action will likely be political dynamite, any action mill likely be political dynamite, any action of general election.

rborne Kould probably be secure naineefin Edmonton, but the move Westerners and involuntarily interestant with political flak: The nt was assailed for the political in waving unnecessary military in under the nose of Queber Pre had it remained/ angered Western volved the regime Kovernment proving alli stupidity

though the move helped spread super groups

STEPS SKESPES

in Valcartier, Que., with a training centred in Valcartier, Que., with a training centre in Gagetown, N.B.—the airborne was orphaned from its logistics.

Paratroopers must be bused' 1.76 kilometres to Ottawa, the nearest airport, for excitate jumps or even farther to Trenton and their parachutes must be sent to Edmonner for for packing. Proper facilities at Petropy for packing. Proper facilities at Petropy for packing. Proper facilities at Petropy for packing. Proper facilities at Petropy for packing the government doesn't intend to spend that amount. Meanwhile, the Edmonton training facilities are idle. On the plus side, the airborne now has ideal terrain for manotum vers—from Edmonton the troops travelled and 230 kilometres to Wainwright for target

SESSON ESSES

stioned about plans to break up son thought for a few mo-inquired: "Is this on the , and that prompted an oblipractice.
When questic the unit. Dans ments. then in a

"What is air portable and what is air droppable? Certainly the airborne is flexible, but it down't have a specific task. It down't lit into any of our specific roles at the present time, and I can't conceive of a situation, except for a major air disaster in the North, where you wouldn't have enough adwarming the new art partiable transfer one reply.

x 0

The state of the s

Rovember 17th.

Dear Mr Starms -1 am

working as "Operation"

Featherbed."

priorty and implications, and your yole in it. With your consent, I what went in operations. I am fully aware of its

be only too pleased to neet at any time or and discuss some of the matter, would my talephne number an. (lathie) My werping (hous)

1.05:18 high found this in

### /ember 17.1v. Offawa TODAY, Thursday, November 17, 1977. 3

By KITTY McKINSEY Staff Writer

Solicitor-General Francis
Fox confirmed yesterday
that the RCMP security
services have a file code
named "Featherbed"

dealing with "extremely sensitive matters."

Replying to allegations by Conservative MP Tom Cossitt (Leeds) that the file contains surveillance reports on journalists and "one of the highest-ranking members of the cabinet," Fox admitted the file exists but refused to discuss its contents.

"It is not my intention to open up all the files of the security services no matter what the code names might be," Fox told the House. "I have had the opportunity to review the operation Featherbed" with senior officers of the service and I am satisfied it is a proper one for the service to be involved."

When Cossitt first made his charges in the House on Truesday, Prime Minister Truesday, Prime Minister heard of the file. Cossitt added no new information on operation Featherbed yesterday, but hinted: "I am informed it is far more extensive than I was able to indicate to the House (Tuesday)."

Fox told the House he would not be surprised if the RCMP had files on cabinet ministers. "I assume there are a number of the present cabinet," he said.
"A number of us were engaged in work in the Prime Minister's office before entering active politics and our employment there made it necessary that security clearance be obtained through the RCMP."

Fox was a special assistant to Trudeau from 1970 to 1972.

### 

#### SARS

By AILEEN MCCABE

Staff Writer

Staff Writer

Staff Writer

Operation Featherbed has
only surfaced in the Comor mons this week, but it has
raready provided grist for
a lan Adams' fictional mill.

In his book published this
week——S, Portrait of a Spy.
RCMP Intelligence—the
Inside Story — Mr. Adams
explains that Operation
Featherbed was the RCMP
investigation to find the
"fairly high level support
group" that was working
with the book's main
character, double-agent S.
He describes the group as
"all the guys who over the
years had made their way up
through the ranks of the civil
service to heads of crown
corporations, assistant
deputy ministers and even
two deputy ministers and even
two deputy ministers and even
two deputy ministers and even
two deputy ministers."

Tom Cossitt, says he has
not seen the book yet, but
that Mr. Adams' claim that
all his information is fictional is hard to believe.
"From the information I
have on the file," Mr. Cossitt
said, "it sounds as if he has
pretty good sources."

#### Portibit of a Spy' is too realistic for semion TT-11-TI YAGOT AWATTO

pick up conversations in the Red Chinese embassy on the

fraud charges — unmolested. bugging in return for letting him leave the country — and the made a deal with "Loyal" on the spot to proceed with the The RCMP spooks, according to this fictional account,

city can change "Loyal's" name ever so slightly — and Anyone with a recent memory of criminal charges in this

wonder whether the story of the circumstances of his

That is the mischievous quality of the book: The names

recognizable without the help of the foreword, which says who would otherwise sue - but they are entirely drilling holes in the ceiling — to install listening devices to may have been changed to protect the innocent — or those

"All characters in this book are fictional and any defensively:

resemblance to persons living or dead is purely coin-

service, who — we learn at the end of the book — worked for and director of counter-espionage in the RCMP security spy story is that of "S" himself, the former superintendent Perhaps the best disguise adopted in this close-to-the-line

He's an unreal, shadowy character throughout the 175 slipped out of the country into oblivion on a Mountie pension. years as a triple agent (RCMP, KGB, CIA) before being

viously fictional element in the book. pages of documented intrigue - it anything, the most ob-

got a winner. novel, The Trudeau Papers, set out to sell books alone, he's author of The Real Poverty Report and author of an earlier If Adams, a former writer with Maclean's Magazine, co-

wear red coats and listening devices up their uniform but still a potential best-seller - even if many of his readers If his motives were otherwise, it's something else again,

condominium apartment one night to find Mounties busily him under RCMP suspicion — until he arrives at his Ottawa departure from justice is fiction or fact.



Smoltoff to tost . . . tellind ylemit

What in the world is novelist Ian Adams up to in his new

a more opportune moment to go onto the market with a book Selling books, apparently — and he couldn't have picked fiction thriller S. Portrait of a Spy?

It's just as well that the publishers, Gage of Toronto, that bills itself as "the inside story" of RCMP intelligence.

that we don't, and which - if true - calls for action more concluding that Adams knows something about the RCMP that disclaimer, an innocent reader might be forgiven for identily it on the dust cover as a "work of fiction." Without

urgent than a royal commission inquiry.

For what Adams is suggesting, none too politely, is that

successfully by the Soviet KGB. American CIA — and more alarmingly, have been infiltrated the Mounties have long been under the thumb of the

the narrative, the politicians and others whose identities are ill-concerted in to account for what he says about Canada's finest — or about himself behind a fiction disclaimer, the author can't be held Nonsense? Perhaps. But the hell of it is that be shield.

columnist in Ottawa TODAY. - to Peter Worthington of the Toronto Sun, a regular blance — both intellectually and in his personal background Toronto newspaper," who bears an extraordinary resem-There is, for example, "Hazelton, editor of a right-wing

the security job in 1969 at Prime Minister Trudeau's behest, Starnes, the former External Affairs mandarin who war to the name alone and you have a perfect description of John K. security service in 1973 in mysterious circumstances. Change telligence" with the RCMP, who resigned abruptly i m There is "Letourneau, former director-general of a-

Industries," whose fradulent financial activities have put And there is one John Loyal, the president of "Spearhead and left four years later on an early pension.

S DEBATES COMMONS L5 Nov. 873 2754 75 Tues. 1 Page Tab Ö HOUSE

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

# REQUEST FOR DETAILS OF FILE ON OPERATION "FEATHERBED"

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, in the absence of the Solicitor General I would like to direct my question to the Prime Minister. Will the Prime Minister tell the House what knowledge the government has of a security service file labelled "Featherbed", any part the government played in setting up that file and whether it includes details of surveillance of members of the news media and information about one of the highest ranking members of the government?

Right Hon. P. E. Trudeau (Prime Minister): Mr. Speaker, I have never heard of it, but I am sure it is misnamed if it applies to the media. I am sure they are not featherbedders. I am surprised the hon. member would repeat this calumny.

Mr. Cossitt: Mr. Speaker, I expected a rather flippant answer, as usual. Have attempts been made by anyone in the government to have this file destroyed since the Prime Minister entered the cabinet, and have any of his current remarks on the security situation in Canada been in any way influenced by the existence of the featherbed file?

Mr. Trudesu: Mr. Speaker, I told the hon. member that I have never heard of the file.

t "Water.

ers: Oh, o.

3

HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES
Tues. 15 Nov. 1977
Page 873
Tab 2754

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

REQUEST FOR DETAILS OF FILE ON OPERATION "FEATHERBED"

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, in the absence of the Solicitor General I would like to direct my question to the Prime Minister. Will the Prime Minister tell the House what knowledge the government has of a security service file labelled "Featherbed", any part the government played in setting up that file and whether it includes details of surveillance of members of the news media and information about one of the highest ranking members of the government?

Right Hon. P. E. Trudeau (Prime Minister): Mr. Speaker, I have never heard of it, but I am sure it is misnamed if it applies to the media. I am sure they are not featherbedders. I am surprised the hon. member would repeat this calumny.

Mr. Cossitt: Mr. Speaker, I expected a rather flippant answer, as usual. Have attempts been made by anyone in the government to have this file destroyed since the Prime Minister entered the cabinet, and have any of his current remarks on the security situation in Canada been in any way influenced by the existence of the featherbed file?

Mr. Trudeau: Mr. Speaker, I told the hon member that I have never heard of the file, Annual Control of the file of

An bon. Member: How about "waterbed"?

Some hon. Members: Oh, oh!

S DEBATES COMMONS 5 Nov. 1 Nov. 873 2754 -4 Tues. ] Page Tab Q HOUSE

## ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

request for details of file on operation "featherbed"

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, in the absence of the Solicitor General I would like to direct my question to the Prime Minister. Will the Prime Minister tell the House what knowledge the government has of a security service file labelled "Featherbed", any part the government played in setting up that file and whether it includes details of surveillance of members of the news media and information about one of the highest ranking members of the government?

Right Hon. P. E. Trudeau (Prime Minister): Mr. Speaker, I have never heard of it, but I am sure it is misnamed if it applies to the media. I am sure they are not featherbedders. I am surprised the hon. member would repeat this calumny.

gover...

ter entered the ...

the security situation in ...

the existence of the featherbed the ...

Mr. Trudeau: Mr. Speaker, I told the hom ma...

have never heard of the file.

An bon. Member: How about. "waterbed."?

-- hon. Members: Oh, oh! Mr. Cossitt: Mr. Speaker, I expected a rather flippant answer, as usual. Have attempts been made by anyone in the government to have this file destroyed since the Prime Minister entered the cabinet, and have any of his current remarks on the security situation in Canada been in any way influenced by the existence of the featherbed file?

Mr. Trudenu: Mr. Speaker, I told the hon member that I have never heard of the file?

DEBATES 1977 COMMONS Nov. 873 Tues. 15 Page 8 Tab 2 HOUSE OF

## ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

# request for details of file on operation "featherbed"

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, in the absence of the Solicitor General I would like to direct my question to the Prime Minister. Will the Prime Minister tell the House what knowledge the government has of a security service file labelled "Featherbed", any part the government played in setting up that file and whether it includes details of surveillance of members of the news media and information about one of the highest ranking members of the government?

Right Hon. P. E. Trudeau (Prime Minister): Mr. Speaker, I have never heard of it, but I am sure it is misnamed if it applies to the media. I am sure they are not featherbedders. I am surprised the hon member would repeat this calumny.

he secu...,
the existence o.

Mr. Trudeau: Mr. Spec..
have never heard of the file.

An hon. Member: How about "waterbea

Some hon. Members: On, oh: Nfr. Cossitt: Mr. Spraket, I expected a rather flippant answer, as usual. Have attempts been made by anyon, in the government to have this file destroyed since the Prime Minister entered the cabinet, and have any of his current remarks on the security situation in Canada been in any way influenced by the existence of the featherbed file?

Mr. Trudeau: Mr. Speaker, I told the hon. member that I have never heard of the file.

39

HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES Wed. 16 Nov. 1977 Page 927-28 Tab 2763

## ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

REQUEST FOR DETAILS OF FILE ON OPERATION "FEATHERBED"—POSSIBLE MAINTENANCE OF FILES ON PEOPLE IN PUBLIC LIFE

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, my question is for the Solicitor General and it is in regard to the so-called "Featherbed" file in possession of the security services of this country. I am informed it is far more extensive than I was able to indicate to the House yesterday. Will the minister confirm with a "yes" or "no" answer whether or not there has been in existence or still exists a file with the code name "featherbed" which is in any way in the hands of the security services of Canada.

Hon. Francis Fox (Solicitor General): Yes, Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Cossitt: I would like to ask the minister this supplementary: Is he prepared now to outline to the House the general nature of the subjects dealt with in this file?

Mr. Fox: It is a security service file dealing with extremely sensitive matters. It is not my intention to open up all the files of the security services, no matter what the code names might be. I have had the opportunity to review the operation "Featherbed" with senior officers of the service and I am satisfied it is a proper one for the service to be involved in.

Mr. Cossitt: My final supplementary arises out of a statement made by the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce in Halifax and widely publicized today to the effect that be was positive that files were maintained on all those who are prominent in public life, particularly cabinet ministers. Is the hon. gentleman prepared to tell us whether this is true, whether it is government policy that this should be done?

Mr. Fox: I assume there are a number of files on members of the present cabinet. A number of us were engaged in work in the Prime Minister's office before entering active politics and our employment there made it necessary that security elearance be obtained through the RCMP.

HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES Wed. 16 Nov. 1977 Page 927-28 Tab 2763

## ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

REQUEST FOR DETAILS OF FILE ON OPERATION
"FEATHERBED"—POSSIBLE MAINTENANCE OF FILES ON PEOPLE
IN PUBLIC LIFE

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, my question is for the Solicitor General and it is in regard to the so-called "Featherbed" file in possession of the security services of this country. I am informed it is far more extensive than I was able to indicate to the House yesterday. Will the minister confirm with a "yes" or "no" answer whether or not there has been in existence or still exists a file with the code name "featherbed" which is in any way in the hands of the security services of Canada.

Hon. Francis Fox (Solicitor General): Yes, Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Cossitt: I would like to ask the minister this supplementary: Is he prepared now to outline to the House the general nature of the subjects dealt with in this file?

Mr. Fox: It is a security service file dealing with extremely sensitive matters. It is not my intention to open up all the files of the security services, no matter what the code names might be. I have had the opportunity to review the operation "Featherbed" with senior officers of the service and I am satisfied it is a proper one for the service to be involved in.

Mr. Cossitt: My final supplementary arises out of a statement made by the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce in Halifax and widely publicized today to the effect that he was positive that files were maintained on all those who are prominent in public life, particularly cabinet ministers. Is the hon. gentleman prepared to tell us whether this is truc, whether it is government policy that this should be done?

Mr. Fox: I assume there are a number of files on members of the present cabinet. A number of us were engaged in work in the Prime Minister's office before entering active politics and our employment there made it necessary that security clearance be obtained through the RCMP.

### 上菜

HIS INFER. IS INVECTORATE FEATHERBED REGARDING THE A REASOUABLY Courselles Ban , वेज १६ YOU REFER TO THE אברישאב בנאדם אירבוש TEATHERBED UNIT OR

N N O I N AIDE

- Is a CODENAME applied to a concept formed in June 1968 to handle information from in relation to activities of hostile intelligence services against Canada.

provided a total of twelve leads for RCMP Security Service. Most prominent leads: -

TON - John WATKINS - former Canadian Ambassador In-Moscow. WATKINS died in 1964 of heart attack before investigation completed. Security Service believe he was recruited or at least responsive to KGB in some way. PENETRALION

of External - RIL (cryptonym) - penetration of Externa Affairs or someone with access to External Affairs information.

- John BOYD - Ukrainian emigre and a meml of Canadian Communist Party. Had talent spotted for the KGB and was held in high esteem by the KGB.

Penetration of Canadian Embassy in Moscow 

DISINFORMATION

2/2

* *

9 By the mid 1960s it became apparent that to counter the coordinated efforts of the RIS against North America and a variety of Commonwealth countries, it was desirable to 5 to review and assess that threat. specific interest were Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Specific A.

Speci

. ./3

3109-1 (93/0)

m

and others. Agents have been identified ROSENBERGs,

Collateral material and investigation usually required to identify cryptonyms

For example the cryptonym

Active Collateral and investigation usually cryptonyms

Active Collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investigation usually collateral and Investiga

# NATIONAL DEFENCE—DELETION OF CIVILIAN POSITIONS AT CFB GAGETOWN

Mr. Howie: Question No. 3,291

- 1. How many permanent civilian positions at CFB Gagetown being deleted from the plan of organization within the next year?

  2. What is the total annual payment in salaries for such positions?

Hon. dames Richardson (Minister of National Defence): I. At present 18 positions in the General Services Group—Food Services—Level 2 (GS FOS 2) have been identified and are scheduled for deletion. One of these positions is not filled at the present time. In addition another sixteen positions, the classification of which have not been identified are being scheduled for deletion within the next year.

2. The annual payment in salary for the 18 GS FOS 2 positions is \$108,954 if these positions are filled. The annual payment for the other 16 positions will not be known until the positions scheduled for deletion have been

# PANARCTIC OILS LTD —POTENTIAL REQUIREMENT FOR ICE BREAKING TANKERS

## Question No. 3,300-Mr. Forrestall:

- 1. It the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce aware of the statements in the press attributed to the President of Panarctic Oil during the week of October 20 to 24, 1975 indicating the possibility that Panarctic Oil will purchase three Scandanavian crude oil tankers for transport of Arctic oil to market should that be feasible?
  - 2. Is the Minister aware of the extent of participation in Panarctic Oil 7 the government and its agents and, if so, to what extent is this articipation?
- 3. Has the Minister examined the implications of going outside Canada for such vessels in terms of the long-term viability and health of the Canadian ship-building industry and trade balance and (a) if so, what conclusions have been reached (b) if not, for what reason?
- Mr. Marcel Roy (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce). I. The Globe and Mail did carry a story, on October 22, which described a Panarctic Oils Ltd. oil discovery on Cameron Island. This story discussed briefly the problem of transporting the oil to market and mentioned the possibility of a Scandinavian shipbuilder supplying a suitable ship.
  - 2. The government owns 45 per cent of the issued common stock of Panarctic Oils Limited.
- 3. The Advisory Committee on Industrial Benefits from Natural Resource Development, will be meeting with Panarctic Oils Ltd., in the immediate future, to discuss the implications of the announced oil discovery, including the marine transportation implications. In response to question (b) conclusions have not been reached because the discussions with Panarctic Oils Ltd. have not yet taken place.

## INTEGRATED SCHOOL PROJECT-ENOCH BAND

Question No. 3,482—Mr. Schellenberger:

Can the Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development give
the (a) status of negotiations with regard to the integrated school
project to be built for the Enoch Band and surrounding district in
Alberta (b) expected date of (i) final approval (ii) beginning of
construction?

### Order Paper

Hon. Judd Buchanan (Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development). The Enoch Band have offered to provide the land on a lease basis free of charge, Parkland County has agreed to the project and so has the Enoch Band, however, because the classrooms are required at the east end of the county and there is a surplus of classrooms at the west end of the County; and because of a lack of justification for the seats required the Provincial Government is not prepared to proceed with the project at this time. Negotiations are continuing with the County and a student survey is being conducted. No date of final approval can be predicted; however it is anticipated that no decision will be reached prior to February.

## PUBLIC SERVICE LANGUAGE TRAINING

## Question No. 3,491-Mr. Reynolds:

- Approximately what percentage of the Public Service has taken language training in (a) English (b) French?
   What is the average length of time such employees have spent away from their regular job on language training?

Miss Coline Campbell (Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary of State): I am informed by the Public Service Commission as follows: I. While figures are available in terms of total enrolments, statistically valid percentages of public servants on language training are not available in the form requested because: (a) Many of the course are cyclical in nature, with the carryover of students from year to year. (b) Many courses are part-time or special courses, operated privately or at the departmental level and also with carryovers into other years. Valid stratistics (without carryovers from year to year) are available only for continuous/intensive courses. From the inception of continuous/intensive courses in September 1973 to October, 1975, the following are the numbers involved: Courses in French, 6,820; Courses in English, 801; Total: 7,621.

258,590 Norr. In 1974, there were Public Service Employment

2. The average length of time spent by public servants on continuous/intensive language courses is six months.

### EXPORTS OF FOREST PRODUCTS

Question No. 3,519—Mr. Forrestall;
Is the government aware of the cost in 1974 of shipping by sea
Canadian forest products to other countries and (a) if so, what was it
(b) if not, for what reason?

Mr. Marcel Roy (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce): The government has no official data or costs for 1974 of shipping by sea Canadian forest products to other countries. Details of shipping contracts are not required to be reported to any regulatory or statistical agency.

### RCMP FILE "FEATHERBED"

Question No. 3,522—Mr. Cossitt:

1. Does the RCMP have a file commonly referred to as "Featherbed" or did it ever have such a file and, if so (a) in what location is the file (b) did the RCMP or anyone on their behalf give a ccpy of the file and

### Questions Order Paper

its contents to any agency in the United States or elsewhere including the CIA or FBI?

of the 2. What is the (a) name (b) job designation (c) address individual described in the file? Hon. Warren Allmand (Solicitor General): As part of their responsibility for law enforcement, the Boyal Canadian Mounted Police retains information in their records dealing with both criminal and security matters. The Policy of the RCMP is to preserve the confidentiality of their records, and therefore do not divulge information concerning either the record system or its contents.

# NFB MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTIONS—SPONSORED FILM PROGRAM

## Question No. 3,562-Mr. Friesen:

- 1. Does the government expect to implement the statement of intention by the Secretary of State on July 4, 1972, that "The National Film Board will no longer be the exclusive recipient of Government commissions: it will now have to compete with private producers for all film contrasts awarded by a federal department or agency" and, if so, on what date?
  - 2. In 1973-74, what was the total number of original motion pictures (a) produced by NFB for either their own programmes or for departments or agencies (b) contracted out by NFB to private Canadian producers?

Miss Coline Campbell (Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary of State): 1. The government has already given effect to its policy of contracting out an increasing share of its sponsored films requirement to the private sector, through the National Film Board. The record speaks for itself: Prior to 1972 the private sector received a maximum itself: Prior to 1972 the private sector received a maximum itself: Prior to 1972 the private sector received a maximum itself: Prior to 1972 the private sector received a maximum itself: By the end of fiscal year 1974-75, the value of contracts to the private sector rose from \$144,000 to approximately \$1.6 million representing about 50 per cent of the total sponsored film program. In other words, during this period, the share to the private sector increased from 8 per compete with the private sector is the subject of current is compete with the private sector is the subject of current. with film industry representacent to 50 per cent. The extent compete with the private sector review and consultation with f

2 Please refer to NFB Annual-Report 1973-74, pages 36 51 inclusive.

VETERANS AFFAIRS—RETENTION OF LAWYERS IN VICTORIA '
CONSTITUENCY

## Question No. 3,626-Mr. McKinnon:

- 1. What were the names and addresses of all lawyers and law firms in the Constituency of Victoria, British Columbia who performed services for the Department of Veterans Affairs during 1973 and 1974?

  2. By year, what was the total amount paid to each?

Daniel J. MacDonald (Minister Affairs): 1. Nil.

2. Not applicable.

INDUSTRY, TRADE AND COMMERCE—LAWYERS RETAINED IN VICTORIA CONSTITUENCY

Question No. 3,632-Mr. McKinnon:

- 1. What were the names and addresses of all lawyers and law firms in the Constituency of Victoria, British Coumbia who performed services for the Department of Industry, Trade and Commerce during 1973 and 1974?
  - 2. By year, what was the total amount paid to each?

Mr. Marcel Roy (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce): 1. Nil.

2. Not applicable.

### [English]

### STARRED OUESTION

Secretary Mr. J.-J. Blais (Parliamentary Secretar of the Privy Council): Mr. Speaker, would as to call starred question No. 2,124?

### [Text]

*ALLEGED CREATION OF GROUP OF SEVEN ECONOMIC ADVISORS BY CABINET—NUMBER AND COST OF MEETINGS

Question No. 2,124—Mr. Stevens:

- 1. Has the Prime Minister's Group of Seven Economic Advisory Council, chaired by Albert Breton, been disbanded and, if so, on what date were they notified that their services would no longer be required?

  2. How many meetings were held by the Group and what was the prolar remuneration and expenses paid to each member of the Group?

  3. Have any of the Group been retained in the past month by the Prime Ministers Office or have been advised that their services may be used by the Prime Minister's Office in the future?

[Translation]

- Mr. J.-J. Blais (Parliamentary Secretary to President of Privy Council): Mr. Speaker, I. The Prime Minister's Office has never established any formal economic advisory group. Dr. Albert Breton has acted as an economic consultant to the Principal Secretary, and on four occasions in late 1974 and early 1975 individuals in the economic field practising outside of the government's employ met with Dr. 1974 and early 1975 individuals in the economic field practising outside of the government's employ met with Dr. Breton, for discussions with the Principal Secretary of Their views on events of economic concern to the private
  - 2. Four meetings were held and expenses paid in connection for these meetings were \$1,962.29. No remuneration was paid, but each received an honorarium in the amount of \$100 for each meeting. tion
- 3. No retainer has existed in respect to these particular meetings, but Mr. Breton has been retained at \$200 per diem (as required) as an economic consultant in the Prime Minister's Office since September 16, 1974 to date.

Are the remaining questions allowed

161

### O X) M M

- Is a CODENAME applied to a concept formed in June 1968 to handle information from to activities of hostile intelligence services against Canada. NOT ACCULATE SEE ATTACHED AIDS MEMBERS." (R. . . FEATURESSO.") FRATHERBED

of twelve leads for Most prominent leads: a total provided a to Security Service. TON - John WATKINS - former Canadian Ambassador In Moscow. WATKINS died in 1964 of heart attack before investigation completed. Security Service believe he was recruited or at least responsive to KGB in some way. PENETRATION

External - RIL (cryptonym) - penetration of Externa Affairs or someone with access to External Affairs information.

a member - John BOYD - Ukrainian emigre and a meml of Canadian Communist Party. Had talent spotted for the KGB and was held in high esteem by the KGB.

- Penetration of Canadian Embassy in Moscow. tratton of

DISINFORMATION -

2

By the mid 1960s it became apparent that to counter the coordinated efforts of the RIS against North America and a variety of Commonwealth countries, it was desirable to to review and assess that threat. specific interest were pecific in. organize

8

N

13

3103 1 (630)

1 (47)

and others. Agents have been identified ROSENBERGS, Collateral material and investigation usually required to identify cryptonyms

For example the cryptonym dentified.

identified.

### Order Paper Questions

its contents to any agency in the United States or elsewhere including the CIA or FBI?

2. What is the (a) name (b) job designation (c) address of the individual described in the file?

Hon. Warren Allmand (Solicitor General): As part of their responsibility for law enforcement, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police retains information in their records dealing with both criminal and security matters. The Policy of the RCMP is to preserve the confidentiality of their records, and therefore do not divulge information concerning either the record system or its contents.

INDUSTRY, TRADE AND COMMERCE—LAWYERS RETAINED IN VICTORIA CONSTITUENCY

Question No. 3,632 Mr. McKinnons

1. What were the names and addresses of all lawyers and law firms in the Constituency of Victoria, British Columbia who performed service for the Department of Industry, Trade and Commerce during 1973 and 1974?

2. By year, what was the total amount paid to each?

Mr. Marcel Roy (Parliamentary Secretary of Industry, Trade and Commerce): 1. Nil.

2. Not applicable.

# NFB MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTIONS—SPONSORED FILM PROGRAM

## Question No. 3,562-Mr. Friesen:

1. Does the government expect to implement the statement of intention by the Secretary of State on July 4, 1972, that "The National Film Board will no longer be the exclusive recipient of Government commissions: it will now have to compete with private producers for all film contracts awarded by a federal department or agency" and, if so, on what date?

2. In 1973-74, what was the total number of original motion pictures (a) produced by NFB for either their own programmes or for departments or agencies (b) contracted out by NFB to private Canadian producers?

Miss Coline Campbell (Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary of State): I. The government has already given effect to its policy of contracting out an increasing share of its sponsored films requirement to the private sector, through the National Film Board. The record speaks for itself: Prior to 1972 the private sector received a maximum 8 per cent of the total NFB sponsored film program. This was worth approximately, \$144,000 during fiscal year 1970.

71. By the end of fiscal year 1974.75, the value of contracts to the private sector rose from \$144,000 to approximately \$1.6 million representing about 50 per cent of the total sponsored film program. In other words, during this period, the share to the private sector increased from 8 per eent to 50 per cent. The extent to which the NFB will ecompete with the private sector is the subject of current review and consultation with film industry represents—

2. Please refer to NFB Annual-Report 1973-74, pages 36 to

VETERANS AFFAIRS—RETENTION OF LAWYERS IN VICTORIA ', CONSTITUENCY

## Question No. 3,626-Mr. McKinnon:

1. What were the names and addresses of all lawyers and law firms in the Constituency of Victoria, British Columbia who performed services for the Department of Veterans Assairs during 1873 and 1874?

2. By year, what was the total amount paid to each?

of Veterans MacDonald (Minister Daniel J Affairs), I. Nil.

2. Not applicable.

[English]

### STARRED QUESTION

y to President you be so kind Mr. J.-J. Blais (Parliamentary Secretary of the Privy Council): Mr. Speaker, would y as to call starred question No. 2,124?

*ALLEGED CREATION OF GROUP OF SEVEN ECONOMIC ADVISORS BY CABINET—NUMBER AND COST OF MEETINGS

Question No. 2,124-Mr. Stevens:

1. Has the Prime Minister's Group of Seven Economic Advisory Council, chaired by Albert Breton, been dishanded and, if so, on what date were they notified that their services would no longer be required? 2. How many meetings were held by the Group and what was the ptotal remuneration and expenses paid to each member of the Group?

3. Have any of the Group been retained in the past mouth by the Prame Ministers Office or have been advised that their services may be used by the Prime Minister's Office in the future?

[Translation]

Mr. J.-J. Blais (Parliamentary Secretary to President of Privy Council): Mr. Speaker, 1. The Prime Minister's Office has never established any formal economic advisory group. Dr. Albert Breton has acted as an economic consultant to the Principal Secretary, and on four occasions in late 1974 and early 1975 individuals in the economic field practising outside of the government's employ met with Dr. Breton for discussions with the Principal Secretary of Their views on events of economic concern to the private sector.

. 2. Four meetings were held and expenses paid in connection for these meetings were \$1,962.29. No remuneration was paid, but each received an honorarium in the amount of \$100 for each meeting. tion for

se particular at \$200 meetings, but Mr. Breton has been retained at \$200 per diem (as required) as an economic consultant in the Prime Minister's Office since September 16, 1974 to date. 3. No retainer has existed in respect to these

Speaker: Are the remaining questions allowed to Mr. stand?

Some hon. Members: Agreed.

### DELETION OF CIVILIAN POSITIONS AT CFB GAGETOWN NATIONAL DEFENCE

### Mr. Howie: Question No. 3,291-

- are How many permanent civilian positions at CFB Gagetown being deleted from the plan of organization within the next year?
   What is the total annual payment in salaries for such positions?

Hon. James Richardson (Minister of National Defence): 1. At present 18 positions in the General Services Group—Food Services—Level 2 (GS FOS 2) have been identified and are scheduled for deletion. One of these positions is not filled at the present time. In addition another sixteen positions, the classification of which have not been identified are being scheduled for deletion within the next year.

2. The annual payment in salary for the 18 GS FOS 2 positions is \$108,954 if these positions are filled. The annual payment for the other 16 positions will not be known until the positions scheduled for deletion have been

PANARCTIC OILS LTD —POTENTIAL REQUIREMENT FOR ICE BREAKING TANKERS

## Question No. 3,300-Mr. Forrestall:

- 1. Is the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce aware of the statements in the press attributed to the President of Panarctic Oil during the week of October 20 to 24, 1975 indicating the possibility that Panarctic Oil will purchase three Scandanavian crude oil tankers for transport of Arctic oil to market should that he feasible?
  - Is the Minister aware of the extent of participation in Panarctic Oil by the government and its agents and, if so, to what extent is this participation?
- 3. Has the Minister examined the implications of going outside Canada for such vessels in terms of the long-term viability and health of the Canadian ship-building industry and trade balance and (a) if so, what conclusions have been reached (b) if not, for what reason?

Mr. Marcel Roy (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce): I. The Globe and Mail did carry a story, on October 22, which described a Panarctic Oils Ltd. oil discovery on Cameron Island. This story discussed briefly the problem of transporting the oil to market and mentioned the possibility of a Scandinavian shipbuilder supplying a suitable ship.

- 2. The government owns 45 per cent of the issued common stock of Panarctic Oils Limited.

  3. The Advisory Committee on Industrial Benefits from Natural Resource Development, will be meeting with Panarctic Oils Lid., in the immediate future, to discuss the implications of the announced oil discovery, including the marine transportation implications. In response to question (b) conclusions have not been reached because the discussions with Panarctic Oils Ltd. have not yet taken place.

INTEGRATED SCHOOL PROJECT—ENOCH BAND Question No. 3,482—Mr. Schellenberger:

Can the Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development give project to be built for the Enoch Band and surrounding district in Alberta (b) expected date of (i) final approval (ii) beginning of construction?

A STATE OF THE STA

### Order Paper Questions

Hon. Judd Buchanan (Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development): The Enoch Band have offered to provide the land on a lease basis free of charge. Parkland County has agreed to the preject and so has the Enoch Band; however, because the classrooms are required at the east end of the county and there is a surplus of classrooms at the west end of the County; and because of a lack of justification for the seats required the Provincial Government is not prepared to proceed with the project at this time. Negotiations are continuing with the County and a student survey is being conducted. No date of final approval can be predicted; however it is anticipated that no decision will be reached prior to February.

## PUBLIC SERVICE LANGUAGE TRAINING

## Question No. 3,491-Mr. Reynolds:

- 1. Approximately what percentage of the Public Service language training in (a) English (b) French?
  - 2. What is the average length of time such employees have spent away from their regular job on language training?

Miss Coline Campbell (Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary of State): I am informed by the Public Service Commission as follows: I. While figures are available in terms of total enrolments, statistically valid percentages of public servants on language training are not available in the form requested because: (a) Many of the course are cyclical in nature, with the carryover of students from year to year. (b) Many courses are part-time or special courses, operated privately or at the departmental level and also with carryovers into other years. Valid statistics (without carry-overs from year to year) are available only for continuous/intensive courses. From the inception of continuous/intensive courses in September 1973 to October, 1975, the following are the numbers involved: Courses in French, 6,820; Courses in English, 801; Total: 7,621.

Norm In 1974, there were 258,590 Public Service Employment Act.

2. The average length of time spent by public servants on continuous/intensive language courses is six months.

## EXPORTS OF FOREST PRODUCTS

## Question No. 3,510-Mr. Forrestall:

Is the government aware of the cost in 1974 of shipping by sea Canadian forest products to other countries and (a) if so, what was it (b) if not, for what reason?

Mr. Marcel Roy (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce): The government has no official data or costs for 1974 of shipping by sea Canadian forest products to other countries. Details of shipping contracts are not required to be reported to any regulatory

### RCMP FILE "FEATHERBED"

Question No. 3,522—Mr. Cossitt:

1. Does the RCMF have a file commonly referred to as "Featherbed" or did it ever have such a file and, if so (a) in what location is the file (b) did the RCMP or anyone on their behalf give a ccpy of the file and

N: 1.6: 1.1. . 7.7.

CARDIN: DATE: 16-11-77

## on reporters, and



### FEATHER DED

이 네 | 원

al XI

M

ACCORDING TO RE

s шокш<u>н</u>

See. Heweved Frest Corporation of Parists

in an attempt to examine possible KGB infiltration of the Canadian Government along parallel lines to the Harry DEATERHED Serve on WHITE pattern observed in the USA. 1962) 13158.

- DEXTER- Benneth nu WHITE cases in the USA, amongst others, presented a picture Cases of RIS penetration of a government system. The British also had similar experiences. Common factors identified also had similar experiences. Included the fact that:
- (a) practically all were college graduates of the 1930s and at one time or another had some association with the Communist Party.
- others recommended hired one another, recommended transfers and vouched for each they hired one loyalty. other's
- one, and generally interests common outside I with at least (c) many had common outsi be documented with at les several other Communists.
- employment within government departments concerned with affairs most important to the country at the time. In the 30s, in recovery departments, in the 40s, war-time agencies, and in the post-war period in foreign policy field and international agencies.
- Initially FEATHER BED was a research task to f the patterns developed in the USA and Britain Canada. Five specific cases were identified, sted further investigation was desirable. applied to Canad which suggested 3. determine if

Leads identified in the FEATHER were primarily case operations such as ö research study ued on individual files pursued on BED

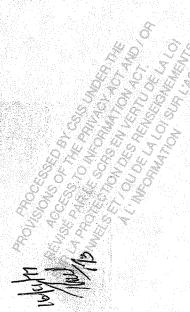
S.

gory in late 1969, and was returned to Records Section in 1975, for retention. Since that time only two innocuous references have been placed on that file. On September 20, 1976 reference which deals with information suggesting

ലെയ്ഗ

E 1000

ошошшЕ



COMMONS DEBATES Nov. 1977 Nov. 19 927-28 2763 16 Wed. 16 Page Ö HOUSE

## ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

REQUEST FOR DETAILS OF FILE ON OPERATION
"FEATHERBED"—POSSIBLE MAINTENANCE OF FILES ON PEOPLE
IN PUBLIC LIFE

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, my question is for the Solicitor General and it is in regard to the so-called "Featherbed" file in possession of the security services of this country. I am informed it is far more extensive than I was able to indicate to the House yesterday. Will the minister confirm with a "yes" or "no" answer whether or not there has been in existence or still exists a file with the code name "featherbed" which is in any way in the hands of the security services of Canada.

Hon. Francis Fox (Solicitor General): Yes, Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Cossitt: I would like to ask the minister this supplementary: Is he prepared now to outline to the House the general nature of the subjects dealt with in this file?

therbed" with senior officers of the service and I am satisfied it is a proper one for the service to be involved in. Mr. Fox: It is a security service file dealing with extremely sensitive matters. It is not my intention to open up all the files of the security services, no matter what the code names might be. I have had the opportunity to review the operation "Fea-

Mr. Cossitt: My final supplementary arises out of a statement made by the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce in Halifax and widely publicized today to the effect that he was positive that files were maintained on all those who are prominent in public life, particularly cabinet ministers. Is the hon. gentleman prepared to tell us whether this is true, whether it is government policy that this should be done?

Mr. Fox: I assume there are a number of files on members of the present cabinet. A number of us were engaged in work in the Prime Minister's office before entering active politics and our employment there made it necessary that security elearance be obtained through the RCMP.

DEBALES CCMMUNS DEF 6 Nov. 1977 927-28 2763 HOUSE OF C Wed. 16 Page Tab

## ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

REQUEST FOR DETAILS OF FILE ON OPERATION
"FEATHERBED"—POSSIBLE MAINTENANCE OF FILES ON PEOPLE
IN PUBLIC LIFE

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, my question is for the Solicitor General and it is in regard to the so-called "Featherbed" file in possession of the security services of this country. I am informed it is far more extensive than I was able to indicate to the House yesterday. Will the minister confirm with a "yes" or "no" answer whether or not there has been in existence or still exists a file with the code name "featherbed" which is in any way in the hands of the security services of

Hon, Francis Fox (Solicitor General): Yes, Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Cossitt: I would like to ask the minister this supplementary: Is he prepared now to outline to the House the general nature of the subjects dealt with in this file?

Mr. Fox: It is a security service file dealing with extremely sensitive matters. It is not my intention to open up all the files of the security services, no matter what the code names might be. I have had the opportunity to review the operation "Featherbed" with senior officers of the service and I am satisfied it is a proper one for the service to be involved in.

Mr. Cossitt: My final supplementary arises out of a statement made by the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce in Halifax and widely publicized today to the effect that he was positive that files were maintained on all those who are prominent in public life, particularly cabinet ministers. Is the hon, gentleman prepared to tell us whether this is true, whether it is government policy that this should be done?

Mr. Fox: I assume there are a number of files on members of the present cabinet. A number of us were engaged in work in the Prime Minister's office before entering active politics and our employment there made it necessary that security clearance be obtained through the RCMP.

### FEATHER BED

### <u>~</u> | -4 X. ca | M Q|

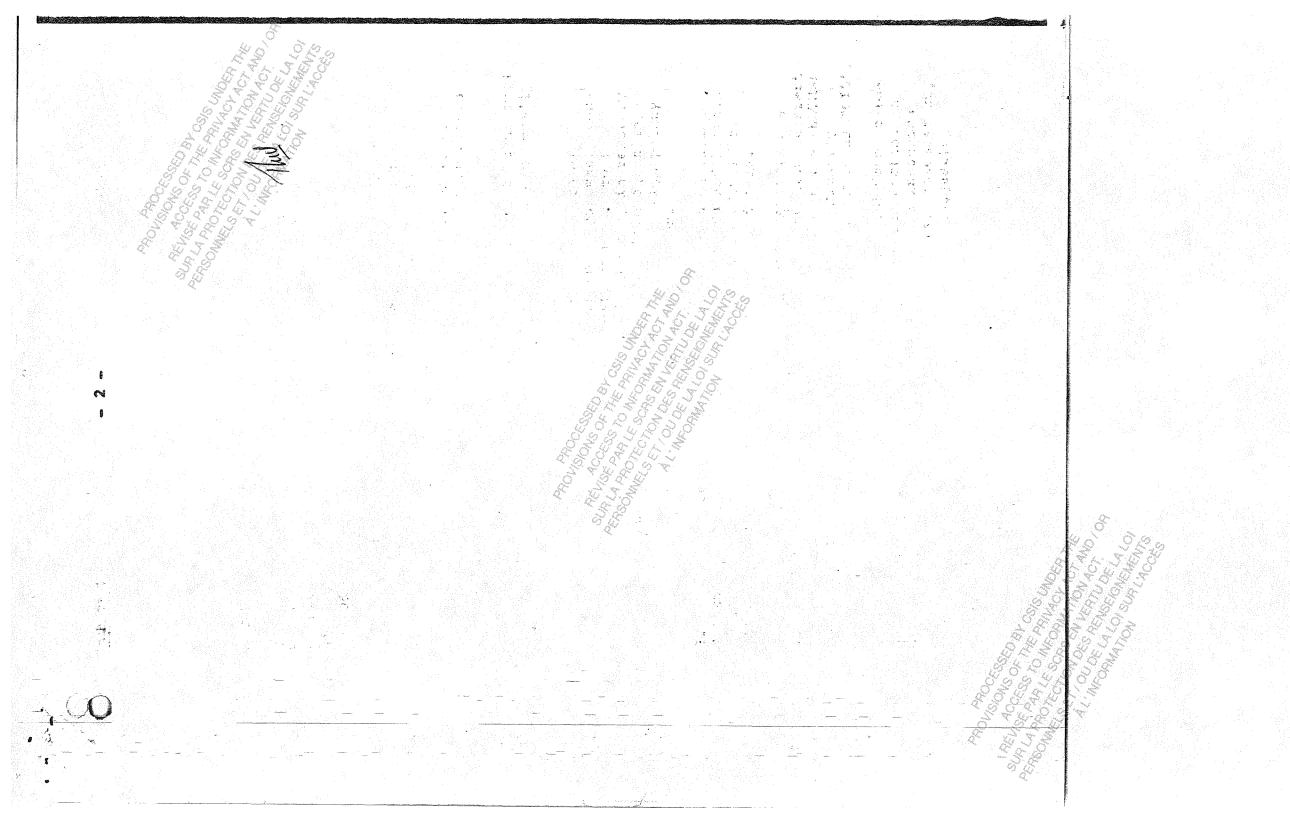
In an attempt to examine possible WGB infiltration of the Canadian Government along parallel lines to the Harry DEXTER - WHITE pattern observed in the USA.

- and Harry DEXIERsented a picture
  The British
  ors identified 3,37 ination of the Alger HISS and Harry o USA, amongst others, presented a m of a government system. The Brite experiences. Common factors identi WHITE cases in the USA, amongst of RIS penetration of a governme also had similar experiences. ( included the fact that: Examination
- vere college graduates of time or another had some Communist Party. SOLO (a) practically all withe 1930s and at one association with the
- others eech recommended vouched for each another きコロ they hired one transfers loyalty. other's
- and generally and outside interests at least one, and documented with at leaseral other Communists. COMMON several other many had
- KONCOOK (d) there followed a general pattern of employment within government departments concerned with affairs most important to the country at the time. In the 30s, in recover departments, in the 40s, war-time agencies, and in the post-war period in foreign policy field and international agencies.
- Initially FEATHER BED was a research task to inne if the patterns developed in the USA and Britain of to Canada. Five specific cases were identified, suggested further investigation was desirable. applied to which sugge determine

FRATERN vere primarily operations such identified CABe Leads 40 £11es th study individual research sued on 1m pursud

BED

Cate. Records Section 1 & September auggesting dormant Sory in late 1969, and was returned to Records 1975, for retention. Since that time only two references have been placed on that file. An 1976 reference which deals with information sug



# Cossitt ruffles 'Featherbed'

# Irudeau security

By Iain Hunter

cabinet minister — perhaps even Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau himself — is considered a security risk by the RCMP, Conservative MP Tom Cossitt charged Tucsday. Čitizen staff writer high-ranking federal

that the branch Ö RCMP security branch has been carrying out sur-veillance against "a very half-a-dozen "extremists" in the Parliamentary Press Gallery for more than 10 cabinet and more than member veillance against high ranking" m He claimed RCMP security

The operation, he said, carries the code name "Featherbed."

Cossitt, MP for Leeds, s also charged that a mem- t ber of the government has tried to have the Featherbern ed file destroyed, but with-

out success.

He said that the operation began as surveillance against members of the news media on Parliament Hill considered possible se-

curity risks, but includes details of the personal lives of individuals.

He said he doesn't know how the cabinet minister became involved in the investigation since the minister 'is not known to have any great liking for the press."

when Cossitt questioned him about it in the Com-"I have never heard of the file," Trudeau snapped mons.

Surely, he added, the MP was not suggesting that members of the news media are "featherbedmedia are ding.'

Confirmation

Even though he was sure the surveillance has turned up details of the personal lives of the cabinet mminister and Press Gallery members, Cossitt said he can't imagine why "Featherbed" was chosen as the code name for the operation.

he asked former Solicitor-MP recalled that operation. The M

General Warren Allmand about the Featherbed file in the House in 1975 without giving details

about it.

Since then, he told repooters, he has received confirmation of its existence from a number of sources—one of them within the RCMP itself—and has learned that it has been added to. He said he hasn't seen the file itself but has talked to people 1

who have. Cossitt also said that several members of the Press Gallery are aware of the existence of the file.

would describe Trudeau himself as a very high ranking member of the cabinet, he refused to say whether the prime minister Although Cossitt said he one mentioned the

the file.

But he gave a few clues
which indicated Trudeau is the government member identified

not cabinet minister said, question, he The

known for his liking for the press. Trudeau, who has called members of the press 'crumbs' and probably worse, fits this description.

Cossitt said the opera-tion began a few years the fore 1968. Trudeau was first elected to the House became prime minister of Commons in 1965 1968.

ber may have been included in the investigation of members of the news media considered "extremists" because he had a journalistic background The Tory MP suggested himself. Trudeau was co-founder of the review Cita Libre and wrote in a number of journals. that the government mem

Leftist leanings

A number of Conserva-tive MPs in the past have referred to the prime minister's career to claim that

he has leftist, or even Communist leanings.

Cossitt said Tuesday that Operation Featherbed involves surveillance

against members of the Gallery who are extremists on either the right or left of the political spectrum.

He stated that those named in the file had been followed by undercover RCMP officers to find out "where they go, what they do and so on."

The MP added that he believes the police have believes the police have been more interested in members under investiga-tion than in their articles or broadcasts. of the Press Gallery activ-"extra-curricular

or broadcasts.

Cossitt said he expects the government to admitthe existence of the file and the operation, but added that if it doesn't he """ rsue the matter

He said he will release nore details of Operation Teatherbed if he gets more, but without naming individuals involved. more details of Featherbed if

details of the Featherbed file in 1975, Allmand replied only that it is RCMP policy to "preserve the confidentiality of their When the MP asked for records.

### Cossiff says

501. 6ED. (FOX) F FATUER SED" indecabal de usstion. 16-11.77 16 77 č arole is i TON Sac di.

CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE

310% (\$3.04)

### FRATHER BED

### **4 |** 0 Z) M | ai Hi

7982 The FRATHER BED file was opened April 25, 1962 an attempt to examine possible KGB infiltration of the inadian Government along parallel lines to the Harry DEXTER WHITE pattern observed in the USA.

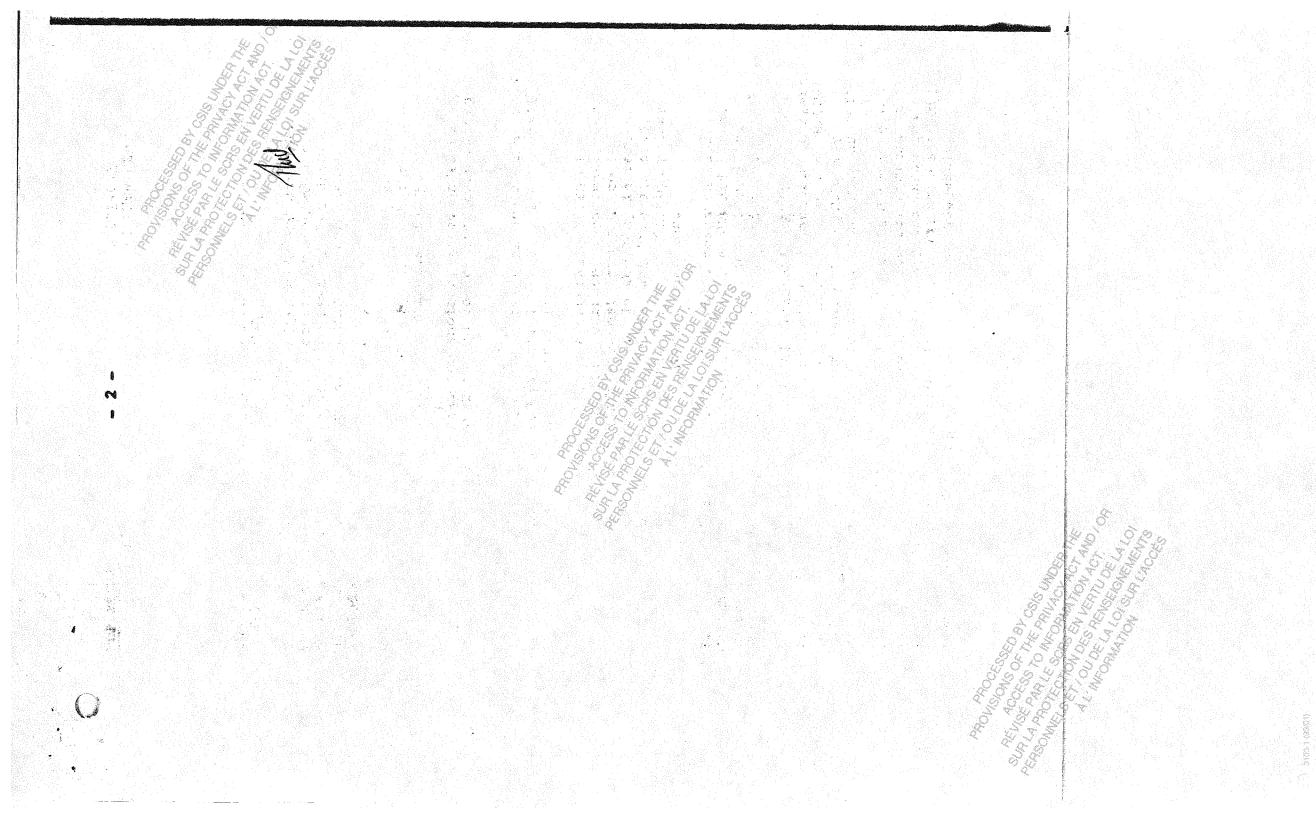
MHITE cases in the USA, amongst others, presented a picture of RIS penetration of a government system. The British also had similar experiences. Common factors identified included the fact that:

- (a) practically all were college graduates of the 1930s and at one time or another had some association with the Communist Party.
- each others and vouched for each hired one transfers they loyalty. other's
- interests and could and generally one, be documented with at least several other Communists.
  - recovery Cop (d) there followed a general pattern of employment within government departments concerned with affairs most important to the country at the time. In the 30s, in recovery departments, in the 40s, war-time agencies, and in the post-war period in foreign policy field and international agencies.
- Initially FEATHER BED was a research task to if the patterns developed in the USA and Britain canada. Five specific cases were identified, jested further investigation was desirable. applied to Canada. Five which suggested further determine

BRICE, P.T.

FEATHER Leads identified in the F Were primarily pursued on individual files or case operations such as

Cate gory in late 1969, and was returned to Records Section 1975, for retention. Since that time only two innocuous references have been placed on that file. An September 1976 reference which deals with information suggesting

1970 MS NARAMAN SECTIONS. Selip wonder de parties 

00127 NOV 10.77

\$4.0 m

1/3 2.1 1 mm 1 mm 1 mm 1 mm 1 mm 1 mm 1 mm 100

10 mm

.251 NOV/10/77 7007 SE 236 14:01 (10R)D, A (108) PR S 7007 17 AREA-(7

OZ

0 0 Do

1 H O ٠, TI HOUL W Z ... OC. -× 1 TC:

5

NILIT Sco

:0

SUPT

0 2 MSG  $\alpha$ 

0

PODUCTION INI

HAD ION CONVTRSATION. TH / DEALS WITE FFATHERP JHE. CONCEPNING THE 1. DATT

E-

ORMATICN: INF

FROM 4 田田 -ECEI CE. j..... ATHFFRA 10 18 HEART -ATITIONPHI 口 IN LIGHT OF THE BECENT PUBLICATION OF CERTAIN COVER NAMFE, F.G. CAT USED BY THE SECURITY SERVICE TO DENOTE SPECIFIC OPERATIONS HE WANTED TO "BOUNCE" ONE OFF ME TO SEF IF IT MAPE SENSE. HE ASTED FF IF I HAD EVER THE CODE NAME "FEATHERBED" USED IN CONNECTION WITH ANY OF OUR OPERATIONS TOLD HIM I HAD MOT. HE TLABORATED FURTHER STATING THAT CERTAIN PEOPLE HAVE BEEN VACIFITY ANAPR OF FFATHERBED FOR THE PAST YEAR AND ARE NOW ATTER TO FIND OUT MORE ASOUT IT.

100 NE TIME TPEPF WAS G TO THE PRESENT THIS REPORT F REPORT < ... COMPLETE REPORT CODE NAMEU FEATHERBED" TWAT IS VER DANAGING. PRIME MINISTER AND OTTER PROMINENT NEMBERS OF TWE GOVERNMENT. SINCE BEEN BROKEN UP AND VARIOUS SECTIONS OF TWE HAVE BEEN BISTIVARIOUS OFFICERS TO GUARD AGAINST ANYONE OBTAINING THE FUDIRF IN IT.

SOURCI

H

COMMINIS: W STIGATOR, NUE

t - 12, C IFMT OF KNOWLEDGE CONCEPNING

Y CODE NAME "FEATHERBED" AND THAT
ABOVE MY LEVEL. I TOLD
THIS OUT. HE N THAT REVINE THE EXTENT ON THAT REVINITED TO ME ENO YNOWLEDGE OF ANY CODE TALL PACTUAL, IT IS ABOVE AIN APPET I CHECTED THIS O 5. WE ARE UNABLE TO FEATHERBYD OTHER THAN I TO SOURCE THAT I HAVE NHIS INFORMATION IS AT MOULD CONTACT HIN AGAIN 四耳田田田

Çz.,

ŧψ

OPS : ORONTO

CPL

SERVICE RCURITY 04 9 I O NATEN ONTH SOUTH

10.2 Sport

3020

do

• -

が下

THOCE

1,550.

۰

## PRIORITY

是35

NOV 10 777 J0127

<u>....</u>

d d

517 C WP. 1V/10/77 RATIONS 77007, NOV, OPTR X7007 1236 14:01 AREA-(10R)D, A 04033 0058 PR

OZ

 $\alpha$ EC.

00 _ . F O 24 V. E T CUP I m <.  $\alpha$ Ç TO:

φ. Δ

Σ

E SUP

> 0 MSG

H

8 P ONTARIO

Criticisms Seemil

INTRODUCTION

HAD O ] [ CONVERSA! 0 T. TH BED S KI DEAL. PEA F REPORTING THU TIIS H CONCEPNI 1. DATE

INFORMATION

FROM CALL ۷, ED RECEIV

FH THAT IN LIGHT OF THE RECENT PUBLICATION OF CERTAIN COVER NAMFS, F.G. CATHEDRA.
USED BY THE SECURITY SERVICE TO DENOTE SPECIFIC OPERATIONS HE WANTED TO
THE CODE NAME "FEATHERBED" USED IN CONNECTION WITH ANY OF OUR OPERATIONS. I
TOLD HIM I HAD NOT. HE ELABORATED FUPTHER STATING THAT CERTAIN PEOPLE
HAVE BEEN VAGIELY AVARE OF FEATHERBED FOR THE PAST YEAR AND ARE NOW ATTEMPTING

U2 AS THE MENTIONED THAT HIS INFORMATION INDICATES THAT AT ONE TIME THERF WAS COMPLETE REPORT CODE NAMED FEATHER RED. THAT IS VERY DAMAGING TO THE PRESENT PRIME MINISTER AND OTHER PROMINENT MENT MENTISTER AND OTHER PROMINENT MENTISTER TO THE STRUCT HAVE BEEN BROKEN UP AND VARIOUS SECTIONS OF IT HAVE BEEN BISTRIBUTED TO VARIOUS OFFICERS TO GUARD AGAINST ANYONE OBTAINING THE FNITHE FEDORY. IN IN AN ATTHMPT TO SPE IT THERE WAS ANY MAGE.

ت OUR

W STIGATOR INVE

**U** -C CEPNING RADY INDIC AND THAT ME THIS OUT. EATHERBYL OTHER THAN THAT REVTALED TO ME FRATHERS THAN THAT REVTALED TO ME THAT I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY COLHIS INFORMATION IS AT ALL RACTUAL, IT IS ABOVAOULE CONTACT HIS AGAIN AFTER I CHECKED THIS

Ç. E 12,

U: OP TORONTO 34.78 VZ. MA TRS. 

SOUTHWESTBON ONTARIO SECTERY SERVICE

1 A

EXTRACT

alg Me

FILE NO:

TO BE PLACED ON:

FEATHERBED NAME:

ADDRESS:

STATISTICS:

20-9-76 REPORT DATE: SEE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

ON FILE:

WHICH IS RETAINED IN

3 SECTION OF SECURITY RECORDS BRANCH: NO.

# D SECRET WARNING

THIS IS A CLASSIFIED CYPHER MESSAGE

All replies or references to it MUST bear the security classification stamped hereon, unless downgraded by proper cuthority.

YOUR TELEPHONE IS NOT SECURE The content of any portion of this message lifespective of classification is NOT to be discussed over the telephone.

OUTINE MIL JULIE TOP SECRE

OPS SS HO

INTRODUCTION

-2 OF OUR D 2 IS FURTHER

INFORMATION

OP SEVERAL ABOUT HE Ś AND AGO AND ASE. AS TALKED NOT CIRCLLOW LEHL VERY 0 METHING

RE-OFFICIALS OF THAVE INFILTE 6 > TO THE HAVE SERVICE (OBVIOL WATCH THE T CYEARS AGO AND WHO HAVE
TACLEAN AND PHILBY, WHO
TR TIME IN UNIVERSITY.
THE R.C.M.P. WOULD H
TO HAVE BEEN FIRED CORV SH INQUIRY ON THE SECOND IS THAT IT IS ACCONSTANT WAT FOREIGN POWER. THE SECONDITICAL LEADERS OF CANADA. THEORY IS THAT IT IS INQUIRIES TO DETECT GOVERNMENT OF EMPLOYEES WHO WERE RECRUITED MANY YEARS AGO AND WHO HAVE GOVERNMENT. THIS LAST THEORY WOULD BE IN REACTION DISCOVERED IN ENGLAND, BURGESS, MACLEAN AND PHILBY, WHO OF THESE INQUIRIES ON "FEATHER BED" THEOR.C. M.P. WOULD DISCOVERED, A COUPLE OF YEARS AGO, A SENIOR SECURITY SEINORKING FOR THE SOVIETS AND HE WOULD HAVE BEEN FIRED COF FEATHER BED HEORIES REGARDING OF THESE IN DISCOVERED, WORKING FOR REFERRING I

200

TOP SECRET

FROUS TOP SECRETROUTINE MILZ

1

B-219

JULIS TOP SECRET ROUTINE

B-219

THERE WERE STORIES GOING
THAT IN THE LATE 1960 OR EARLY 1970 SOME
THE RUMORS EVEN HAD IT THAT
WEEK-END BY THE R.C.M.P. AND THEN RELEASED. NOBODY KNEW
"FEATHER THE STORY WAS TRUE OR NOT HOWEVER MAY MAKE SENSE IN THE

TRUE OF THE PARTY



ROUTINE MIL TOP SECRET JIII. 15

SOURCE

灣

8-219

COMMENTS INVESTIGATOR'S

I BELIEVE THAT SEVERAL YEARS AGO A QUESTION WAS RAISED IN ROUSE OF COMMONS REGARDING "FEATHER BED". IF THIS INFORMATS READILY AVAILABLE COULD I PLEASE BE FURNISHED WITH SAME SO I WILL KNOW WHAT HAS BEEN REVEALED PUBLICLY ON THIS MATTER. HE TIOE TIOE

INV QUE AREA B OPS #18251 D'ENTREMONT S/SGI. FF

S

/DP

ACK PSE

OTTS ACK R

SALA SE 500 るの

PHONE IS NOT SECURE CLASSIFIED CLASSIFIED CVPHER MESSAGE fication stamped hereon, content or any postion of this message irrespective of classification is NOT to be ences to it was bear Ediskussed over the telephone. SEC JUL4/77 TOP COMPLICATIONS 1 S6 AM 37 PRIORITY MIL2

ASSI/COMMR\SEXSMITH (ATTN) OII3

D-2 RE:

JAMES A SUPT.

Supt VENNERS
OF THE CONTEN

C/SUPT COBB, YEARS BACK FILE BACK P × ON TO C/SUP SOME YEARS CONDUCTED SUBJECT TION AN OPERATION BEING "FEATHER BED." INFORMA SE AND THE WRITER TIES
BECAME AWARE OF AN OPERAT
SERVICE CALLED "FEATHER SUPT BOSS SUBJECT B SECURITY

古書 DURING BED" A THE QUESTION OF "FEATHER HE HAD SEEN THE FILE AND ME SUBJECT RAISED HAVE REPLIED THAT TO IT. THIS TIME WOULD HAV LITTLE

THAT TEATHER BED" AND FACT SUBJECT CONTINUED HIS INTEREST AND IN 8 SUBJECT 囲 RAISED H oj

KNONX THAT HE HAS SUBJECT STATED

N)

CONCERN NOT DOES ABO VE STATED THAT THE SUBJECT HOWEVER, MUCH; 100

H I R

CAPV ON

REA ONN を書いる。

-PAGE2 D-2

MILZ JUL4/77 TOP SECRET/PRIORITY

ANY COULD GET A SUBSTANTIATION TO THE INFORMATION THAT HE

AS BEING 6. A REVIEW OF OUR RECORDS INDIGATES THAT HAS ON A NUMBER OF OCCASIONS COME TO OUR ATTENTION IN CONTACT WITH PERSONS OF "B" AND "H" OPS INTEREST GATOR TURTHER THIS ASPECT OF THE INFORMATION SUPPLIED. IN THE MEANTIME, THIS IS BEING MADE AVAILABLE FOR YOUR INFORMATION.

SUPT. HFH ROBIGHAUD

AREA MIL SS OFF LOER

PSE ACKK OTI ACKS TI

3103-1-63/01

S SEARCHING OUT BACKGROUND CLAIMS TO HAVE INFORMATION ON WAS CONDUCTFD ON MAS CONDUCTFD ON MIGHT OF OPT WERE CIVEN TO MANNEP THIS ON PECEIVED IN AIRLY ACCURATE C E 2 E F4 144 1-4 IGAT E-SEXSMI OF. PREVIOUS INFORMATIAS PROVEN TO BE RED DINVESTI PLOW THAT FEATHERSED. E G (A) TU REXTRACTON SEC A/COMMR. MARKED. 34 TOP ACTION CARBING  $\rho_{+}$ FEATh. 30 P. X7007 2151 12:57 JUN/28/77 VCP-11/11-5.S.SOMM GTR & ADMIN M 13803 0195 PR TS X7007,73003 ATTENTION PURTLER INFORMATION ON SERVICE THAT A SECURITY SERVICE THAT A SECURITY SERVICE OF SECURITY SERVICES COPIES C INTOPMATION ORIGIN ANK (PERSONAL SUPT. C. YULE S.C. AHEA COMMANDE SECURITY SERVICE PANT ି 0 SMENT >-OTT Ca SS :0I

2195

MA

MEMORANDUM

FOL

could

connection ness lik sing

pes. Tire

Pack of resources Ce TOP SECRET A.

The new accord

 $\circ$  E O R E F

The I was Insp. D.K. Columniak

2

2 tich TO:

CARVER JONO E.W. Cp1: FROM: RE:

24, 1976% C investigation after being recruited claimed to represent June 10000 D During the our attention that came to by

(by someone who ) proceeded directly to for the fall semester.

however, this was never resolved. In an interview with this Force sexual activities but denied being approached by the RIS. During that interview and subsequent interviews did not reveal all but developed loses of memory or simply did not wish to discuss certain issues. A cursory examination of file revealed such things as during an interview. discuss certain issues. A cursory ille revealed such things as during ar of this Force and an interview by a member

activities, certain issues homosexual at to discuss chose not and concerning was visibly shaken and 5 and this matter Another interesting aspect of relationship between

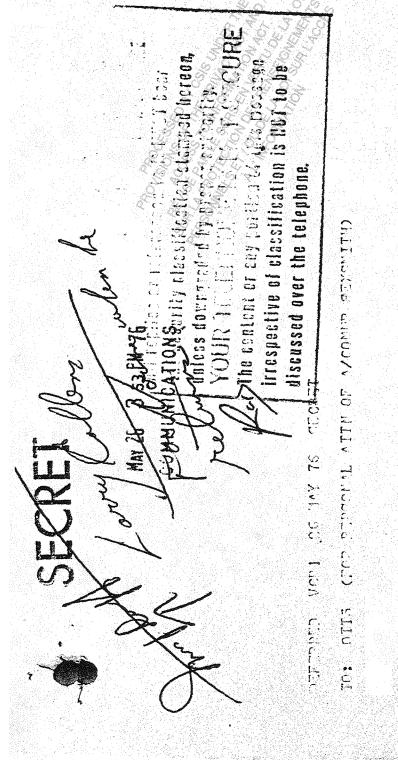
above noted files in somewhat of a cursory manner, however, it is my contention the lead should be re-examined in light of recent information.

Sidered as a candidate for and considering the sidered by this too may be explain-Ø of support in record purposes and closely supervised ... Also, for record was c. able. lead,

and any action you may deem necessary. Cpl. BEAZLEY has been appraised of the foregoing and seems interested in these new developments. It is my understanding Sqt. BROWNLEE is presently conducting research into homosexual activity at the U.N. He, too, may be able to provide new information.

(E.W. CARVER)

A STATE OF THE STA



4.1.1 · I.I.

TANTE WITH TANK CAN THE AND GROUNDS 2

Lead

10.1.00.111

I. CW RITY 75 TOUCH WITH HAD BUEN IM TOUCH WILK

TELEGIE  $\hat{\mathbb{C}}$ 

TYPE TOURSTIEGATION SELVING TO

Neparity .

LOCATION LONDON 1.11. "MEN TO NOT STATE LAS TORNAMON

D. IUBILIU CANAL PYGYAD THE WINDLESS TO THE TANK THE STATE OF THE ST

THER T E LITTING

A dist 

שובי עלה הבט בוועם

KKE

Commons House the S COSSIT ME by Mi 1975. Question asked on 7 November

#### QUESTION:

- referred elsewhere have such ion is the n their beh on their bel COMPOSING location 2 ever Loca Loca Avanone Avanue and itra e and, if so (a) in what lost (b) did the RCWP copy of the xizency in the Unit as "Featherbed" agency including Does £110 £110 give 450
- name (b) job designation individual described in the the of (c) address the file? ග -H What

### SUGGESTED REPLY:

part of their responsibility for law enforcent, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police retains their record system information concerning criminal and security matters. The policy the RCMP is to preserve the confidentiality not concerning individuals 2 therefore, ವಾರ syatem, information record organizations. their part divulge ment O.F.

S

As part of their responsibility for law enforcement, the Royal Canadian Wounted Folice retains information in their records dealing with both criminal and security matters. The Policy of the RCMP is to preserve the confidentiality of their records, and therefore to not divulge not divul therefore to no indicate the records, and ther contents information or its conte

### BACKGROUND:

Daffair, to accommodate correspondence with the possible infiltration of the accommodate. 150 "Featherbed". dealing w The RCMP GOVZENKO

000000 00000

Ş

#### = 51 ZI 1 c.i 01 $\Sigma$ [4] ΣI

1510-50 EB . Our File

November

975

-

---

Date

S D.G.S ROM ö

ecretary S Departmental

Member Common ρχ Questions House of (

UBJECT

Of

asked in 202 Was estion No.3522 was by Mr. Cossitt and Notices No. Question November 7, 1975 Order of Business following The 9 1:1 commons oppears

of

House

the

page(s)

1975 November 12

anyone ents to S contents 80 Ç including 4 OH referred and, RCMP its commonly resuch a file (b) did the file and i such (b) the OT file it ever have is the file a copy of the copy of tad States đ have United ٦. eatherbed" or did i ) in what location their behalf give RCMP the the וח 1. "Does "Featherbed" agency in or FBI?" any (a) СO

addre Û ) job designation the file?" (P) 'n name the (a, ... al described "What is the the 2°.

SERVICE Section Sirve 1915  $\mathbb{Z}$ Movie Will ALL A

c General's office. If appreciate your this R.C.M. Poli e Solicitor meeting thi ar as the R. ted by the S preclude me at 3-1183. the would Commissioner wor ation (insofar as s, as requested bearch should prec se my office at : days, as research advise my information The required intrwo working any unusual

W. Schrämm, Superintendent Departmental Secretary.

000

# NATIONAL DEFENCE—DELETION OF CIVILIAN POSITIONS AT CFB GAGETOWN

## Question No. 3,291--Mr. Howie:

- I. How many permanent civilian positions at CFB Gagetown being deleted from the plan of organization within the next year?

  2. What is, the total annual payment in salaries for such positions?

Defence): I. At present 18 positions in the General Services Group—Food Services—Level 2 (GS FOS 2) have been identified and are scheduled for deletion. One of these positions is not filled at the present time. In addition another sixteen positions, the classification of which have not been identified are being scheduled for deletion within the next year. National οŧ Richardson (Minister James Hon.

2. The annual payment in salary for the 18 GS FOS 2 positions is \$108,954 if these positions are filled. The annual payment for the other 16 positions will not be known until the positions scheduled for deletion have been

# PANARCTIC OILS LTD —POTENTIAL REQUIREMENT FOR ICE BREAKING TANKERS

### -Mr. Forrestall: 3,300

- 1. Is the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce aware of the statements in the press attributed to the President of Panarctic Oil during the week of October 20 to 24, 1975 indicating the possibility that Panarctic Oil will purchase three Scandanavian crude oil tankers for transport of Arctic oil to market should that he feasible?
  - 2. Is the Minister aware of the extent of participation in Panarctic Oil by the government and its agents and, if so, to what extent is this participation?
- 3. Has the Minister examined the implications of going outside anada for such vessels in terms of the long term viability and health f the Canadian ship-building industry and trade balance and (a) if so, that conclusions have been reached (b) if not, for what reason?

Mr. Marcel Roy (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce), 1. The Other and Moil did carry a story, on October 22, which described a Panarctic Oils Ltd. oil discovery on Cameron Island This story discussed briefly the problem of transporting the oil to market and mentioned the possibility of a Scanduravian shipbullying a suitable ship.

- 2. The government owns 45 per cent of the Issued common stock of Panarctic Oils Limited.

  3. The Advisory Committee on Industrial Benefits from Natural Resource Development, will be meeting with Panarctic Oils Ltd., in the immediate future, to discuss the implications of the announced oil discovery, including the marine transportation implications. In response to question (b) conclusions have not been reached because the odiscussions with Panarctic Oils Ltd. have not yet taken place.

# INTEGRATED SCHOOL PROJECT—ENOCH BAND

Question No. 3,482—Mr. Schellenberger:

Can the Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development give the (a) status of negotiations with regard to the integrated school project to be built for the Enoch Band and surrounding district in Alberta (b) expected date of (i) final approval (ii) beginning of construction?

### Order Paper Questions

Hon. Judd Buchanan (Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development): The Enoch Band have offered to provide the land on a lease basis free of charge. Parkland County has agreed to the project and so has the Enoch Band, however, because the classrooms are required at the cast end of the county and there is a surplus of classrooms at the west end of the County; and because of a lack of justification for the seats required, the Provincial Government is not prepared to proceed with the project at this time. Negotiations are continuing with the County and a student survey is being conducted. No date of that approval can be predicted, however it is anticipated that no decision will be reached prior to February.

# PUBLIC SERVICE LANGUAGE TRAINING

- Question No. 3,491—Mr. Reynolds:
  1. Approximately what percentage of the Public Service language training in (a) English (b) French?
- s the average longth of time such employees have spent away regular job on language training? 2. What is from their re

Miss Coline Campbell (Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary of State): I am informed by the Public Service Commission as follows: I. While figures are available in terms of total enrolments, statistically valid percentages of public servants on language training are not available in the form requested because: (a) Many of the course are cyclical in nature, with the carryover of students from year to year. (b) Many courses are part-time or special courses, operated privately or at the departmental level and also with carryovers from year to years. Valid statistics (without carry-overs from year to year) are available only for continuous/intensive courses. From the inception of continuous/intensive courses in September 1973 to October, 1975, the following are the numbers involved: Courses in French, 6,820; Courses in English, 801; Total: 7,621.

Norg. In 1974, there were 258,590 employees Public Service Employment Act.

2. The average length of time spent by public servants continuous/intensive language courses is six months.

## EXPORTS OF FOREST PRODUCTS

Question No. 3,510—Mr. Forrestall:
Is the government aware of the rost in 1974 of shipping by Canadian forest products to other countries and (a) if so, what was (h) if not, for what reason?

Mr. Marcel Roy (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce): The government has no official data or costs for 1974 of shipping by sea Canadian forest products to other countries. Details of shipping contracts are not required to be reported to any regulatory or statistical agency.

### RCMP FILE "FEATHERBED"

Question No. 3,522-Mr. Cossitt:

Does the RCMP have a file commonly referred to as "Featherbed" lid it ever have such a file and, if so (a) in what location is the file did the RCMP or anyone on their behalf give a ccpy of the file and

A PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF

### Order Paper Questions

its contents to any agency in the United States or elsewhere including address of the 2. What is the (a) name (b) job designation (c) individual described in the file?

Warren Allmand (Solicitor General): As part of their responsibility for law enforcement, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police retains information in their records dealing with both criminal and security matters. The Policy of the RCMP is to preserve the confidentiality of their records, and therefore do not divulge information concerning either the record system or its contents.

# NFB MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTIONS...SPONSORED FILM PROGRAM

## Question No. 3,562--- Mr. Friesen:

- 1. Does the government expect to implement the statement of intention by the Secretary of State on July 4, 1872, that "The National Film Board will no longer be the exclusive recipient of Government commissions; it will now have to compete with private producers for all film contracts awarded by a federal department or agency" and, if so, on what date?
  - 2. In 1973-74, what was the total number of original motion pictures (a) produced by NFB for either their own programmes or for departments or agencies (b) contracted out by NFB to private Canadian producers?

Miss Coline Campbell (Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary of State): I. The government has already given effect to its policy of contracting out an increasing share of its sponsored films requirement to the private sector, through the National Film Board. The retord speaks for itself: Prior to 1972 the private sector received a maximum 8 per cent of the total NFB sponsored film program. This P was worth approximately \$144,000 during fiscal year 1970.

71. By the end of fiscal year 1974-75 the value of contracts to the private sector rose from \$144,000 to approximately \$1.6 million representing about 50 per cent of the total sponsored film program. In other words, during hits period, the share to the private sector increased from 8 per gent to 50 per cent. The extent to which the NFB will a ser cent. The extent to which the NFB will he the private sector is the subject of currenconsultation with film industry representation. cent to 50 per cer compete with the and review

2. Please refer to NFB Annual Report 1973-74, pages 36 to 51 inclusive.

# VETERANS AFFAIRS—RETENTION OF LAWYERS IN VICTORIA , CONSTITUENCY

## Question No. 3,626-Mr. McKinnon:

- 1. What were the names and addresses of all lawyers and law firms in the Constituency of Victoria, British Columbia who performed services for the Department of Veterans Affairs during 1973 and 1974?
  - 2. By year, what was the total amount paid to each?

of Veterans MacDonald (Minister Hon. Daniel J. Affairs): 1 Nil.

2. Not applicable.

A STATE OF THE STA

INDUSTHY, TRADE AND COMMERCE—LA WYERS RETAINED IN

3.632 Mr. McKinnon,

Question No.

1. What were the names and addresses of all lawyers and law firms in the Constituency of Victoria. British Columbia who performed services for the Department of Industry, Trade and Continerce during 1973 and 1974?

By year, what was the total amount paid to each?

to Minister Mr. Marcel Roy (Parliamentary Secretary to Industry, Trade and Commerce): 1. Nil.

2. Not applicable.

#### [English]

### STARRED QUESTION

Secretary to President r, would you be so kind of the Privy Council): Mr. Speaker, as to call starred question No. 2,124? Mr. J.-J. Blais (Parliamentary the Privy Council): Mr. Speaker oŧ

## Question No. 2,124-Mr. Stevens:

*ALLEGED CREATION OF GROUP OF SEVEN ECONOMIC
ADVISORS BY CABINET—NUMBER AND COST OF MEETINGS

[Text]

1. Has the Prime Minister's Group of Seven Economic Advisory Council, chaired by Albert Breton, been disbanded and, if so, on what date were they notified that their services would no longer be required?
2. How many meetings were held by the Group and what was the protal remuneration and expenses paid to each member of the Group?
3. Have any of the Group have member of the Group?

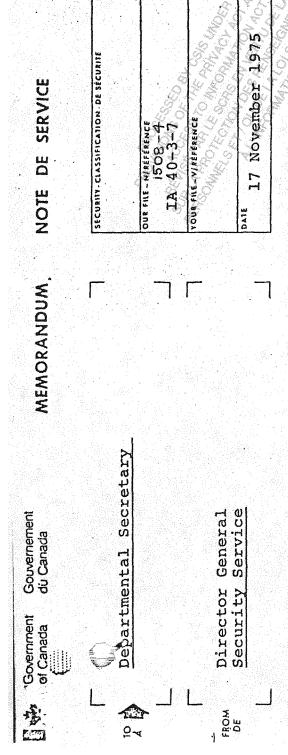
3. Have any of the Group been retained in the past month by the Prime Ministers Office or have been advised that their services may be used by the Prime Minister's Office in the future?

#### Translation]

- Mr. J.-J. Blais (Parliamentary Secretary to President of Privy Council): Mr. Speaker, 1. The Prime Minister's Office has never established any formal economic advisory group. Dr. Albert Isreton has acted as an economic consultant to the Princip: I Secretary, and on four occasions in late 1974 and early 1975 individuals in the economic field practising outside of the government's employ met with Dr. Breton for discussions with the Principal Secretary of Their views on events of economic concern to the private sector.
  - 2. Four meetings were held and expenses paid in connecon for these meetings were \$1,962.29. No remuneration as paid, but each received an honorarium in the amount tion for these meetings w was paid, but each receive of \$100 for each meeting.
- meetings, but Mr. Breton has been retained at \$200 per diem (as required) as an economic consultant in the Prime Minister's Office since September 16, 1974 to date. 3. No retainer has existed in respect to these particular
- Speaker: Are the remaining questions allowed to stand? Mr.

Some hon. Members: Agreed.

, \$ T



Dare M.R.

of our COSSITT,

Commons

O.F

House

the

O.

by Members

Questions

SUBJECT

Attached for your information is a copy suggested reply to Question No. 3522 asked by Mr. M.P., in the House of Commons on 7 November 1975.

URITY SERVICE NOV 18 1975 SECURITY Reviewed W 

2000

S O in the House COSSITT Mr. asked by nber 1975. 3522 aske Question No. Commons

#### QUESTION

- behalf le commonly referred id it ever have such n what location is the elsewhere contents 40 and its States united Sta file did in t a" or Ca) Q the the RCMP have "Featherbed" the 80 the CIA the 4 O F in and, i copy any agency including t (P) a file file (b d Does t to as give
  - in designation described name (b) job cthe individual (a) .nat is the (c) address file? N

### SUGGESTED REPLY:

the confidentiality on the divulge record system Police The records dealing security matters. Mounted to not to preserve therefore to generate the contract of the contract responsibility f Royal Canadian N ion in their reco of their records, and tinformation concerning or its contents, criminal and the RCMP is e is and As part of tuchenforcement, the Roya with both Policy of

OR

not divulge organizations both s to preserve the confidentiality of ord system, and therefore, to not divul enforce retains Jaw of their responsibility for law s Royal Canadian Mounted Police record system information concand security matters. The pol their record information c . N Of the ment, the in their criminal the RCMP part

### BACKGROUND:

the correspondence 4 intelligence captioned, the wake or U O Jed". It was opened affair, to accommodate correstith the possible infiltration with the possible infiltration than the possible infiltration that the possible infilitration that the possibl file dormant ď The RCMP retains "Featherbed". I with dealing wi Canadian services. GOUZENKO

T : 000

\$

Drepand 14/19/95 -

in the House COSSIT Mr 1 by E Question asked on 7 November 1 November on

QUESTION:

1. Does the RCVP have a file compount referred consoling if so (a) in what location is the the file and, if so (a) in what location is the file in the contents to have a copy of the file and its contents to my agency in the United States or clsewhere contents to not half including the CLA or FBI? cheir behalf any agency including give file file 400

name (b) job designation individual described in (a) the of 2, What is (c) address the file?

\$

### SUGGESTED REPLY

As part of their responsibility for law enforcement, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police retains in their record system information concerning both criminal and security matters. The policy of the RCMP is to preserve the confidentiality of their record system, and therefore, to not therefore, to no individuals record system, and the information concerning both criminal an of the RCMP is of their record organizations. divulge

ď

enforce retains system As part of their responsibility for law enforce ment, the Royal Canadian Wounted Police retains information in their records dealing with both criminal and security matters. The Policy of the RCMP is to preserve the confidentiality of their records, and therefore to not divilge record their records, and therefore to no information concerning either the or its contents. che the

220

### BACKGROUND:

of the correspondence "Featherbed". It was opened in the wake of the GOWZENKO affair, to accommodate correspondence dealing with the possible infiltration of the Canadian government by hostile intelligence captioned, The RCMP retains a dormant file "Featherbed". It was opened in GOVZENKO affair, to accommodate

HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES
WEDNESDAY 12 NOVEMBER 1975
PAGE 175 OPN
TAB 2218

No. 3,522—Mr. Cossitt—November 7

"Featherbed" or did it ever have such a file and, if so (a) in what location is the file (b) did the RCMP or anyone on their behalf give a copy of the file and its contents to any agency in the United States or elsewhere including the CIA or FBI?

2. What is the (a) name (b) job designation (c) address of the individual described in the file? 

- 12 (Supp A)

27, 1975 August

### TOP SECRET

The RCMP Liaison Officer, Canadian Defence Liaison Staff, Washington, 2450 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C., 20008, U.S.A.

This has reference to your message #WIO 665/75, August 1975. The following is a brief summary investigation to date. 20th the dated

2. Upon receipt of the lead around the Department enquiries were quickly concentrated around the Department of External Affairs. Our records indicate that more than 1,000 files on External Affairs employees were reviewed in an effort to find suitable candidates. The most promising suspect at that time appeared to be but nothing of a substantive nature could be developed to link him to Investigation relative to four other prime candidates.

E.H. NORMAN, A.F.W. PLUMPTRE and were similarly inconclusive. Members of the Parliamentary Press Gallery — especially those with known soiet contacts — were subject of close scrutiny, however, no one strong candidate emerged.

DAVIAULT, a Public Archives photographer who was pedalling Archive documents to the Press and later committed suicide, and Leo CLAVIR, a Party member and intimate of Canadian Tribune writer Mark FRANK, FRANK was a member of the Parliamentary Press Gallery in the early 1950's and can be through of a lack of identifying particulars, coupled with a tremendous list of potential candidates, continues to plague the investigation. 

H RVIII S

 $\circ$   $\cup$   $\circ$   $\cup$   $\circ$   $\cup$   $\vdash$ 

since July of 1974. The demise of Featherbed section and subsequent realignment of resources to deal with other priorities such as and has, of necessity. Should our resource situation improve in the near future. Should our resource situation improve in the near future, immediate attention will be given to renewing our perusal of the lead. 8

(D.K. Colwell), Insp.

31037 (890)

CATHY HERE ANNE H SERVICE SECURITY Œ

SO OF PRICE HE FGR TWO HERE CATHY 5-mf

-V RG 20 WASH ROUTINE A 52

SECRET dol. FROM BRANDES PERSONAL COLWELL

WLO 665/75

d

, 8

THIS CASE WAS DISCUSSED

5 OF 19  TO BE A DIRECT CONNECTION BETWEEN
INVESTIGATION, FURTHER ACTION WILL PROBABLY REQUIRE DETAILED
COORDINATION AND CONSULTATION, WE WILL KEEP YOU ADVISED.

LEAD CONCERNING RIS PENETRATION DURING EARLY 1950'S

띰

II HAS EN SOME CONSIDERABLE TIME SINCE THIS SUBJECT HAS COME UP AND WAS UNABLE TO COMMENT. MAY WE BE APPRIZED OF THE STATUS OF L CASE AND IF POSSIBLE GIVEN A SUMMARY OF OUR INVESTIGATION, BEEN

WASH S ACK KKK 

 $\stackrel{\times}{\simeq}$ SEL ACK MSG

Sap からな Cpl. Beaz Hawy

45 A

ACTION FICHE DE REQUEST SERVICE	FILE NO DOSSIER NO CO	CPIC 160	TIME HEURG		NOTE & RETURN NOTE RE RETOURNER NOTE & FORWARD NOTE & FILE NOTE RETELESTIVE		PORMULE NORMALISÉE 124 DE L'ONGG
Gouvernement du Canada	Bedat	TEL NO Nº DE TEL.	DATE		APPROVAL APPROSATION DRAFT REPLY PROJET DE RÉPONSE	a assort	7840-21-668-8907
Government of Canada	- 1 //T	FROM - DE	WANTS TO SEE YOU DESINE YOUS VOIR WILL CALL AGAIN DOIT RAPPELER	CALL RECEIVED BY MESSAGE RECU PAR	ACTION DONNER SUITE COMMENTS COMMENTAINES TANKE FAIRE CAPIES	(A) (ALM	GES STANDARD FORM 124

00001.6016

HQ SS TO LO WASH HI ANNE LIZ HERE RDY RO RECEIVE KKK HQ SS TO LO WASH HI ANNE LIZ HERE RDY TO RECEIVE KKK SORRY LIZ WAS IN THE OTHER ROOM HERE GOES R HQ

SECRET TOP JUNE 75 WASH 9 36 ROUTINE

SS OIT 10 PERSONAL COLVELL FROM MILLER

WLO 461/75

KE:

SHED ANY LIGHT ON THIS FOR CAN WE (3)

KKK PLSA CK

KKKKK TO ANNE ACK YR MSG SORRY FOR TROUBLE 217

WASH

07

Mary Copy to

#### 2000 spokesman being formed right-wing, \$

EROCKVILLE (CP) —
Tom Cossitt, Progressive Conservative MP for Leeds, says a group being formed within the Conservative Party cannot be considered right wing. He said the group intends "to return the party to Conservative principles."

The group will provide middle-of-the-road alternatives to the policies of the Liberal Government and of people in control of the Conservative carcuis, he said in an interview on Saturday.

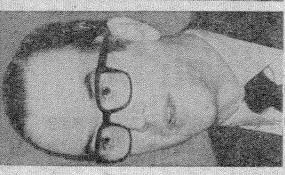
"There is a feeling that the six or eight people who now control the caucus and the party follow policies foreign to Conservative philosophy."

Mr. Cossitt said the group thinks people in control of the caucus represent a socialist approach to problems in the country.

Many caucus members feel the Conservative Party does not take appropriate stands on national issues such as relations with Quebec, national unity, foreign affairs, immignation and unemployment, he said.

He said the group was formed following a meeting five months ago with Sean O'Sullivan, Conservative MP for Hamilton-Wentworth, and Kim Abbott, a former deputy minister of immigra-tion.

He said that II members of Parliament attended the first meeting of the group two months ago and 28 were at the second meeting. Thirty-two of the 95 caucus members now are identified with the



Tom Cossitt

group, Mr. Cossitt added,
"We represent every province
with the exception of
Quebec."
He said two Quebec members, Claude Wagner (SaintHy a cinthe) and Heward
Graffey (Brome-Missisquo),
have not been approached because they apparently seek
party leadership.

Mr. Cossitt said the group,
known as the Chateau Cahlnet, will hold a meeting in
Ottawa this week it is not intended to be a vehicle for a
leadership candidate, he said.
Party Leader Robert Start
field raised the issue at a
pre-Easter cancus, asking the
caucus to refrain from "secret meetings" and to cast
their ballots for the leader of

Sean O'Sullivan

their choice at the next lead-ership convention, expected next spring.

He made his remarks after it became known that 2n members of the caucus had organized a meeting at the Chateau Laurier hotel to dis-cuss the best method of steer-ing the party toward a more traditional Concervative ap-proach in selecting a new feader.

Caucus sources credited.

Don Mazankowski (PC, egreville), the caucus chairman, with cooling out any potential blowup when he said that, with a leadership convention pending, if was inevitable that groups of MPs would meet to discuss strategy.

A STATE OF THE STA

JUNE 75 TOP SECRET. PERSONAL COLWELL FROM MILLER 19 ROUTINE WASH 5

品 WLO 444775

LO WASH

PLS ACK KKKK

ACK MSG TKS KKK

Date 2	Stallens offer 160		Return with Current File   Retourner avec le dossier courant Check Records   Vérifier les archives	Instructions Directives	amane D chi					
FICHE DE SERVICE	FROM DE	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	cune suite requise		asons to be		SAN SAN SAN SAN SAN SAN SAN SAN SAN SAN	Commence (1987) September 1987 Septe	2 epre 161	
TRANSIT SLIP	TO DDG Ops	Somments Commentaires		Prepare Reply Afbonse å rédiger Prepare Brief Exposé à préparer See Sender Voir l'expéditeur	COMMENTAIRES COMMENTAIRES	- Control of the cont	onse O	Shill the 38-113 L	pand	

1-5 - (REV, 3/71) 6027 (7530-21-029-4767)

SECRET TOP

凡压。

message #382/75 Since our ry BECKETT of rr of Claxton from S/Sgt. CHADWICK, relative to
indices held no record of this person and Terry BECKETT of
"D" Ops. Key Sectors, was unavailable, I called Insp. CLAX.
in Toronto and requested his assistance in obtaining background information on
Telex message containing
particulars from WLO 382/75 was sent to Insp. CLAXTON the

the Washington (and subsequent) messages the possibility that this matter file dictated that correspondence 5. Although the were not designated might develop into a be kept on this file.

CpJ

DRB/GW 0.1 -- (3.4 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.4 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7.5 -- 7

Dis. 

ROUTINE JUNE 3
PERSONAL BRANDES FROM COLVELL
TOP SECRET

FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM I. FURTHER TO YOUR MSG WLO 382/75 "O" DIV: O. J. W. W.

TOP SECREPARENTE

公司

CYPHER MESSAGE CLASSIFIED **XCURE** is NOT to be the security classification stamped hereo IS NOT of classification YOUR TELEPHONE

> TOR 2 16-PRIORITY

3 8.39 PM TOP SECRET

O: OTT 3 . B.

BEAZLEY

MSG NO

RES

INFORMATION:

HEREUNDER IS RESULTS OF I NOUIRY

- W.

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

TOP SECRET

A)-53 (SUPP

SOURCE:

PAGE TWO

Ω,

INVESTIGATOR'S COMMENTS:

PER OUR CONVERSATION THIS DATE, ALL COPIES OF CORRESPONDENCE DESTROYED AT THIS POINT.

INSP. R.B. CLAXTON PA 245

PSE ACK MSG TKS KKK

TOP SECRET

Y SIM

CYPHER MESSAGE hereon, authority CLASSIFIED MUST amped classification HOP CHILL

ST. M. TO & 13 MAY. S. S. WOLTADINEUMMODE

SECRET 57 ROUTINE OIT MAY 21 TOP TORZ ATTN INSP R CLAXION

AE.

FOLLOWING THER TO OUR CONVERSATION YESTERDAY, FROM WASHINGTON LO --

,111,15.7

THIS IS A CLASSIFIED CYPHER MESSAGE SECURE to it MUST bear message stamped hereon YOUR TELEPHONE IS NOT SECTION is NOT of any portion of classification over the telephone. classification references irrespective The content discussed unless

لدا

MAY WASH 16 40 ROUTINE

110 SS OI

S/SOT-CHABILTOKY ATIN B OPS (AITH)

WLO 382/75

RT V TOP SECRET

LOWASH

PLS ACK KKK . ) ) DE GIT ACK UR MSG

INX

CATHY HERE YOUL HQ SECURITY SERVICE

WITH A TS ONE HERE GOES JUDY HERE CATHY I

W.

31-PRIORITY WASH JAN 14 TOP SECRET

SS OIT

WLO31/75 PERSONAL TO BARR FROM BRANDES

HAD A SHORT CONVERSATION WITH

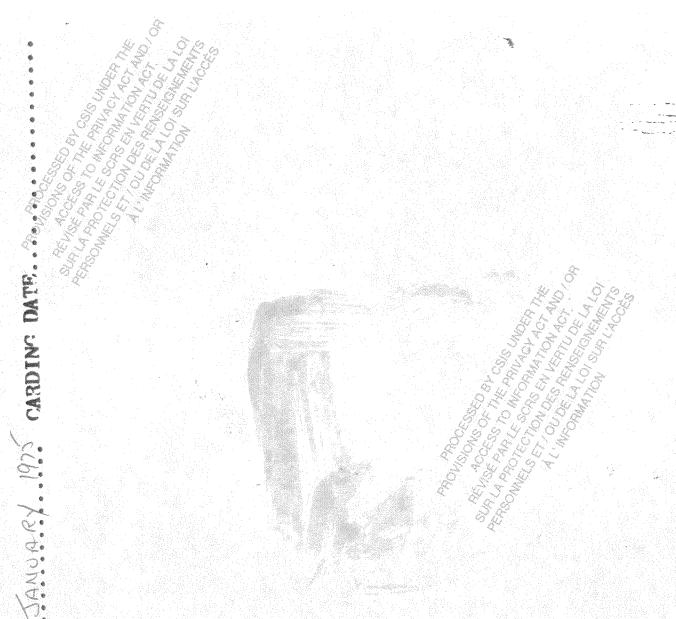
LO WASH

CATHY KK ACK

#### NEWS CITIES 2 B

CARDING DATE: Sidi Karionitis bi de 

\$11.14



### plot? 'New Europe'r

Right wing extremists to from 11 European countries who met secretly in vision of the European bolitical system, informed sources here to said Monday.

Justice officials said about 30 extremists, five 11 of them Italians, belonging to them Malians, belonging to the New European Orseles, met in a Lyon hotel Dec. 27-29. They came a from Sweden, Denmark, melium Switzerland, West Germar til

slovakia and Yugoslavia, the officials said.

They said the group would create one authority to rest to reder.

Agents of Italy's antice terrorism squad heard about the meeting and detained four of the Italian participants when they entered Italy, the sources said.

They were later released after police seized documents relating to the meeting These now are in the sources.

meeting. These now a the through the hands of Turin Magis-

SECRET BRANDES TOP JAN 10 FROM WASH BARR PR TORI TY To PERSONAL 15

MITH MEET ING LL OVERDU A INITIATED 73 WLO15/

YESTER

INFO Ŋ  $\Xi$ TREAT 10 COMMITTMENT K HO NO UR r ASKING THAT F DISCRETION FAST YEAR HE W BEGAN BY VI TH

NUMBER ⋖ ≥ m CONTACTED ഗ S LATE PEOPLE

ARE DESCRIBED, ALTHOUGH INFORMATION THESE SOURCES OF THE FORCE. MIN PART, AS CLOSE TO OR EX-MEMBERS OF THE J MAY IN FACT HAVE EMANATED ELSEWHERE, WITHOUT ATTRIBUTING THE FOLLOWING INFO (A)

TO ANY SOURCE THREE ELEMENTS z .NFORMATION

250 PAGE

ALLEGATIONS DISINOFR-STATING THAT II SOUNDS LIKE A TYPICAL KGB DISCREDITING, MATION OPERATION AND ASKED SOURCES TO DELVE DEEPLY INTO ORIGINATORS OF THIS QUESTIONABLE INFO.

THRE La (2

TS° NADI THE FOREGOING WAS USED TO ILLUSTRATE THE DEGENERATION OF CANADIAN LEADERSHIP WHICH IS SYMPTOMATIC OF THE WHOLE MOVEMENT CANADA AWAY FROM THE WESTERN ALLIANCE, THE DISMANTELING OF THE CANADIAN ARMY; THE DRIRT TOWARD THE THIRD WORLD; THE UNDERMINIOF THE RCMP BY ANOTHER POLITICAL GROUP THAT SUBVERTS THE EFFOR OF THE SECURITY SERVICE; - ALL COMBINE TO WEAKEN THE ENTIRE CASTRUCTURE.

FURTHER, SOME TRUTH TO THAT THERE IS SOME TRUTH TO THE FORT OUT OF SOUTH AFRICATHAT THE US MILITARY TOOK SOME DEFE

B NSI 五 TRUTH IG THE DK SOME DEFEN ADDED THAT M SOME TRI PHILB AN NADI, STATED ICA THAT C CRISIS. IS A CAN SOUTH AFRIC THE QUEBEC THAT THERE I O REPORT OUT OF ACTION DURING IS CONVINCED I

__≥ CO ME

0 EST THAT, HE, RM SOME OR ALL I THERE IS A INFO RELATIVE T CONFIRM SON THAT THE SUGGESTION DS SIGNIFIC 표 L.50 ¥75 < S THERE WAS TIN THE US FOREGOING. 4 GOING. EFECTOF ND THE FORECT DE SOVIET 밀 프 프

FOUR PAGE NEEDLESS TO SAY, WAS ADVISED THAT THE FOREGOING SCURRILDUS INFORMATION MUST BE VIEWED WITH UTTER CONTEMPT, AGREED AND STATED HIS WORRY IS WHERE AND HOW IT ORIGINATES, HE ADDED THAT HE HAS NOT AND WILL NOT MAKE ENQUIRIES OR EVEN MAKE AS TO WHAT ACTION IF ANY, WE WISH HIM TO TAKE TO MINIMIZE OR SOEVER.

ż STO ELICIT
MOTIVATION
ON TO ING 09 ALTHOUGH STRESSING HIS CONCERN FOR UTMOST CONFORMATION. HE SEEMED GENUINELY CONCERNED ABOUT THE MOTOF THOSE PEOPLE FEEDING SUCH UNBELIEVABLE INFORMATION TO AND OTHERS. HE HAS GREAT RESPECT FOR AND ADMIRES FEELS THAT THE MISGUIDED DIRECTION IN WHICH HE MAY BE GOWNOUGHT WITH DANGER TO BOTH OUR COUNTREIS.

FOR TALKING TO US BUT IN ALL HONESTY I FAIL TO DETECT AN KNOWLEDGE, HE HAS BEEN SCRUPULOUSLY HONEST IN ALL DEALIN

Z AT IO 23 MOTIVA NY. TO NGS WI K H CAL EAL

9

S α. E 五五四 SET 7 × WITHOUT W ERROR NOR Ξ THE CORRECT = CAN 21

¥ 图 C ₹ MSG THAKS TITA SUR Yanr 2 N

du Canada	D Chare BATE 15	() () () () () () () () () () () () () (	1 DAVE SPECIAR		APPROVAL  APPROALTION  DRAFT REPLY  DRAFT REPLY  NOTES FORMARD  NOTES FORMARD  NOTES FORMARD  NOTES FILE  NOTES FILE	et a total to to	1 DOG(OP5) 4 (com	DE CENTER TO THE TOTAL SEE 124 OR L'ONG	
of Canada	2 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	PIEASE CALL	WANTS TO SEE YOU DESINE YOUS YOR WILL CALL AGAIN DOIT RAPPELER	CALL RECEIVED BY MESSAGE RECU PAR	ACTION DOWNER SUITE COMMENTS COMMENTAIRES MAKE FAIRE COPIES	1000 A	- Harman	THE CONTROL OF TO CASE STANDARD FORM 124	
FICHE DE SERVICE	FILE NO DOSSIER NO	EXI:POSTE	TIME - HEURE		NOTE & RETURN NOTER ET RETOUNER NOTE & FORWARD NOTER ET FAURE SUIVER NOTER ET FAURE NOTER ET CLASSER	Cala.		CC/AL " LONGO	
ACTION	FILE NO.	-1X9	W.					Jack Commen	
Gouvernement du Canada	Cree	20 JUNE 190 - NO DE 776.	POATE		APPENDATON ORAET HERLY PROJET OF REPONSE	1.31-0	DDS(CPS)	eather bed	
Government of Canada	9. J.	A Ca	PLEASE CALL PRIÈME D'APPELER DÉSIRE VOUS VOIR WILL CALL AGAIN DOIT RAPPELER	EIVED BY TEÇU PAR	ACTION DOMNER SUITE COMMENTS COMMENTARES KAME FAIRECQPIES	Feacherbe	Mender of the state of the stat	3 2 2	
<b>*</b>		#OH WOH	PLEAS PRIÈRI PRIÈRI DÉSIRI WILL DOIT	CALL RECEIVED BY	ACTION DOWNERS COMMENT COMMENT	(4)		# 22 min	

i e

\$ T

とあ 

弁り

CO TO NUMBER OF THE STREET

IOR 20-PRIORITY

SECRET

DRAPER A/COMMR. DDG(OPS) PERSONAL ATTENTION OF OLL ្នំ

A.

4:17

TOP

3-1-75

Ŝ MSG

HE

INFORMATION:

OYPHIR MISSIGE DAMEN BANGA

All replies or references to it MUST bear of this message stamped hereon, authority. content or any portion of this mess 525 downgraded by proper discussed over the telephone. security classification YOUR TELFPHONE irrespective unless

PAGE s. E

SOURCE:

COMMENTS INVESTERTOR'S

DUR CONCERN IS THE APPARENT IMPLICATION THAT WE MAY HAVE A HIGH CEVEL LEAK IN OTTAWA RESPONSIBLE FOR INFORMATION REGARDING OPERATION FEATHERBED INVOLVING INVESTIGATION OF RELEASING FURTHER TO OUR DISCUSSION WITH C/SUPT.

THE / STORY WE MIGHT SUPPOSE THAT IF E, IT COULD HAVE SERIOUS RE AWARE THAT HEVER. NEPERGUESIONS IN OTTAWA. WE ARE

THIS SHOULD BE REGARDED WITH SKERTICISM. NO DISSEMINATION TO

POPS TORONTO

Ú PSE ACK MEGULISS BY KKS C

 $\approx$ MSG TKS

~

Date 4/7/74,		100 300 S	Dossierlský outric Retourier avéc le dossier courant	Ventuer les archives Directives		eligh let	mould the	and halle	source Me	ale man	netherned the	Jan.		
FICHE DE SERVICE	FROM (Majar)		Make File(s)	Check Records		lesson to p	lay and	Calmentinell	and March	100 5 May 100 00 16 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	les Jernes A		E	Account of the second of the s
an and a second	hois	plue remply 6	Commentaires Pour information — aucune suite requise	Pour examen et suite Réponse à rédiger	Exposé à préparer Voir l'expéditeur	4 To The Jane	Islan this	arged holy he	Jan Mark	land present	Just I	Man Man I was a series of the	Service Control of the Service of th	02 9447,67)
TRANSIT SLIP	TO HE MAN	Mane -	Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Com	Examination and Action Prepare Reply	Prepare Brief	aren laced	hade the	and Just	REPLY MELONSE	- cod rethe	Machingh	Mainted 1	Many John Day	A-5 4 (REV. 3/76 6027/ (3530-2), 02542767

W. 1

SECRET TOP

1973 31, October

> 12 A (SUPP

Re

n the attachments nos. mation contained in the at information obtained from Leo CLAVIR and Mark FRANK. The information is (factual) informs N and H

it would files obtained from our fave been recruited facts would From the that 5. appear

F RVE S

In this context it is quite may have come from this on with FRANK working as sesibly have been due to conceivable that the cryptonym, may have come from this association. CLAVIR may have been with FRANK working as part of a network or FRANK may possibly have been due to the access of privileged information afforded to him during his tenure in the Parliamentary Press Gallery. 

N

 $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$ 

122 A) (SUPP

N

6. Contact between FRANK and CLAVIR began as early as 1943 when they worked on the staff of the "Modern Digest". There is no proof of communication between CLAVIR and FRANK until 15 July 1950 when FRANK was observed living at CLAVIR's residence, apparently on a temporary basis. We know from our files there was limited communication regarding films prior to this time. It was never definitely established that FRANK was obtaining films:

obtained n had been shown Soviet films obtacoording to the information on FR dismissed from the Press Galdery as file, he may have been dismissed from the Press Galearly as 1949, however, FRANK was in the Press Gallery in 1953.

inforcourse future determine the time will 7. mation obtained at this of this investigation.

Cst. Carver) 

OTTAWA 31-10-73

SECRET

A (SUPP

SECRET

1973

October 31,

Commerce -@ CLARKE Leo CLAVIR @ M.A., B. Con University c 1929-1934 Re

Racial Origin

gin - Jewish
- English and Russian
- Communist, Key figure in
Importation of Soviet Films
- "New Advance" Editorial Staff,
"Modern Digest"
- ARTKINO Film, Director/President
(Russian Front) Languages 1934–1938

1943-1944

1944-1958

3-7-39

Dave KASHTAN Chas STEWART Walter DENT Leo CLAVIR

attended National Youth Congress in Winnipeg as Ontario Representatives.

N

N

SECRET

TOP

- 19 19 19 19 19 19 3. CLAVIR worked with "New Advance", "Modern Digest" and soviet film distribution until 1944 when he took over ARTKINO. On 6-10-43 CLAVIR was on the Editorial Staff of "New Advance. On 8-3-44 CLAVIR and Leonid ALTZEV travelled Western Canada showing Soviet Films. CLAVIR acted as an interpretor for ALTZEV who was unable to speak Englaish. ALTZEV fled Canada in 1946 two days subsequent to arrest in "Spy Probe".
  - and Leo WALES Sydney DILLICK, Grace WALE of Canada/USSR Association. executives 77-24-11 용 4. CLAVIR were
- During the years 1945-46, not much activity reported CLAVIR. on
- of trips to New York, purpose Also, during 1947, CLAVIR made frequent unknown. which ڻ
- Tribune. Canadian Further in 1948 CLAVIR wrote for the Canal \$ Š τö́

3

ANK and CLAVIR were n the staff of "New did have some was "off Ottawa 9. On 15 June 1950 report indicates Mark FRANK, Ottaw Correspondent, Tribune, was staying at CLAVIR's. FRANK was barred from the Press Gallery at this time for publishing "c the cuff" statement made by L.B. PEARSON. Initially, FRANK was to stay in Toronto for a few months but did not return t Ottawa. This is the first indication that FRANK and CLAVIR on friendly terms since 1943 when they were on the staff of Advance". There is evidence to the fact they did have some communication during the 1943-50 period as FRANK showed film 

8

active indicates CLAVIR not 11. Report dated 15-10-51 in "Centre Meetings" during 1951. Early 1952 CLAVIR tries to expand business to advertising. CLAVIR well acquainted with all details ting January 1952 as Canada/USSR Friendship month ing.

iuary ... promoting 12. include s of promot

entire on and this en 7 Dyson ed that during trelationship by remembered ry close rel very 14. It should be period CLAVIR has a ver Charlotte CARTER.

A) SUPP

12

-+

r 1953 state CLAVIR six week visit. November 3 for a si 2 and 13 No r the USSR for Reports dated posted for group ៧ 17. and

all e Canadian CLAVIR going CLAVIR F group returned on 6 October 1953 but
CLAVIR stayed in Moscow. CLAVIR held a passport for all
countries. On 15 October 1953 CLAVIR reported to the Cans
Consulate in Prague, Czechoslovakia. He stated he was goi
to Berlin, Paris and then to Canada. On 22 October 53 CLA
called the Consulate in Warsaw, Poland via telephone. F
CLAVIR
had been in Europe for 53 days CLAVIR'S

other have their movements \$ is a possibility CLAVIR. We cannot account for paragraph 17. China. There of visited Ch than those

cut overhead. CLAVIR indicates o cut down December 1953 in an effort to Report of 30 at ARTKINO staff down

11:00 p.m. 12-3-54. CLAVIR to Ottawa 11-3-54, flight, return early a.m. Purpose unknown. 12-3-54 R/D

return 2-3-54, unknown. to Ottawa Purpose CLAVIR date. 2-4-54  $\mathbb{R}/\mathbb{D}$ 

(SUPP A)

SECRET

TOP

12

5

1958 in ALTKINO left CLAVIR

20.

21.

ce on ULAVIR, FRANK d is not understood. absence of correspondence files for the 1951 period The

7243 50 E5 

Redrayaps

an extorn All replies of totordines on it will's bear the eccurity placetime for efficient heroen, replied of this message si belian seems seems seems irrespective of chestration discussed over the temphone. 

101 12 PART OF STATE STATES TO ME MOO

> TOP SECRET NOV15/73 OTTA 521 ROUTINE

CST W CARVER) (ATTN) OPS B-OPS ( OTT3

D-341 WITH REFERENCE TO THE 16-10-73 MEETING, REQUESTED THAT CST BE INFORMED THAT REGRETFULLY, WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THAT PARTICULAR ENQUIRY.

GL ENHAM A .G. CPL

DIV S S ⋖

TKS KKKK ACK M OII

#### FILE FOR MEMO

TOP SECRET

October 30, 1973

12 . T, (SUPP AUREL 0 Mark FRANK Res

otober 30, 15. r birth an on 20 Aug. 1940 ....anogy/Immunity) Born Montreal - parents British by birth FRANK gave racial origin as Russian on 20 Aug Graduated McGill (B.Sc., Honors Bacteriology, Worked for Party (Y.C.L.)

1939 FRANK was sent to Halifax, Nova organize the Y.C.L. Obtained employ-Fisheries. Left Halifax fall of 1940 of our security check and information In spring of ] otia by the Party to cut with the Dept. of Fidismissed on basis cutive in Y.C.I. Scotia by ment with Was Was

- သူ From Halifax FRANK went to Toronto where he went he "New Advance" and "Modern Digest" on the ediff. Leo CLAVIR was mentioned in R/D 8-12-43 as wentind the scenes". or the "Ne staff. Lan behind work for torial st "the man
  - Lieutenant, Bernard 3. On 2 July 1942 FRANK was sworn in as a Lieutenant #5 C.O.Y.R. Wing of #2 District Depot, R.C.A. Information of R/D 6-12-43 states Cpl. L. HUNT, Overseas Representative and Lieut. Mark FRANK, Capt. Grant LATHE and L.A.C. Bernard MULLER were Editors on leave from the "New Advance" and "Modern Digest".
- of C members - FRANK in Toronto with GP R/D 9-6-44
- Corps. R.C.M. bacteriologist, Winnipeg. FRANK b 18-10-45 R/D
- Camp Borden 40 FRANK transferred 26-11-45 R/D

from the army R/D 17-2-47 In July, 1946 FRANK was discharged to Timmins as an L.P.P. organizer. FRANK in Timmins with Workers Co-Op. 42 sent confirms and

TR、ES

L.P.P. Ottawa 40 FRANK 11-3-47 R/D left Workers Co-Op to accept tion in the nespaper field. reporter. a position in Replaced Bob L Daily Tribune FRANK 25-3-47 R/D

 $S = O \times = F$ 

 $\alpha$ 

To the state of th 

S E O R E F

ime in Pres. f time in Press oĘ FRANK spends most Gallery. 1 1-5-47 RD

Toront ဌ FRANK 15-8-47 R/D

Ottawa 20 FRANK returns 15-11-47 R/D

FRANK married 1948 ofo summer the During 70 I

- FRANK going away for three mount say neither he nor his wife would say where. R/D 28-7-48 indicates FRANK at L.P.P. National Training School, Long Lake, Ontario, Flanagans Camp, Box 454, Sudbury. but R/D 17-6-48

and re: 6. FRANK may have been expelled from Press Gallery early as 1949. Reported on a meeting with L.B. PEARSON ar Press Gallery. Privileged information given by PEARSON reatlantic Pact was reported upon (i.e. Increase in Armed Forces, agreement with U.S., hydrogen bombs, fearful of with Russia). As a result barred from Gallery.

TRこと

3

SECRET

SECRET

TOP

3

(SUPP

at So. at FRANK and wife otion 7-11-49. reception Mark 18-11-49 R/D

reporter. FRANK has and a a bacteriologist, labour organizer ed as as a trained career Although: of his ca 7. A. Spent most

of the ress" of a meeting of the "Peoples Forum". Apparently call by the "Canadian Peace Congress" which FRANK was an organizer. 24-1-50 R/D

FRANK barred from Press Gallery for publication of speech made by PEARSON regarding the Atlandtic Pact. 3-3-50

three FRANK to Toronto 18 May for months. ď 5-50 26-R/D

- FRANK living with CLAVIR. 15-7-50 R/D

- FRANK at 370 Spadina Avenue. 13-10-50 R/D

visit surprise Ottawa, reason unknown. 40 FRANK 18-10-50 R/D

L.P.P. re. FRANK in Ottawa 23-1-51 R/D

protest ROSENBERG's သူ FRANK in Ottawa trial R/D 6-1-53

下房/巨ら

1953 January 9 During this period, 26 May 1950 to FRANK residing in Toronto. 

SECRET

Cst. Carver) (E.W.

#### 田 ᆈ HI[4] 四 01 F-1 01 ZI 田 ZI

SECRET TOP

(SUPP A) - 12 

Re:

October 73, a meeting was held between Cpl. G. GLENHAM and myself. On 15

notice given, without put-The stated short but on the short twenty years ago area of our interest, events of era. name DAVIAULT was familiar he could not recall the evening some thought to the ending some thought. When advised of the

3. Regarding Mark FRANK towards the Soviet cause.

was certainly sympathetic

Archives; dw. cause Regarding the ó

shall not be overlooked. This 7. Another meeting will be held a few weeks. In the meantime, matter some thought.

the give able to þe Will

within

Cst. Carvery

> OFTAWA 17-10-73

367 PRIORITY OTT4

SECRET

TOP

[2]

9-10-73

OTT3 ATTN OPS

D-292

H

CONCERNING 73 5 0 MEMO DATED YOUR 10 REPLY NOTED THIS IS IN IHE IHE

S 2. ON 5-10-73

WAS APPROACHED AND BRIEFLY INFORMED
OF THE NATURE OF THE REQUEST CONTAINED IN THE ABOVE NOTED MEMO.
CONSENTED TO BE INTERVIEWED BY A MEMBER FROM HG B OPS
FOR THE PURPOSE STATED ON CONDITION THAT CPL A G GLENHAM REMAIN
PRESENT DURING THE MEETING.
GIVEN FOR THIS MEETING. IT WOULD BE A CONDITION THAT ANY FUTURE
REQUESTS FOR SPECIAL INTERVIEWS BY OTHER MEMBERS WOULD REQUIRE
CONSULTATION
BE GIVEN, THAT CPL
BE PRESENT.

AN AFTERNOON MEETING IS PREFERABLE PLEASE ADVISE IMMEDIATELY IF THIS IS CONVENIENT AND ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE MADE. IF AFFIRMATIVE, PLEASE SUPPLY COPL WITH WITH FINAL ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE FINAL ARRANGEMENTS MAY BE MADE VERBALLY.

CPL AG GLENHAM

A DIV SS D SECTION

PSE ACK THKS KKX

T 3 ACK TAS KAR

* **1973** 27 September, 

TOP SECRET

OTTAWA ŧ The C.O. "A" Security Service Attentions

our "B" Ops Special Investigation Unit, it is felt that an interview with \$

would The enquiry represents an outstanding and we have reason to believe that position to help us due to 

possible, we would appreciate the handling member meeting between Gst. E.W. CARVER and 3. If arranging a

(obs) for D.D.C.

# SHEET ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY S & I CHECK

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

NAME (IN FULL)			
ADDRESS			2.1973
ALIAS			
BIRTHOATE	BIRTHPLACE		
		MAINFILES	MAIN FILES ONLY
REQUESTED BY NORTH C/M DIR. PRIBBS	PHONE 10.	C.I.B. INDEX CHECK	S CHECK
FILES	СНАRGED TO	DATE	READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS
	- 12 m		
3000 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100			
	45		
	) 33	**************************************	
20, 20,			
900 A 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100			
78 24 25 70 78 70 50 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			

RCMP - 6328

工 S CHECK ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE REGISTRY ____ CENTRA

MAV 16 1953 -- 10-67

MAIN FILES ONLY
VIII DIR. INDEX CHECK READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS C.I. BUNDEX CHECK DATE Fight. Š CHARGED TO BIRTHDATE 2 0 FILES NAME (IN FULL) MISC. DATA REQUESTED ALIAS סככו

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - REGISTRY S & I CHEC

~ 973v. 1-10-67

	MAIN FILES ONLY  "" DIR. INDEX CHECK  Coll B. INDEX CHECK	ED DATE READERS END DATE REMARKS AND INITIALS														
BIRTHPLACE	PHONE NO.	CHARGED						23 33		2						
BIRTHDATE	DIR, OR JR.								3							
ALIAS  ACCUPATION  ACCUPATION	REQUESTED BY MUNICIPALITY	FILES												100 A		4

SECURITY. CLASSIFICATION. DE SÉCURITÉ	TOP SECRET	OURFILE WARFFERENCE SUR A) -97.	YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE		9 MAY 1973 0 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	
				ral Research		
	OIC "B" Ops			NCO i/c "B" Sec. Central Research		
L	<b>1</b>			ROM DE		

Research Commitments "B" Ops SUBJECT OBJET ch require a on to our contribution Ly note the following main projects which research and analysis effort in relations a Counter-Intelligence Branch and our co Some of this material is al Kindly note continuous r function as function underway

- Second Chief Directorate (K.G.B.) The (1)
- Separatist penetration of on the Quebec of R.I.S. effect Movement The (2)
  - (3)
- The (7)
- 1956-1960 Canadian Illegal/Double Agent Gases in relation to
  - (9)
- Disinformation (2)
- Complex" The (8)
- The (6)
- Case
- Armand HAMMER. (10)
  - (11)

0.0

Sgt

1.23 J. m. 162 D

175.73

CGSB STANDARD FORM 22d

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA ON ME DETECTION LABORATORY REPORT - RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES JUDICIAIRES

THIS REPO. . OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

IL BST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT, OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION, PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORTANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA.

07.0500	ON SAL US STORES	
· % · %	S.S.S1/1303	Z/ March 19/3
YOUR REFF. NO. 1 VOITE REFF. NO.	ENCLOSURES - PIÈCES JOINTES	PLACE - LIEV
	Exhibits	Ottawa / Ontario
SUPP "A"-102	LABORATORY REPORT NO.	
<b>62</b>	RAPPORT DU LABORATOIRE NO	PIRST
SECTION CEDITAGE	CLASSIFICATION	
OFFICE SERVICES		

Police, R.C.M. Services, "B" Branch, Security ttawa, Ontario. Ottawa, i/c Officer i/c' Division, * The

REFEREN

CORBY

Clsewhere. Mone

GENERAL:

exhibits were received at this Laboratory ersonally, from Cpl. L.A. Lang, "B" Branch, ce, R.C.M. Police, "HQ" Division, Ottawa, 73, personally, 1 Service, R.C.M. following Security March Ontario ມ

questioned a letter Six sheets of unruled paper bearing handwritten material in the form of dated "24th Nov. 1932", and signed ·· (9 Q-1(1 to

(Your exhibit "Attachment #2")

speci bearing st 29-10-45. Three (3) sheets of ruled paper men handwritten material, dated #I) Attachment exhibit (Your :: (F) ဌ K-1 (1

Branch, r exhibits were received at this Laboratory on 73, personally, from Cpl. L.A. Lang, "B" Branch ty Service, R.C.M. Police, "HQ" Division, Ottaw Further Ontario March

Four (4) ruled sheets of paper bearing specimen handwritten material, dated 1-11-45. 4): ç K-2(1)

exhibits exhibit CO CO compare the questioned handwritten material (1 to 6) with specimen handwritten material (1 to 3) and R-2(1 to 4). 0-1 (1 K-1 (1 L_O

PURPOSE:

on exhibits exhibits ison of the questioned handwritten material on exito 6) with specimen handwritten material on exhibto 3) and K-2(1 to 4) has disclosed a significant Comparison Q-1(1 to 6) K-1(1 to 3)

DATA:

CORBY

Data cont

combination of characteristics in common together with a number of features which have not been accounted for in the specimens on hand. It is conceivable that these features may be the result of a number of influencing factors including changes in a person's writing over the period of thirteen years which separates the execution of documents these

CONCLUSION

0 some evita executed on hand, some the questioned to 6) were exe on exhibits On the basis of the exhibits presently on dence has been found to indicate that the handwritten material on exhibits Q-1(1 to by the writer of the specimen material on K-1(1 to 3) and K-2(1 to 4).

REMARKS

Copy 1 All exhibits are being returned herewith. 2 of this report forwarded; copy 3 on file laboratory, no copies elsewhere. A11

Submitted by:

Approved by

WS/rr

W. Shewchuk, B.A., Sgt., for A.M. Headrick, B.Sc., Supt., Special Services Section, Officer i/c Ottawa Laboratory.

## FEATHERBED; QF MEMBERS

Leads and Operations Interviews, Re:

This brief summary will serve to inform all of us as to any information coming to attention pertaining to any of the projects can be passed to the responsible person. This paper should be referred to prior to any interviews being conducted in the event that the interview candidate may have some knowledge on any of the matters outlined hereunder. Some of the projects have been in progress for some time. Others, as you will see, are being assigned at this time. These matters can be attended to as time permits and in conjunction with other responsibilities. The main idea here is to get these interview candidates, leads and operations catalogued and assigned to specific individuals to preclude them from being lost in the shuffle. Amendments and additions will, of course, appear from time to time. The following matters will be the reseponsibility of those indicated:-

### CHADWICK

- Hazen SISE [BENTLEY] Henning SORENSEN [CORBY] Emma WOIKEN [CORBY]
- WILLSHIRE Howard PAMMETT [Dept. of Labour he attended study groups]



BROOKMYRE

CLAXTON & ALLEN CLIFFE

2

Sam CARR

WARREN

ᇹᅂᄼᄪᅡᇰ

SECRET

F M·M ∨

3

NORMAN

MacEWAN

ANDERSON

Follow-up leads acquired as a result of examination of the 1948 to 1953 R.C.M.P. Annual Reports which include:-

Israel HALPERIN

BRADFORD

- Helen and John WEIR 

LANG

leads

TO TO THE TOTAL

or ROBERTS? Leslie MORRIS [Relate to Insp. BARR's current investigation. Bear in mind possibility of candidate being a member of the Security Service who would have had access to External Affairs information and dispatches. ETC.

Fred

: }

-1

MacKINNON

- Matt NIGHTINGALE - David SHUGAR

Examine CORBY documents

. .

3103-1 (93/01)

[S.M. CHADWICK],

S/Sgt.

5

OTTAWA 21.4.72

3104-1-(92)

TO.A

Operations 11 H ပ <u>`</u> 0

FROM DE

Operations #B# 1/c 0

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ TOP SECRET N/RÉFÉRENCE OUR FILE

YOUR FILE-

January 75 16

DATE

FEATHERBED SUBJECT OBJET

most of this file was duplicated and "Government - Penetration on t A number information on of the ir placed or Canada".-

ave not used the file ad to handle all coral or organizational e retained in #3 classification. since late 1969, preferring instead trespondence/enquiries on individual cfiles. This file may therefore be reRecords Section under its current cla

SPOONER), Supt.

7 000

7540 21-865-6699

FORMULE NORMALISÉE 22d DE L'ONGC

21. HJ Sh N

CHAIN MESSER

CLASSIFED

T Sear

SON S

500

or referen

~

to in ...

Milinoos

Cost of the state

unioss

MONTH OF STATES OF THE STATES

S

Company irrespective

130

Mercandered out 10/0

discussise!

COMMUNICATIONS

C. 4

[2] CR S 0

S

A LIBOUR AND A MARKET AND A MAR

TOR

18-PRIOR

NON 0 JOHNSON

PETER S/SGT . ATIN

ATHERB

L

B

SUPP

吊

DIARIES, IN ABOUT < 3 REFERENCE IS MADE TO TELEPHONE CONVERSATION BETWEEN S/SGT PETER JOHNSON AND CPL DON MACKINNON ON 25-10-72 RE: THE POSSIBILITY OF OBTAINING THE MICROFILM OF THE MACKENZIE KING DICOVERING THE 1941 PERIOD, WHICH WAS SOLD TO "THE TELEGRAM" IN 1952. A PORTION (PAGE 28) OF PETER DEMPSON'S BOOK ENTITLED "ASSIGNMENT OTTAWA" IS DEVOTED TO THE PURCHASE OF THE MICROFILM BY "THE TELEGRAM" AND THE FACT THAT A SECOND REEL OF MICROFILM OFFERD TO "THE TELEGRAM" BUT WAS NOT PURCHASED BY THEM. THE

QUESTION AND IT MAKE A ITH SYSGT JOHNSON, THE MICROFILM IN TORONTO SECURITY SERVICE PERSONNEL ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN THE DOCUMENT AND CONTENTS. 2. AS DISCUSSED WI HAS BEEN LOCATED BY IS NOW NECESSARY TO REPRODUCTION OF THE

FOR YOUR INFO, E MICROFILM IS RE: THE % ₽.

IHAI PREFER

LE KNOWN E THAT WE E YEARS V(S) OF YOUR INFO, THE NECESSITY FOR OBTAINING THE CONTENTS

ICROFILM IS IN LINE WITH OUR INVESTIGATION OF FILE

AND THE IDENTITY OF THE R.I.S. AGENT
IN THIS REGARD, WE WOULD
HAT THE BACKGROUND OF OUR INVESTIGATION NOT BE MADE K

IT SHOULD BE SUFFICIENT TO SIMPLY STATE THAT

N CONDUCTING A CONTINUING INVESTIGATION OVER THE YEAR
WHEREABOUTS AND CONTENTS OF THE MISSING PORTION(S) OD DIARIES AND WE WOULD LIKE TO CHECK THE CONTENTS TO HAVE BEEN INTO THE WITHE KING DETERMINE

MORE AND MIND. THIS S THIS OF URGENCY WOULD BEAR DEGREE IF YOU W <. THERE IS A APPRECIATED A. BE

SER SEC Ø 工 S OP  $\alpha$ 

> XXX THKS MSG PLS ACK

THKS ACK S

 $\mathsf{E} \circ \mathsf{a}$ 

S E O R E F



MacKINNON Cpl. TO

#### Re:

- investigation. this over take to you like would Н
- very at least DAVIAULT made Was pe a t that or a We ಯ to . ე was ...
  he agent,
  nt satisfaction t
  remaining link agent, there that thus far suggest Jean DAVIAULT was the We e information for the reasonably sufficient and (2) motive. The re < and Enquiries ility that him and possibility tource of the the source of the established, to rhad (1) access ar is that between h scene the good the s OU

<u>_</u>

y to the prospect tic journalist the time) to Least, I documents which he had in his posses-is attempt to establish whether there journalist this here, been done in one of, at I in intermediary. So far I and DAVIAULT directly, to me serious study to the p different make case is that mention aggest you give some serious study to buld have arranged for a sympathetic a number in the press gallery at the ary purchases for him. If we can making on construct a fairly solid case of the case o slightly - where ons. I take the necessary purchases for him. Is connection, then we can construct a fair byious extension of this theory is - whe low and what are his Soviet connections. The lead in a secause it could put the peen suggest you give some through an is attempt could have have and no doubt, knew that sion. What ...
became a buyer. This court
two ways, -directly, or th
have been unable to link
fore, I would suggest you
could have a a buyer for the Were there dimension. f.ind obvious because (and make NOU O

- Other areas of investigation not fully explored:
  - based and within personal cut-out ഗ ഗ The possibility of a connection with There is a remote possibility, rmation coming from been the cut-o To explore thi the situation particularly King's MacKenzie might have on and details time d more detail s at the time handling of on information coming and the hand Diaries. between DAVIAULT afurther we need mo Archives to and relates Public papers
- follow-up with should be There (2)

7/7/72) memo (See

드얼/비성

38

 $\sim$   $\rm M$   $\sim$   $\rm M$   $\sim$ 

N

- sold sold 'ter "O" Div. to determine micro-film that DAVIAULT s 8 after "O" should go af located the (3) We they have Me
  - into this JOHNSON was looking S/Sgt.
- ch Canadian" Le PATRO. t0 (4) There is the question of the "French Cangoliub that DAVIAULT belonged to. Possibly Le PA We should look into this further, with a view to developing sources who could tell us more about DAVIAULT and his associates.
- locate to addresses, loc nd interview them. and should relate dates priests involved ar (5) We should rethe Parish priests
- initial contacts with -12/4/72) looking for possible Follow up on i (9)

the file of as you study the f. somehow involved should be taken care initive evaluation of s no doubt that other and should not be considered as a definitive evaluation scope of this investigation. There is no doubt that oth requirements will become apparent to you as you study th My personal feelings are that DAVIAULT was somehow involthis matter and is in someway the key to the puzzle. ings is in s. that ends loose These are 4.

S/Insp. Barr,

TOP SECRET

1 12 [SUPP A]

MEMORANDUM FOR FILE

Re:

<u>د</u> spoke Н date, On this

Jan. S/Insp.

OTTAWA 7.7.72

A)

(SUPP

BROOKMYRE J.H. s/sgt. T0:

Re:

A review of the attached correspondence as well as study of the known or suspected R.I.S. personnel who visited Canada during the period in question failed to reveal any connection with DAVIAULT.

failed A check grant of the Dalhousle Street area whatsoever dates. to reveal any on the above d

Cpl 

0TTAWA 9.5.72

BARR A.M. S/Insp. :0 []

of your request to response i. Forwarded

8

\$

S/Sgt. (U.H. BROOKMYRE),

TOP SECRET

Supt. SEXSMITH TO

BARR S/Sgt. FROM:

# FEATHERBED

, \$°

read just Bearing in mind the initial basic objective of this section -- "identification and neutralizing of any influential person working in high places against the Canadian Government" it has been agreed that perhaps we have reached a point where would be beneficial to evaluate our progress and possibly read our approach to this problem.

undeveloped leads resulting from GOUZENKO's defection. Consequently, our concentration has been to a greater extent on GRU operations. It is proposed that now, in addition to continuing our efforts in the GRU field, mainly through our Fred ROSE operation and current sources, we expand our scope and attempt to uncover any thread of MGB operations, began in the late 1930s or early 1940s which could lead us to current KGB penetration in high government circles. The rationale for this property is a follows. *ole.

N

4. A major target resulting from the MGB 1944 realignment was the United Nations. Beginning with a nucleus of an idea which developed at the Teheran Conference in November 1943, and which slowly took shape through the Dumbarton Oaks Conference (August to October 1944); the Yalta Conference (February 1945); the San Francisco Conference of April 1945, the U.N. came into being as the organization designed to maintain world peace. MGB intentions to use the U.N. as an intelligence recruiting ground is evident

stages of the war the Soviet Intelligence community, particularly the MGB, was putting less stress on military targets and concentrating more on the recruitment of sources of political information. Assuming, as we must, that Canada was included in this Soviet reassessment one can readily see the importance of developing as much information as possible on MGB operations relating to this country during the late 1930s and early 1940s. Also, interest which the MGB showed in the U.N. in its formative stages emphasizes this importance since Canada, relatively strong and influential in international affairs in the closing years of the war and the immediate post war period, played a significant role in the establishment of the U.N. and its specialized agencies, consequently there was a sizable Canadian contingent with the U.N. tes that during tence community tark 

3

the majority of these h the Canadian Government have served at the U.N. ber eventually returned e ranks of various govnadians were connected in some way with the Civil Service, and although many may have a junior capacity, a considerable number ev Canada and have since risen within the rank ment departments. Canadlans ernment 1n 20

thoroughly as is possible at this proposal to examine as thoroughly as is possible at this somewhat late stage MGB activity relating to Canada in the closing years of World War II can be found in GOUZENKO's testimony before the Royal Commission in 1946. Pages 21 to 26 of the Commission report covers NKVD (MGB) activity and leaves little doubt that an extensive network was being operated in Canada by V. PAVLOV. This point is also made in GOUZENKO's General Report dated 11.1.46

- Report) "Prior to the arrival of the Soviet Embassy in Ottawa (1942) there was not in Canada an agency network of military intelligence, but only the network of the NKVD." (General Repo: (a)
- (b) "There can be little doubt that the NKVD ... have a powerful organization in Canada." (p. 21 Royal Commission Report.)
- "While GOUZENKO's evidence and documents establish the existence of the NKVD organization in Canada, we have been unable to ascertain the extent of its infiltration and the identity of its Canadian or other agents. We have, however, sufficient evidence to show that the NKVD system is parallel to, but entirely independent of and quite distinct from the military espionage network. GOUZENKO stated in his evidence that the NKVD network was more extensive than that of Colonel ZABOTIN; that it had been operating much longer in Canada."
  (p. 23 Royal Commission Report). છ

final piece of supporting evidence is a bicareer of Vitali PAVLOV, the MGB Resident the Jo 7. sketch

- 区/区 🗸

SECRET

<del>-</del>

sand energetto was most Canada from 1942 - 1946. PAVLOV was ambitious and energet and from the little we know of his stay here, he was most active and travelled throughout Canada to a great extent. returned to the USSR in 1946 after the GOUZENKO defection

- wn justification out specifically GB penetration leads back to curtian on MGB TI 8. All of these pieces of evidence are sufficiently significant when viewed in complete isolation, however, when they are all pulled together the impact is far greater and certainly supports the hypothesis of high level MGB penetration in the Canadian Government. This, of course, leads back the initial proposal that we attempt to lift the curtian on Pactivity in Canada before, during and following World War II. Having outlined the proposal in principle and shown justification it, the next point to be covered is to spell out specific how we intend to deal with the problem.
- CO three 1gatico Initially, our approach will be from at least threore possibilities may become evident as investigat and sufficient flexibility will be built in to alst accordingly, however, at the outset we will; More ad just angles. Mor progresses us to adjust
  - resources of security interest were and of security interest were and that many are now back within the Government. In a joint operation with other intelligence services, we will attempt to catalogue these people and to analyse their term with the U.N. in relation to their present position, looking at all times or avidence of Soviet involvement OWn which could indicate recruitment while they were at the U.N. Since this will be a joint project, we may be able to capitalize on extensive American resount a minimum of expenditure on our o Through our own resources and in conjunction with participants attempt to obtain a clear and complete picture of Canadian participation in the early years of the U.N. We know, for instance, that many Canadians of security interest were at the part (8)

S

The state of the s

- an-hich we are at present involved in a systematic study of various Canadian Government departments which were, before and during the war, almost saturated with what would appear to be logical Soviet Intelligence targets, people whose bakeground suggests that they, if anyone in Canada, should have been recruited by the Russians. The rather perplexing situation with many of these particular departments and the people involved was that GOUZENKO's information did not offer any evidence to support the suspicion that some of these people were working for the RIS. From the vantage point of hindsight we can now why GOUZENKO did not single out any of these suspects as agents was that they were recruited and were being run by the MGB, and did not come within the GRU terms of reference. The aim of our present study of these suspects is to determine if indeed they were targets assigned, not to ZABOTIN and his MGB co-workers. This study which we have launched will include not only detailed research and analysis, but also a systematic and very selective interview program almed at breaking the twenty-five year barrier of silence. It is also foresen that this project will these tpand that this project will than beyond Canadian borders and many cases will become a '.' Services. year barrier c foreseen that operati Allied expand (2)
- habits recon-Finally, we will attempt to reconstruct as complete a picture as possible of PAVLOV himself. This will deal with his character, hab movements and most important, his (0)

V

This, then constitutes an outline of our theory in importance of MGB operations in Canada, the rationale and our proposal on how to work from the ory toward our objective of uncovering Soviet penetration ain the Canadian Government. LU. on the theory within behind

BARR), S/Sgt.

7.8.70

COPY NO. TWO OF THREE COPIES

いれい

TOP SECRET

 $\sim$  H O  $\propto$  H  $\vdash$ 

## Featherked Section Annual Report 1969

historical research and investigation seeking to determine Our approach is tased on movement. the Communist against the Canadian Government. WI th connections

continued to provide new information and further leads in addition to supplying confirmation and tenucus d of previously unsupported nas Seu elatoration operations1

ment during the 1930's and 1940's the pariod which has proven their careers. Nowetheless, our coverage of the pertinent still to be followed grounds, and the alumni of which would now be at the height Cenadians heving any confection with the Communist move-The result has been a much more detailed record espionage recruitment on ideological has been complimentary to our overt to be research of old RCMF files, government archives and meny areas still unexplored, and new methods still period is far from total with many leads \$ N fertile for Soviet material. 000 ्र

ошокш

0 In an effort

(1)

consid-

past possible rewards great that these early impediments rather than deterpolitical, geo year on what may be long term operations in both cases. erable effort has already been expended during this steps. graphical, and personal reasons, but the Operational difficulties have arisen for ring us are only viewed as initial co-operation

The Featherbed Section was used in the

*

although not within the usual Featherhed terms of refconsiderabl both subversive and espionage matters. erence, has been providing anformation of value on

facilitated Liaison with allied services has 

M

3

The exchange of material with allied services both through visits has been mutually prowe11 of new leads as correlation of new information. personal ductive from the stendpoint correspondence and

는 CM UM V

 $\sim$  E U C R H  $^{+}$ 

-

Fart of our efforts were also directed intengible area of Soviet disinformation toward the very intangible area of and its effects on Canada.

LEES, S/Insp. 田。田

16-4-70 OTTANA

----

Branch

HKH

The C/M i/c

FROM



GOUVERNEMENT DU CANADA NOTE DE SERVICE

E4 M O [m] 02

	10.0		140.00	1	d
	- 21 4		100		- F
					1 6
	- 1			1 400 0	L 2
			- 1	1 100 E	أب استا
	1 11		- 1	1 100 11.42	harto
	- 4			Port 1 3000	
	. 1			70000	
			- 1	Ph. 1	Sec. 11
	- 1		. 4	200	The State of the same of the s
	100		- F	10 Page 1	1 1 1 2
			200	8 6 6 30	1966 Feb. 1967 1
			679	1 1 1 1	great great a
			1000	Prize or	A 1 40 2
	667.1		400,000	W	100
			10000	3.0	1. 3 1/2
	- 33		Sec. 2 4		1 the same
	1		. "	a shell	THE PARTY
	31.1.1	11 11 6	65 N	1 2 3	m. 211
		400	1 1410		E 18 11 11 11
		1 . F. 16.	1.33	1890 2.7	2 2 2 1
	111111	343	· make	N. S. W.	10000000
		2.5	- 4	and and	1 the 1800
		- Month	134	Calculation and the	6// %
		S	8% A	Marine William	
		week 4	6. 00	No. 1784 1	W
	1	£3%	~ 6.	1 3/1 0	SPinous -
	. 1	" F. J. J.	224	V 4 64	h . 1961 . 2
	. 4	the transfer	200	5/3 /19	10 July 18
	- 4	2 25	2000	24 36.8	. 100
	* # A	2 2 4	500		11 1 mile
	- 28	11.70	The A		market in the
	63	D 1	V /		
	11 25	266 . B.	1 81	200727	76 13-5
	NO. 1	printed the same	" " " A	်ဤ	C 1
E.	2 T		100		
20	W. J	41	141		2 344
LE:	2 ° 42≱	0 30	. * 1	- <b>-</b> - 1	Auf
Name of Street	1.00	2600	** A		200
5 ( )	September 1	Mr. Commercial	t. 1.		of Contained
10000	100	F 2 94		- A - 1	W. 144
щ "	< 3 L	A STATE OF THE PARTY.	8 AC	May	- 40
C	Sec. 1.	2 4 4 W. W.	A. 1	36 6 50	. 12
<b>u</b> % & &	16° 18	4 22			<
<b>L</b>	. 1	LU .	63:1	CA Property	0
Lii 🦠	· 90%	er :	a tool	" J	- 4
Pr . *****	. 9	N. 100 C	1 1	123	Chi
Z 77%	- 1		~ 64	Acres .	PT 00
12.794	1.1	The state of the s	. 439	200	. "
620	- 1	7.00	240000	durant.	7.4
1000	1.0		332	73 ( 24)	-1
.352	- 34	4.7.9			25.
LLI .	736	<b>=</b>	3 -	13.3	- C
	. "%.	115 700 10	South 1	23	ш. ц.
	. 1	56.76 Kur			
ш.	1.	Œ	* 1	L 103	<b>£6</b>
uL :		<b>5</b>		H	£ 6
<u> </u>		<u></u>		E C	VO)
H .		OUR FILE		ATE	NVO)
OUR FILE		You		DATE	REFER ENVO)
		Your		DATE	REFER REPLY TO ENVOYER LA RÉPONSE
E C	1	YOU		DATE	ENVO)
and and and and and and and and and and		Your		DATE	REFER ENVO)
E OO		Your		DATE	REFER ENVO)
		Your		DATE	REFER ENVO)
800 800		Y S		DATE	REFER ENVO)
800		Your		DATE	REFER ENVO)
a a a		Your		DATE	REFER ENVO)
<b>E</b> 00		Your		DATE	REFER ENVO)
E		Your		DATE	REFER ENVO)
#DO		Your		DATE	REFER ENVO)
500		WOV S		DATE	REFER ENVO)
<b>5</b> 00		Your S		OATE	REFER ENVO)
500		YOU'S		OATE	REFER ENVO)
<b>5</b> 000000000000000000000000000000000000		Your		OATE	REFER ENVO)
		Ano.		OATE	REFER ENVO)
		Your		DATE	REFER ENVO)
		Hillor S		DATE	REFER ENVO)
		#Nox		DATE	REFER ENVO)
		ynox.		DATE	REFER ENVO)
		¥nox		OATE	REFER ENVO)
undo		who.		OATE	REFER ENVO)
uno A		Show S		OATE	REFER ENVO)
		ynox.		OATE	REFER ENVO)
4		who.		OATE	REFER ENVO)
a di di		HIOA		OATE	REFER ENVO)
# #NO		WOO.		DATE	REFER ENVO)
4 4 7 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		HNO.		OATE	REFER ENVO)
# #no		HNOX		OATE	REFER ENVO)
H HOO		Young		OATE	REFER ENVO)
# #PO		Wallow Control of the		OATE	REFER ENVO)
# #no		Shook		DATE	REFER ENVO)
# #no		Sino.		DATE	REFER ENVO)
H 100		May Anox		OATE	REFER ENVO)
H 100		Sino.		DATE	REFER ENVO)
		Sino.		DATE	REFER ENVO)
# #no		Sino.		OATE	REFER ENVO)
400				DATE	REFER ENVO)
		Sino.		OATE	REFER ENVO)
		Sino.		OATE	REFER ENVO)
				DATE	REFER EWVO)
# MOO		Sino.		OATE	REFER EWVO)
		Sino.		DATE	REFER EWVO)
900		Sino.		DAATE.	REFER EWVO)
100		Sino.		DATE	REFER EWVO)
		Sino.		DATE	REFER EWVO)
900		Show A		DATE	REFER EWVO)
# MOO		smo.		DATE.	REFER EWVO)

Project Battle O.F "B" Branch Order

SUBJECT

Derksen

s/sgt.

2.4

Would you please, as soon as circumstances permit, undertake the Order of Battle project as requested by Supt. SEXSMITH. In view of the long term nature of the project, I would like to be briefed periodically, say, once a month concerning progress made.

(K. D. Green) 、思く 

> /Insp. Barr//Sgt. Wells Set. 000

- VEGO, 1-6968-4289-VECOWOOK CGSB STANDARD FORM 22CF SEQ.21. 388 P (949) I.V. 



Eranch 1/0

CLASSIFICATION SECRET

YOUR FILE No. Votre dossier

OUR FILE No. Notre dossier

28-5-11

DATE

SUBJECT Sujet

Branch = (0) Officer

Research Battle Operational Order of

Order culminated to tropos bly as long as ction of data now and in th storage. ish to pr Section the so-called computer stors ith discussions last year which cule D.G.S.I. dated 10-7-70, I wish to he will involve the entire "E" Sectioned period of time, possibly as leject will consist of collection of lestablishments in Canada now and urpose of establishing the so-calle results on forms for computer ste which c I wish "E" Ser ice with discussions on the D.G.S.I. dated which will involve the purpose important project which will earch team for an extended hteen months. The project bers of Soviet official est the accordance the for the from eighteen months. members of Soviet past, analaysis for the memorandum and past, anale of Battle, research

воше the Soviet Section of "B" Branch, to Featherbed, and to "B" Section of "K" Branch in future research projects. The product will have to be accurately and theroughly prepared, and will constitute the core of "B" Branch operational information retrieval and analysis for years to come. For this reason, the project is to be given the highest priority, with all other suggested "B" Eranch projects being suspended until further notice. Broadly speaking, "B" Section Research, which, as you know, has been aware of the project for some time, should become intimately involved in the formulative stages of the program since the burder of implementation will fall on that group. At the same time, "B" Branch and the individual desk members are prepared to work in closest cooperation possible in order that the Directorate may reap the greatest benefit in the long run. Section that member; extremely stages analysis deskmt Libelong rut 1. be ar job. uo carrying peration by element in

worked meantime can be the terms of reference in due course. In ction in due course. the above proposal. of additional te satisfaction in uo Views Details of our mutual sa I have your 3. out to may

The Officer

to be completed, "B" Section
Branch is free to take on the
e, obviously important project.
to devote full time to 't Aside from to be Soon to be "K" Branch above, o Also, extable to c

Will presumably Section commitments, "b" ... The

рe

Supt,

Sexsmith)

Branch Ů,

CGSB-6GP224 CGSS No. 7540-21-798-8998.

## MEMORANDUM

CLASSIFICATION SECRET

Pranch C/M 1/c "K"

28-5-71

DATE

SUBJECT Sujet

Branch = E 1/c Officer RO₩ Pe Research Battle Operational Order of

culminated to prepos Order storage. long as In accordance with discussions last year which culmin the memorandum from the D.G.S.I. dated 10-7-70, I wish to pulmportant project which will involve the entire "B" Section earch team for an extended period of time, possibly as long theen months. The project will consist of collection of dathers of Soviet official establishments in Canada now and in t, analaysis for the purpose of establishing the so-called GBattle, and placing the results on forms for computer storage Battle, eighteen members o research

the Soviet Section of "B" Branch, to Featherbed, and to "B" Section of "K" Branch in future research projects. The product will have to be accurately and thoroughly prepared, and will constitute the core of "B" Branch operational information retrieval and analysis for years to come. For this reason, the project is to be given the highest priority, with all other suggested "B" Eranch projects being suspended until further rottice. Broadly speaking, "B" Section Research, which, as you know, has been aware of the project for some time, should become intimately involved in the formulative stages of the program since the burden of implementation will fall on that group. At the same time, "B" Branch and the individual desk members are prepared to work in closest cooperation possible in order that the Directorate may reap the greatest benefit in the long run. Close cooperation by members of both Franches will be an extremely Section members do carry ing prepared to work in c Directorate may reap se cooperation by memb ortant element in carr Close coop important

meantime, can be the terms of reference n due course. In we proposal. above r. L. of additional satisfaction the on Views Details of our mutual sa out to our much

"B" Branch The Officer 1/c

Aside from a paper on DA's
to be completed, "B" Section
ranch is free to take on the
obviously important project.
except for minimal JIC/NATO con
to devote full time to it. The DA 'S from Aside to be soon to be "K" Branch above,

Sexsmith), Supt

9 presumably Section commitments, "b., commitments, "b., The time DGSI. Also, except for minable to devote full cleared through the

Ą

CGSB-6GP22a GGSS No 7540-21-798-8998.

#### E-1 [4] $\alpha$ OI [2] OI $\Box$ 0 E-1

BARR S/Insp. TO:

Section #B# ranch - "B Evaluation Branch 11 K11 E.e.

request 1 to r recent ratached n response to your the Research Unit s is submitted in contribution of the Thi regarding the 'FEATHERBED'.

- members regular four of present, at consists, This unit 2
- BROOKWIRE
- ANDERSON BRADFORD LANG PUKG PSEG PSEG 00000 00000 00000 00000
- Senior 1 was assigned following tasks: time the 71 at which discharged 1971 Since December 1, 197 i/c "B" Section, we have 3.C.O.
- researching potential in S/Sgt. FIEMING Assisted (a)
- for research material Obtained **Q**

for

*FEATHERBED on for possible files ( Researched

6

- initial phase of research into computerized initial with suitable \$ Ô Completed (p
  - service material on 'Disinformation' including analysis of news ser inted with acquainted Researched personnel (e)

8

reply

and Studied 'Computer Feasibility' and submitted recommendations. 4

proje

- on Affairs External or of C.P. of C sized paper Financing of Medium Soviet 60
  - file. Q TO study Commenced (u
- 'FEATHERBED' JO restructuring/redirection -H Assisted -1
- leads. 'PEATHER BED! lost for material old Researched 7

N

targets in Government. Researched file on R.I.S. X.

N

file. Completed with 1

project and assisted

targets in Canada for R.I.S. Researched R.I.S. ta Desk and at request Cabinet Briefing. R. I.S. H

- Several routine "K" Branch requirements including Nato papers and Commissioner's Monthly Briefings. n)
- of an 'ad hoc' (not including Backup support for minor projects nature for 'FEATHERBED' personnel our on-going commitments). 0
- Assisted in (d
- operation.
- Currently in final stages of preparing a special study in brief format on the activities of the (commenced April 13, 6

 $\mu_{ullet}$  In respect to items (p) and (q), Research personnel engaged in over-time as follows:

.,			
OTAI	30	9	0,
5.	ťω	•	4. 1
<u>-</u>			
		<b>*</b>	~~
240	24	N	m
~			
		•	**
,	hours	S.	ជ
· i	hour	5	S.
کر	٦, ۵	يع,	F
(a)	0 00	<b>100</b>	$\mathcal{L}$
	3	Ž	4,5
	J637	4.	06
	58		
<b>∂</b> €	<b>a</b> .	S/A	\$14
Ē		B	2
≨	1 00 1 00	Ë	
ζ	<b>5</b> 6	BLADFORI	ර
C A	28	R	e
Þ	) 4	H	⊢구
	0 6		
. 1	ა დ მ დ ლ	0 00	<b>[</b> ]
	•	(U)	U
Ø	?		

TOTAL

180 hours

18194 S/Sgt. BROOKMYRE), S/ 0 2 D N.C.O. 77 138

Sec.

アナグ

(a) 341. BRADFORD completed a Research Brief in late Dec. 1971 Addendum:

(b) Koth ANDERSON & myself put in 7 more hours afterna last might under item (g) raising total oftime re: Prind

in para: 3 bens in the unit have out in offine on various bers in the unit have out in offine on various cots in the unit have part is offine partially in pera. (d) Regular Times Wh in lieus of 0/4ing fresels-not accounted for (c) All mainbars



Z



GREEN C/M

#### Research "B" Branch Re:

assist you in evaluating the productivity "B" Branch Research unit, what follows is a which the unit has been involved in since ional control of "B" Branch. work which operational По the Jo progress o under coming resume

By way of a general comment and assessment, I ike to record that insofar as "B" Branch is concerned it. If in the asset having the research people working hand-in-th those involved in operations. There has been a gral part of the Branch, and any former lines of demarkation the operational and research functions have faded to the operational and desk people and has produced, in with the operational and desk people and has produced, in to useful research material and papers, valuable suggestions as relative to the direction of, numerous operations. These sk people and has produced, in and papers, valuable suggestions of numerous operations. These expanded scope of knowledge of requirement precise; action completely working more thei the eds and tailor t the unit of close to the scene or the operational needs efore, are able to tail and situation; eestimation, of Work searchers, in that being close to the more keenly aware of the operations ay-to-day basis and, therefore, are all accordingly. I find that the word to the needs of the current situations. The experiment is, in my estimations. herational and desk presearch material arto the direction of a result of the exp ಣ ಬ would like to rec is a definite ass hand with those i came researchers, on a day-to-day research accord actorily with integral tween the 40 where suggestions the research of ideas relevant. are addition point wh harmony minim between attuned they and

the unit Specifically, since coming to "B" Branch, rch in the following areas: carried out research

- within the targets of potential defector community A study Soviet c (a)
- Research on files concerning (P)

to Featherbed operations. relative

phase relative conducted it not only conductopriste reply unit not initial the concerned with the computerized computerized this case the research the research Research in 0 (°)

Ond Colmbo 2/1/12 (AB).

-0.0

ᇰᄪᇦᇏᄪᆖ

- projects and feasibility" Studied "computer feasibility" and submitted recommendations. (e)
- Soviet on External Affairs of C. for EC.P. a paper of the ಣ financing Produced (J)
- in response case the study of request ದ Commenced 40 (gg)
- records our Conducted research of old material on our relative to outstanding Featherbed leads. (P)
- the targeting within Undertook a study on R.I.S. Canadian Government. (i)
- (j) Completed a paper on
- (k) Completed a brief on s
  - (1) Completed a paper on activity in Canada.

нКи looked after the routine and Commissioner's the unit addition the 4. Branch requirements, monthly briefings.

con research y, cannot Finally, the unit was involved in reareas which, for operational security, report such as this, at this time. other | in a 5. cerning or recorded

of the progress keep you further advised Will 1-1 unit. the o to 9

(A.M. BARR), S/Insp.

ᆉᇰᇎᇎᇎᇌᇄᇄᇄᇄᇎᇎᆖ

OTTAWA 10-7-72 AMB/bd

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C-74 REV, 1-10-67

SHEET CHECK CENTRAL

MAIN FILES ONLY

"I" DIR. INDEX CHECK

C.I.B. INDEX CHECK READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS DATE 20501 3 & 2 CHARGED TO BIRTHPLACE T OXX DIR. OR BR. BIRTHDATE namon FILES Barry ADDRESS NAME (1 ACT 31 1972 () MISC. DATA ALIAS

RCMP - 6328

SHEET ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
REGISTRY STRICHECK CENTRAL

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

"" DIR INDER CHECK READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS MAIN FILES ONLY DATE SECURITY SERVICE NAME INDEX NO REGORD 9 Sue Blens PHONE NO. BIRTHPLACE CHARGED TO Ì n DIR. OR BR. BIRTHDATE FILES NAME (IN FLIGHT) ADDRESS OCCUPY, MISC, DAT ALIAS

November 25,1972

VI 叫 01 ΣI 田 ZI

Barr A.M. S/Insp. T0:

(SUPP A) 

SECRET

TOP

Bo

MacKinnon

D.L.

Cpl.

FROM:

ಇ s made to your September 14, 1972 memo of investigation have been pursued in a link between Jean DAVIAULT and S ಯ The following avenues attempt to establish a Reference

spoke with Н 25 October On

N

made October

*

previously been established that when DAVIAULT operated the used furniture store on Dalhousie, he maintained a current account with the Royal Bank of Canada, Market Branch, at Dalhousie and York. This Branch no longer exists and all records have been transferred to the Rideau Street Branch.

N

 $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$  $\vdash \circ \circ$ 

 $\vdash$   $\mathbf{R}$   $\mathsf{N}$   $\mathsf{M}$   $\mathsf{N}$   $\mathsf{M}$   $\mathsf{M}$   $\mathsf{M}$   $\mathsf{M}$   $\mathsf{M}$ 

3

12 (SUPP A)

SECRET

TOP

N

72 A) (SUPP

SECRET

TOP

3

ord ELKEER 1972 they 40 to attempt Gord 2, that o "O" Division enquiry to t DAVIAULT sold n unsuccessful to date. ice advised on November 2 cate the microfilm and th Service a to locate 9. In relation to "locate the microfilm that D these enquiries have been u of Toronto Security Service have not been able to locat enduiries made has

through 1972 carried out on November 2 Enquiries Quebec in Hull, 10.

77

November

HO

0 دب spoke Н

come not did DAVIAULT during this period. According iny advice any for

him

and where he apparently spent con-sen established that this club is the (I.C.F.) (French Canadian Institute) is a club designed to maintain French society. made i peen siderable time. It has bee Institut Canadien Francais 316 Dalhousie Street, and Ganadian culture in our soc ll. that DAVIAULT belonged to siderable time. It has be

-+

40

1

spoke 1972 2 November On

information basically confirmed what known about DAVIAULT, e.g. his drinking, financial oclose friends and a strange type of individual.

DAVIAULT had been wounded in the Navy no close already problems,

matter been wounded in the Navy

share of beer.

I.C.F. frequently through the 1950's and 1960's and as a man of fact was at the I.C.F. the night before he died. When he club members and said that this would be the last time that they would shake hands together. The next morning DAVIAULT 1.C.F. T

of himself individual did did but 40 **t**0 described DAVIAULT as a strange type He had no close friends and pretty well kept to the club. When he came to the club, which he ly, he would chat with a wide range of people buily take up a close relationship with any one ind does not recall DAVIAULT ever bringing a guest to fact, cannot recall ever seeing his wife there. person. He had no club unless at the club. W frequently, he would c not really take up a c in club,

in need who soon DAVIAULT known openly to be continually often from I.C.F. members who so money to him. Many times DAVIIthe money back. DAVIAULT Was of money. He borrowed cit a policy not to lend simply "forgot" to pay t

i. broke nseq up a went 1950's DAVIAULT opened J. the mid and During the business a furniture busthis venture

5

(SUPP A) - 12

SECRET

TOP

. 5 18. In an attempt to reconstruct DAVIAULT's movements, friends and activities during the early 1950's, were interviewed. Between 1950 and 1954 DAVIAULT resided at #6 - 93 Genest Street in Eastview. On November 15, 1972 I contacted

•

A) (SUPP

TOP SECRET

19

interviewed were.

in particular  someone being 8 investigation my O.F add to the to e me able gave be ab might

spoke 1972 15, November On

20

.. Charles .. encuiries was at St. No who advised that the Parish Priest whduring the period in question is dead. were therefore made in this area. As you can see, I have developed nothing thus far to DAVIAUIT up to
In to clean up on seeing any old friends and neighbours
Ig I might come across someone who might place these two ther (just once 1:). I intend to see again as is something strange going on here. 3 I plan to hoping I m together there is link I pla

The implication been approached more DAVIAULT's name is

had that

he me

that t t

DAVIAULT

strange and

seems

was It

1:

that

is th than

Ş.

40

than once. unfamiliar

and DAVIAULT 22.

memo.

establish between 14, 1972 14, made to the link September the attempt will be have been your ij suggested could ದಿ this ass Following

Cpl MacKinnon)

~

[SUPP A]

> BARR A.M. S/Insp. T0:

Re:

file, that; 25.11.72 memo on basically stated As set out in interviewed and Was

40 2. I spoke to again on 11.1.73 in an attempt elaborate on this information which is at variance with what Wr. told Ian MacEWAN.

H O L

CV

7. As per our discussion, I have documented my input into this investigation and am returning the file to you as requested. You recorded your personal feelings as being that DAVIAULT was somehow involved and in someway the key to the puzzle. I could not agree more. My efforts to form a link between have not been too revealing and in my personal opinion it will be even more difficult to form a link between them with an intermediary and support it with evidence of a concrete nature. There is already a great deal of circumstantial evidence but not conclusive unrefutable evidence. 

Cp1MacKinnon),

F R M S

S E C R E F

OTTAWA 19.1.73

3

20 April 1972

Dear

Thank you very much for your letter of 13 April 1972, Your interest and co-operation in this matter is deeply appreciated and has been of assistance in our enquiries. 

Yours truly,

BARR], S/Insp.

### ಟ ದ

**Brookmyre** J.H. S/Sgt. 10:

Re:

e carried out in to be following research I would like the connection with this file:-

during the period mid March to 19 May 1971. I would like these looked at carefully to see if there could be any possible connection between and the state of mind of Jean DAVIAULT, as indicated on file, one month prior to his committing suicide. the attached documents A study of

[2]

under a doctor's care for emotional problems, depression and anxiety approximately one month before the date of his death, which was 19 May 1971. Also, he committed suicide in the Holiday Inn on Dalhousie Street.

ON TO SEE SON SEE STATE STATES. 

, §

OTTAWA 2.5.72

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

SHEET ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - REGISTRY S & I CHECK CENTRAL

2 v 						<b>Sa</b> (			- 2			1.						-		454	*							
			S		) (M	READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS														v 4								
			S		الح ا	REMAR		p-171-1820E.	ezertlei Maria	20 8 70 2																		
		Ą		0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	V V V V				<u> </u>		8				4.5							131						
				MAIN FILES ONLY	. E	DATE													d-									
	Ś			MAIN FILES ONLY	₹ ; 1 \															1.00	Agric							
	Ŝ		ar s		10			Z															V.					
					2/0	CHARGED		Secular personal confession	and letter of the	a summa a commita	ja viet.	100					2									The second		
0			ם ג ב		PHONE NO.	F 5	pour.	The state of the s	emacaeseesee		out const.					14.30 14.30 14.30												
•									 						39		40.7	F (5)									grafis († 1864) Kanstonina († 1864)	
Šie Politik					300		i anay	9		inu ELD	The state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the s						14 3	Ρ				The state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the s						
		44. 1	id .		10																							
			BIRTHDATE		DIR. OH BR			-	-	3			4															
			<u>о</u> к		DIR.						* #		6 6	137										1999				
								Park Ba				100		3										74 74				
				Λ	1									3													Ś	
					1	FILES																						
ą						Ē																						Mary " A
ا ا ا	)				/ /	>																						
NAME (	ADDRESS				1																							10 m
ž	A D				1																				Ŕŝ			
					)																							
<b>)</b>			OCCUPATION	A T A	REQUESTED BY		:		Janes Janes																			
		ALIAS	000 000	MISC.DATA	Eque	4		-		1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50															8	<b>k</b>		

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - REGISTRY S & 1 CHECK

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

Ш SHE CENTRAL

"I" DIR. INDEX CHECK READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS DATE BIRTHPLACE CHARGED PHONE NO. DIR. OR BR. OMPONT SECURITY SERVICE NAME INCEX 2 1972 NO RECORD FILES NAME (IN FUL! ADDRESS OCCUPATION REQUESTED MISC. DATA ALIAS

SHEET NOV 16 1972 C-74 CHECK ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE . REGISTRY S & I CHEC CENTRA

MAIN FILES ONLY G.I.B. INDEX CHECK Š CHARGED TO PHONE NO. V The soul RX BIRTHDATE NAME (IN FULL) .... 378 CESCO FILES ADDRESS REQUESTED BY OCCUPATION MISC, DATA ALIAS

RCMP - 6328

SHEET CHECK ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE ー 。 。 REGISTRY CENTRA

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

"I" DIR. INDEX CHECK READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS MAIN FILES ONLY O.I.B. INDEX CHECK DATE PHONE NO. BIRTHPLACE CHARGED TO DIR. OR ST BIRTHDATE XYX reller FILES NAME (IN FUL! ADDRESS REQUESTED BY OCCUPATION MISC. DATA ALIAS

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

SHEET CHECK ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE REGISTRY CENTRAL

RCMP - 6328

MAIN FILES ONLY

"I'V DIF", INDEX CHECK DATE NOV 1972 BIRTHPLACE CHARGED TO のころ Ourant -66 BIRTHDATE Sto (31-Miller 4 FILES 7.1 ~01 NAME (IN FULL) ADDRESS REQUESTED BY OCCUPATION MISC, DATA ALIAS

# CHECK

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

ш Ш Т S ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY S & 1 CHEC

MAIN FILES ONLY

MAIN FILES ONLY

OR INDEX CHECK

C.I.B. INDEX CHECK READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS DATE NAME INDEX Š NOV 15 1972 BIRTHPLACE CHARGED TO RECORD PHONE NO. 2 太 DIB. OR/BR. BIRTHDATE FILES NAME (IN FULL) ADDRESS REQUESTED BY OCCUPATION MISC, DATA ALIAS

RCMP - 6328

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

NUV 20 197 2-74

SHEET CHECK ంర S CENTRAL REGISTRY

READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS MAIN FILES ONLY C.I.B. INDEX CHECK DATE PHONE NO. CHARGED TO BIRTHPLACE 8 drived A BIRTHDATE FILES NAME (IN FU ADDRESS k² OCCUPATION MISC. DATA ALIAS

RCMP - 6328

SHEET CHECK ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE . REGISTRY S & I CHEC CENTRA

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS "" DIR. INDEX CHECK C.I.B. INDEX CHECK MAIN FILES ONLY DATE M. BURTHER MED. CHARGED TO Q. 1821 STAUR. BIRTHDATE 24-Marien FILES NAME (IN FU! ADDRESS REQUESTED BY OCCUPATION MISC, DATA ALIAS かった

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE . REGISTRY S & I CHEC

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

**|-**SHE CHECK త CENTRAL

COXO" READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS SECURIEX BY NEEX CHECK No. 1 Section 1 BIRTHDATE DIR. OR FILES NAME (IN FULL ADDRES REQUESTED BY OCCUPATION MISC. DATA ALIAS

RCMP - 6328

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

SHEET NON ? CHECK య S REGISTRY CENTRAL

READERS 7 MAIN FILES ONLY
""" DIR, INDEX CHECK C.I.B. INDEX CHECK DATE カメ Š BIRTHPLACE CHARGED OTHE WA BIRTHDATE DIR. OR lustice FILES NAME (IN FULL) ADDRESS REQUESTED BY OCCUPATION MISC. DATA

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C-74 REV, 1-10-67

> SHEET CHECK - 1/2/2 REGISTRY CENTRAL

"" DIE. INDEX CHECK READERS REMARKAND INTIALS C.I.B. NDEX CHECK 2 1972 - AME DATE. HOOR BIRTHELACE CHARGED PHONE NO. DIR. OR FILES NAME (IN FULL ADDRESS OCCUPATION ALIAS

### SWEET WIL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY ROYAL

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

ADDRESS				
ALIAS			18	
· Jahren		BIRTHPLACE		
MISC. DATA		7.8	MAIN FILES ON	
REQUESTED BY	DIR, OR BR.	PHONM NO.	C.I.B. INDEX CHECK	HECK C
	FILES	CHARGED TO	DATE	α 📞
		)	91	
		/	Į,	
		1	A A	
		H.O.	212	N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N
		The state of the s		
1200				
SUMMA CO. 18 OF 18 BY CO.				
MONTO STORY OF THE				an aringman and a second and a

FROM

5.4

SUBJECT



NOTE DE SERVICE

GOUVERNEMENT DU CANADA

				A	
	SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - <i>DE SÉCURITÉ</i> SECERTION - DE SÉCURITÉ SECERTION - DE SÉCURITÉ	ireknenve (), (), (), (), (), (), (), (), (), (),	nence	April 10, 1972/////////	<b>\</b>
The state of the s	SECURITY - CLAN	ouk File— <i>nirkék</i>	YOUR FILE— <i>VIRÉFI</i>	<b>БАТЕ</b>	
	A.M. BARR		QUIL		
	S/Insp. A		3/6*#		

correspondence which is concerning the period you provided me with, from your files mid March to May 1971. (A.M. BARR), S/Insp. Officer 1/c FEATHERBED

'no Forin 2205' CGSB STANDARD FORM Z2CP

SECRET TOP

12 (SUPP A)

Re:

JENSEN Insp. of help the with 1972, 7 April On the C. I. B. J.

E)

Information developed indicated that DAVIAULT, when he operated the used furniture store on Dalhousie maintained a current account with the Royal Bank of Canada, Market Branch, Dalhousie and York. This branch no longer exists and all records have been transferred to the Rideau Street branch.

[A.M. Barr], S/Insp.

OTTAWA 13.4.72

AMB: van

Symmetriage services

 $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$ 

Re:

1972, April the 10 On

The other point was important, was that when tie and his shoes were missing. 3. felt his t

found Was S body moment but the at me escapes The significance of this information nevertheless, it is being recorded.

CV

**⊢** ∝/Ш.ഗ SECRET

Barr], S/Insp.

OTTAWA 13.4.72

AMB: van

N

S183 1 (83/01)

SECRET  $\mathsf{Ho}\,\mathtt{G}$ 

 $\sim$  E O R E F

SECRET TOP

12 (SUPP A)

Re:

had c Section of the Ottawa General n 1960 suffering from a nervous been confined to the Psychiatric Hospital for some nine months in breakdown

N

ᆫᅂᄱᅜ  $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$ 

mau. S/Insp.

OTTAWA 13.4.72

AMB: van

SECRET

· O L

C1

ŧ

# FEATHERBED

relied cussions with Kay CRUIKSHANK who was engaged in a destruction program involving obsolete McBee Keysort Punch Cards. Upon examination of these cards, it was determined that they would be of little or no value to us mainly due to the fact that 'B' Branch input had not been maintained for some time. Also, communist affiliation was sketchy at best and as Kay pointed out the cards could not be relied upon as to communist background of an individual. Although these cards are presently being destroyed, manage to retrieve from Kay certain other material which was p for destruction and which John and I felt would be of some this material is listed hereunder and it will be retained in ice should any of you have cause to refer to it: also up for office my

- of Active 1967 of A Service. List dated Government
- the F subjects employed
- the fleld F employed subjects
  - 1969 of active Education. dated List å
- Bell the P employed subjects
  - active 1966 of Telephone Company. dated List 8
- - List dated 1966 of active and Private Radio and T.V and j.
- C. W. the þ employed subjects

in Printing,

employed

subjects

industries.

7 of active allied indu

List dated 1967 Publishing and

S

- 1966 of dated List Š
- subjects who have visited communist Andread Allegan
  - countries.

1966 of active communist countries. List dated schools in

c

subjects who have

attended

Chadwick)

A STATE OF THE STA

# SECRET

# CONCEPT FEATHERBED

estabreanalysis of ons. The last las ate and aimed

allocation great men renewal and not ტ ზ toward lose of only two The purpose of ng about a rer productive a ned. is that ದ do is it is relevant about progress in the area of FEATHERBED investigations. The analysis of this sort was undertaken in August 1970 and result of it we began a program of investigation aimed a lishing suspects in connection with The development of this program, although it i completely valid approach, has, in effect, brought about degree of fragmentation of the efforts of FEATHERBED tow basic goal of uncovering high level agents. The purpose reanalysis at this time, therefore, is to bring about a of our effort toward the objective and a more productive of resources available to us. What has happened, is that actually employed on FEATHERBED investigations. The oth FEATHERBED Section are in the main occupied with relevant proceed in a strain. analysis, ive, which our objective, agents. in the main but which, upon cline toward our of R.I.S. straight line t highly placed of uncovering

S. the following plan realignment, this about To bring be implemented. \$ 5°

Discussions will be held with all FEATHERBED personnel to develop ideas on realignments of FEATHERBED priorities and resource allocation.
The aim is for total involvement of all FEATHER-BED, however, certain concessions will be made for Cpl. MacKINNON and Sgt. CLAXTON who have special responsibilities. From these discussions it is intended that greater co-ordination will develop with regard to overall direction of FEATHERBED investigations, and every effort will be made to cut back in nonproductive areas or areas that are, in fact, counter productive. It is argued that this tightening up and cutting back and cutting back commitment to will more than n all FEALMAN of realignments of whice allocation. our decreasing our and, in fact our contribution. are, 11. done without increase likely can

realigna head great ಯ 20 harmony with to come to time is going to be spent on nowever, it is argued that way oe spent complete harmony an be well or our can in We however, take place ends. and of our summer can deal ment

iact, it is now conside
one facet of an overall
re-evaluation amounts t
concept.

our intention to abandon the U.N./
is now considered that this is only
-f an overall problem, and that this
-mts to an expansion of that a purpose and is an attempt to bring about a closer relationship between research analysis and active inves gation. Our research will be watched closely, however, and co-ordination will be quite tight to ensure that we are researching for a purpose not simply engaging in 'pure' research.

The basis for our approach it is argued is within our own records. Information on suspect departments is amply illustrated in our files, and there is little doubt that any suspect of value is also recorded in our indices. This statement is based on the assumption that an individual becomes a traitor for one of three reasons:-

TR/ES

ideology Han

resulting from a warped of mistreatment by authorities money bitterness massumption 

S E C R E I

3

Since we are seeking agents in high places
within the Government, the odds are that our
suspects will be found among fairly intelligent
and reasonably educated individuals, who are
most likely motivated by a ideological commit—
""" refore, we stand a very high chance
""" recorded in our indices.
"" system of within the use, will be found and reasonably educated individuate, and reasonably educated individuate, most likely motivated by a ideological comment. Therefore, we stand a very high chance of already having them recorded in our indices. The problem, then, is to devise a system of sifting and analyzing the material which we presently have on hand. It is our intention to be highly selective and to weigh our suspects to be highly selective and to weigh our suspects very carefully in terms of past and present very carefully in terms of past and scress, including the can give to the Soviets. under.

field At the same time, we have every intention of continuing with our investigations in, what we consider, to be primarily the G.R.U. field This program will be evaluated in September 1972 at it will be decided whether the course upon which we ed is valid or if further modification is necessary. embarked time 5. which have

S/Insp. 

OTTAWA 30.1.72

得の心

- 012000E

intelligence services information on: Communist acquire Ç the targets of the Specific targetime include present the 85万

~

Ų

!

**→** 

3,

•

ó

10.

9

11.

12.

13. 14. Requirements for the Public Service generally;

employment with

15.

major targets common to the Communist.
Indiwidual intelligence services also a of concern to their particular country e tailored to the access of the agent to ove are the mass a whole. targets are information. the above intelligence services a have requirements for i In addition, specific t a particular type of in The

# Apparatus Intelligence Services Communist

## General

comprises ary Intelli intelligence tasks involves use of "extra-residential" Service (RIS), which comprison and the Soviet Military Into other Communist intelligence to fintelligence to fintelligence of 1 the the Soviet State Security Service (KGB) gence (GRU), is the model on which the cservices are based. The accomplishment both "legal" and "illegal" networks and

### AREAS TARGET R. I.S. RE:

areas available material by following general are years in question: Cursory examination of collegues indicates the to the R.I.S. during the 40 our research of interest '

- CI activities of hostile Services, cyphers, western diplomats, foreign ministries of western countries. 1952
  - 1954
- 1956

- 1957
- 1958
- 1959 1960
- Canadian Government Departments 1961
- 1962
- 1963

- Persons with access, RCMP counter-intelligence. 1961
- 1965

is complete but it does areas during the period (APP. is by no means of the target a The above list œ provide

attachment supplement to the above, the the 1970 Threat Paper. As a from taken SEX

Was B

100.0

CHAE AND PROPERTY OF STATE OF	5 K K K K																		
D SECRET REPORTS MAY TE EXTE		Na	Daps springs 22	2	ermett o	ite O	30			S. P.	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1			<i>M</i>	17 Am				530-21-029-4806)
FILE DEPARTMENT NINSTERE BED SUBJECT FROM: 79-10-	7850.21:849:8686 4ARGED DUIT — EN COM	2002	80-1-80 Lavell D		90-4-47 C. Me De	-4-30 Day Sn	80 216 80-80-28	13-	30-7-15	2-8-C		V.	0.2-5	1		アイノー	11.19 miles	8-7-8	GRC A-162 (所度V. 4/71) (7

\$

THIS BLE IS NOW INVICTIVE AND SECRET REPORTS MAY BE EXTRACTED

o be handled ONLY by

"" Directorate Clime"
"B" Branch St. N.C.O. & Co-circulate Construction of Society Polish, Cascing Polish, Cascing Cuban of All Sections of "B" Branch Construction of No. 3 Section Construction of No. 3 Section Construction Co

FEATHER BED

TEATHER BED

Volume / Volume

SPEC

Top Secret/Très Secret

D#

ÕHN

0E-90-086T

T0-90-086T

**GEATHER BED** 



# MEDION

100	100
26.54	
52	Street, or the street, and the street, and
370	A STATE OF THE STA
32	To Jusqu'au
364	Section 200 and 200 and 200
1	SALES AND RESIDENCE AND RESIDE
52.3	<b>经验证的证明</b>
35.0	
273	and their sense there a
8.4	CONTRACTOR OF STREET
200	PROPERTY AND DESCRIPTION OF
800	
383	STATE OF THE PARTY
8.1	
250	
<b>058</b>	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
257	22000 2000
500	SMAD DESCRIPTION I
as 1	STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY
ir ki	5.004.200
206	
855.	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON OF T
X634	STATE OF THE PARTY OF
23.5	
203	
2330	A section of the sect
6.75	ATTACAMENT AND ADMINISTRATION
33.8	<b>有限的人工发展</b> 的工作。
(6.3)	SECTION OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
333	The Charles of the Control
200	10.21
:22	HARRIST CHARLES AND AND
OS (24	A SECTION OF SECURITIES
237	STATE OF THE PARTY OF
3436	PROPERTY AND A STATE OF
接名	
122	Color Color Color
100	Section 1997
9333	202400000000000000000000000000000000000
224	AND THE PARTY OF T
553	A TORON STATE OF THE STATE OF
100	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
500	Committee of the commit
28.74	Charles Charles And Annual Charles
122	3.35 SEAST SEAST SEASON SEASON SEASON SEASON SEASON SEASON SEASON SEASON SEASON SEASON SEASON SEASON SEASON SE
3.20	ECONOMIC CONTRACTOR
35.50	The state of the s
G.	
100	46 F 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
3923	A SECURITION OF THE PARTY OF TH
222	En relative de la company
1	PARK SAVERS AND SAVE
337	14 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18 TO 18
2.00	100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C
2.0	Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Commence of th
383	EICLANDS EICEAN STAN
100	CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF
625	Control of the Control of
25.7	Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Contro
- 3	C 752 953 3 3 4 4 6 6 6
1.1	7537 2000000000000000000000000000000000000
240	The
#2	J. 15 C & T. 15 C & C & C & C & C & C & C & C & C & C
236	The second of the second
3/3	E-67930446 3657 G
8.7	N 812 2 3 5 5 5 6
13	民物的地位的經濟的遊戲的
an S	
250	CONTRACTOR STATE
2.94	
8.4	Carrier Control
157	HOUSE HER SERVICE
30	SHOW THE PARTY OF
-83	FORKSKE AND STORES SEE
62.0	4.30
1.5	338 SF 100 CO
) kg	Charles and the second
92.5	\$100 Text (\$100 text)
32.3	SSSSERENAME (1995)
9.2	68 T C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
600	W-1000000000000000000000000000000000000
36.1	21.100 Self. (1) 不 1.00 (1)
325	R13532777 140
386	SATISFACE CONTRACTOR
100	271779 A 244 A 2717 B
1	Sec. 23.40 (18)
	Part of the second second
26	2 - 2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
32.	contraction to Burgous Star
9,7	CALL DE LOS DE LA COMPANIO
	CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE
1	SECURITY SECURITY
	Dated From A compter du

79-12-31

AFFIX TO TOP OF FILE - A WETTRE SUR LE DOSSIER

	4
	1
- 0	
	1
green /	8
1 (all 1)	25
Sec. 21.	1
	14.
-	1
13	
	4.2
	1
	360
<i>-</i>	8.1
	i e
844	13
	10
the Contract of	
	18
	39
- Lab.	200
194	
LA.	6.7
	186
***	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10
200 March 1997	68)
	12
and the same of th	100
<b>6</b>	332
	188
	ıά
· (A)	
THE DESCRIPTION OF	8.0
	193
42 40 4	
	4.
and the second second	
	138
5 mm	24
	100
-	983
	12.0
- NE PAS AJOUTER DE DOCUMENTS.	
. 15	
Ó	
- - SI	
HS.	
HS.	
ERS	
EBS	
PERS.	
APERS -	
APERS	
APERS	
PAPERS _	
PAPERS	7
E PAPERS	
E PAPERS -	
RE PAPERS	
RE PAPERS	
ORE PAPERS	
ORE PAPERS	
MORE PAPERS	
MORE PAPERS	
MORE PAPERS	
'MORE PAPERS	
Y MORE PAPERS	
IY MORE PAPERS	
NY MORE PAPERS	
INY MORE PAPERS	
ANY MORE PAPERS	
ANY MORE PAPERS	
ANY MORE PAPERS	
D ANY MORE PAPERS	
ID ANY MORE PAPERS	
DD ANY MORE PAPERS	
ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
- ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
T. ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
OT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
OT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
IOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
O NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
O NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
DO NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
DO NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
DO NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
DO NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
DO NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
DO NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	
DO NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS	

FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE VOIR File No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE VOI File No Dossier n°  Volume	PASSES OF STREET	The transfer of the second second second
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE VOI	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE VOI File No Dossier n°  Volume		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE VOI	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE VOI File No Dossier n°  Volume	1 00	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE V. 7116 No Dossier n° Volume.	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE V File No Dossier n°  Volume		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE V. 7116 No Dossier n° Volume.	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE V File No Dossier n°  Volume		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEUR File No Dossiern° Volume  *** Volume	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEUR File No Dossier n°  Volume		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEUR File No Dossiern° Volume  *** Volume	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEUR File No Dossier n°  Volume		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEUR File No Dossiern° Volume  *** Volume	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEUR File No Dossier n°  Volume		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEUR File No Dossiern° Volume  *** Volume	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEUR File No Dossier n°  Volume		All the second
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEUR File No Dossiern° Volume  *** Volume	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEUR File No Dossier n°  Volume	1 111	•
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIE  File No Dossier n°  Volu	. ~	1 1
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIE  File No Dossier n°  Volu	I L	in N
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIE  File No Dossier n°  Volu		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIE  File No Dossier n°  Volu	-	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRI	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRI File No Dossier n° Vol	I 1:1	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTE		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTE		l O
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTE		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULT	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULT File No Dossier n°	4.1	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE UL	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE UL		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE UL	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANCE UL	<b>-</b>	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC	and i	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC	-	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC	-	an a second
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDANC		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDENCE No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPOND		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDENCE No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPOND		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDENCE No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPOND	-	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDENCE No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPOND	- Charles	Salata Perintan
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDENCE No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPOND		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPONDENCE No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPOND		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPO	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPO		STATE OF STATE
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPO	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPO		AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPO	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESPO		Park and the second
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESP File No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESP File No Dossier n*		<b>他并与</b> 的人的。
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESP File No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORRESP File No Dossier n*		
TOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORR	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORR	20	
TOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORR	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORR		
TOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORR	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORR	U)	
TOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORR	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORR	314	
TOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORR	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR CORR		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR C	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR G File No Dossier n°	- 60	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR C	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR G File No Dossier n°	la la la la la la la la la la la la la l	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR C	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR G File No Dossier n°	<b>B</b> 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR C	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR G File No Dossier n°		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR C	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR G File No Dossier n°		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR File No Dossiern°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR File No Dossier n°		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR File No Dossiern°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POUR File No Dossier n°	-	The second second
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POU	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POU		C20-74
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POU	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE - POU	0	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE PA	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE L. P. File No Dossier n°		100
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE PA	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE L. P. File No Dossier n°		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE PA	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE L. P. File No Dossier n°		34 of Act 15 of 15 of
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE LA TILE No Dossier nº	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE L. File No Dossier n°		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE LA TILE No Dossier nº	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE L. File No Dossier n°		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE LA TILE No Dossier nº	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE L. File No Dossier n°	leder 1	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE		
TOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SE		The state of the s
TOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SE	acout to	6554 73
TOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SE	111	\$5.0%
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE S	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE S File No Dossier n°		6656
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE S	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE S File No Dossier n°	ш	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE File No Dossier n°		100 m
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE File No Dossier n°		FAST-12
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENC	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENC		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENC	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENC	. 1 1 X	Carlo Vic
TOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDEN	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDEN		0.407
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPOND	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPOND File No Dossier n°		59743
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPOND	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPOND File No Dossier n°	-	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPOND	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPOND File No Dossier n°	office.	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPOND	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPOND File No Dossier n°	111	25356
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPON	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPON File No Dossier n°		70.46
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPON	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPON File No Dossier n°		MSC LACTOR
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESP File No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESP File No Dossier n°	-	(March 1)
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESP File No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESP File No Dossier n°		ERES.
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESP File No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESP File No Dossier n°		637.00
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESP File No Dossier n°	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESP File No Dossier n°		26.02A
TOR SUBSEQUENT CORRES	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRES	A782 B 52 6 9 6	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORR	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORR File No Dossier n°	2.0	
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORR	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORR File No Dossier n°	U)	1859E
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORR	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORR File No Dossier n°	111	8624
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORR	FOR SUBSEQUENT CORR File No Dossier n°		
TOR SUBSEQUENT COR	FOR SUBSEQUENT COR		(296)
FOR SUBSEQUENT C	FOR SUBSEQUENT C		
FOR SUBSEQUENT C	FOR SUBSEQUENT C		
FOR SUBSEQUENT C	FOR SUBSEQUENT C		
FOR SUBSEQUENT	FOR SUBSEQUENT File No Dossier n°		
FOR SUBSEQUENT	FOR SUBSEQUENT File No Dossier n°	ORF	
FOR SUBSEQUE	FOR SUBSEQUE	ORF	
FOR SUBSEQUE	FOR SUBSEQUE	CORF	
FOR SUBSEQUE	FOR SUBSEQUE	CORF	
FOR SUBSEQUE	FOR SUBSEQUE	CORF	
FOR SUBSEQUE	FOR SUBSEQUE	CORF	- p
TOR SUBSEQUI	FOR SUBSEQUI	NT CORF	<b>о</b> Ц
FOR SUBSEC	FOR SUBSEC	ENT CORF	<b>O</b> C
FOR SUBSEC	FOR SUBSEC	ENT CORF	ر بر
FOR SUBSEC	FOR SUBSE File No Do	JENT CORP	ler no
EOR SUB	FOR SUBSE File No Do	JENT CORP	Sier nº
EOR SUB	FOR SUB	JENT CORP	ssier n ^o
EOR SUB	FOR SUB	JENT CORP	ossier n°
EOR SUB	FOR SUB	JENT CORP	88
FOR SU	FOR SU File No.	SEQUENT CORP	88
FOR SU	FOR SU File No.	SEQUENT CORP	Doss
FOR Selection	FIG. N	SEQUENT CORP	Doss
FOR Selection	FIG. N	SEQUENT CORP	Doss
FOR Selection	FIG. N	UBSEQUENT CORF	Doss
	File File	UBSEQUENT CORF	Doss
	File File	SUBSEQUENT CORF	Doss
la la la la la la la la la la la la la l	压 压 、	SUBSEQUENT CORF	Doss
la la la la la la la la la la la la la l	压 压 、	SUBSEQUENT CORP	No. – Doss
		SUBSEQUENT CORP	e No Doss
		OR SUBSEQUENT CORP	e No Doss
and the second second	Y 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	OR SUBSEQUENT CORP	ille No. − Doss
100		OR SUBSEQUENT CORP	File No Doss

Canada parad parad rendarmerie rovale POLENTS OF Mounted ar actail

SECRET TOP

E CD =DOSSIEF 0 · 62 빌

1979-12-28

M.P P.C., Lawrence, Canada. able Allan General of Honourable Solicitor

15 / S

Lawrence: Dear Mr.

BED on the reason Director General OONER and S/Sgt. D οŧ any who might on identities detail Canada. SPOONER ZMr. L. SPOC... of F involved, particularly in the Public Service of briefed [r. DARE will recall being generally bri e on November 20th, 1979 by Mr. the Security Service, Chief Supt TH. At that time you requested or areas of our investigation an areas of our ipal figures serving principal still be s SMITH. major file

agent number 2 H Federal RIS several directions. First was a careful review of a of known communist sympathizers employed in the Feder Government based on American and British experiences this field. Second, was our attempt to identify a R. on the basis of information provided in March 1958 took commenced investigation which Our

of investigation

re-examine part Finally our review led us to rovided to us by Igor GOUZENKO. information. Finally information provided

our

Third

various code EATHER BED concept enlarged and LUCA LILLY for information and to record enquiries or publicity information and to record enquiries or publicity for many and to record enquiries or publicity information and to Any ongoing investigation we code FEATHER BED. Any individual files FEATHER subject As the FEA' directions general the subi carried a chronological outline iD concept which I hope our investigation to or our FEATHER BED acquaint you with c find Attached as Appendix A you will fin of the developments of our FEATHER will serve to fully acquaint you wi

Commissaire 5 Commissioner The

8

40 Also attached are copies of material previously provided the various departments and agencies concerned on the background of individuals who were employed by the Federal Government at that time. These briefs have been updated to the best of our knowledge to show the persons present

to the best of the status.

Because of the extremely sensitive nature of this material states is soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states having it returned as soon as you no states have no states have no s 

sincerely,

Simmonds

15° 

#### BED FEATHER

APPENDIX

Our initial review of known communist sympathizers employed in the Federal Government was completed in March 1958 and formalized into two lists; one of active files numbering 178 and the other of inactive files numbering 172. A review of these 350 files in December 1979 reflects the following status files. the

- of these the ın Files still active. 7, none principals are now employed : Government. Federal Files " Y " CATEGORY
- r persons whom there Inactive files, Deceased Persons or per no longer in Public Service, or on whom is no recent information of subversive activity. E 1 CATEGORY
- review þ Files destroyed in authorized regular rev program. 136 (This activity was prior to current moratorium on destruction issued <u>ပ</u> CATEGORY

on In June 1960 our review of files continued concentrating epersons that appeared to fit the pattern disclosed in the U.S. and Great Britain. The more prominent names were: ns that appeare, and Great Britain.

rt Broughton BRYCE

Robert

Courcil the Privy

Was study additional that .960 it was decided following persons: in August 1960 it nted on the followi warranted Later

The state of the s

## CHAPMAN Agatha

Acted as a "cut-out" between two RIS agents in Canada 1942-1945. Arrested in 1946 but later acquitted. Committed suicide October 17, 1963 in Montreal.

1

N

.

became a double agent of the FBL) as being a Canadian communist.
Claims SISE furnished character information and gossip to her as well as matters pertaining to Canada's policy as far as the war and other matters were concerned.
BENTLEY was told by her Russian Intelligence Service contact in 1944 to drop SISE as he was seeing FBI) on his seeing Later another Accused by Elizabeth BENger agent of the RIS who are agent of the RIS who also agent of the FBI and a communist. and other me and other me BENTLEY was told by me.
Intelligence Service contact im 1944 to drop SISE as he was seei a psychiatrist. Later another Russian Intelligence Officer to her this had been a mistake.
Attempts by the RCMP Security Service to have SISE expand on activity during this period met with negative results. He died mehruary 20, 1974. died who -ad brie

SISE Hasen

PLUMPTRE A.E.W.

information. and previous thed as infor attached brief

following persons who were the attached on that time: ۵ با are interest briefs Similar also of

PARKINSON E.

GOLDBERG S.A. H.T.

PAMMETT

BRYCE R.B.

were investigation indicated, ഗ വ third thrust, Our second and third of leads provided by

i file codeworded ൯ were outlined in the as follows: are These leads and

RIS cryptonym given in External Affairs, probably

important/agent/

to an

COMMENTS

Of of 55 potential research and investigation of 55 potential in cooperation with the Department of Affairs, failed to produce any solid s. There were many persons, who because of ess and placement during the years in It is interesting was of the candidates candidates in cool External Affairs, one candidates. their access question, that Extensive note

possibility 

"B"

ITEM

good ൻ There is

COMMENT

ت ا ITEM COMMENT

"D", LTEM 三田

COMMENT:

្ន ២ ITEM

COMMENT:

TTEM "H"

time WATKINS had the UN which saved At one tyoted for a Soviet proposal at the Soviet Union \$200.00.

Later

in

in Moscow Ambassador, the KGB. of Canadian target WATKINS became Q Was he where

5

\$

COMMENT

John Benjamin Clark WATKINS resigned for reasons of health from the Department of External Affairs in February 1963. He was interrogated and confirmed his homosexuality had been used against him by the Soviets. He died in October 1964. A ed against 1964: A NS affair. the WATKINS on available him by the Soviets. concise brief is av

on GRU (Military Intelligence) agents GOUZENKO during the Royal Commission NRBY CASE) was completed by Igor GOUZENKO c (1946) (CORBY CASE) review of Finally a raidentified Espionage

# STUDIED WERE: FILES

Edward Wilfred MAZERALL Agatha CHAPMAN (died 1963) Harold Samuel GIERSON Kathleen Mary WILLISHER Allan Nunn MAY John SOBOLOFF Eric George ADAMS James Scott BENNING Samuel

HALPERIN SHUGAR POLAND ROSE Israel David Fred Fred

Durnford Pemberton Simon NIGHTINGALE LUNAN BOYER Gordon Raymond David Go Mathew Philip Freda

SMITH

Due

persons were investigations the rollowing pupdating field consideration of updating selected for

MAZERALL SMITH D.N. D.P.

NIGHTINGALE HALPERIN M.S

of the some thrusts, processed, these οĘ being from all still be In April 1972, resulting investigative leads were names involved were:

Henning SORENSEN Emma WOIKEN

SISE Hasen Howard PAMMETT

CARR Sam

> 9/8/2

8

Scott BENNING James

Е.Н.

NORMAN

ADAMS John WEIR Eric Leslie MORRIS

HALPERIN POLAND Helen WEIR Israel Fred

by hostile RCMP Security attention. The penetration of Canadian Government Departments intelligence services is an ongoing concern of the Service and will continue to receive the necessary 

3ED file suspicions making public of any document from the FEATHER BED file Id be regretted since it could lead to unfounded suspicions to the defamation of character of innocent people. Itionally it would defeat our security measures which have ays championed the need for privacy and respect for the would be regreand to the def Additionally always cham individual. The

The state of the s

Gendarmerie royale du Canada Canadian Mounted Police Royal

SECRET 읾

reference Votre Your file Ž

1979-12-28

138 188 0 Our file Notre reference

Š 

> P.C. N.P. The Honourable Allan Lawrence, Solicitor General of Canada.

Lawrence: Dear Mr. You will recall being generally briefed on the FEATHER BED of the Security Service, Chief Supt. DARE Director General of the Security Service, Chief Supt. SPOONER and S/Sgt. D. SMITH. At that time you requested further detail on the major areas of our investigation and the identities of the principal figures involved, particularly any who might still be serving in the Public Service of Canada.

Our investigation which commenced in March 1958 took several directions. First was a careful review of a number of known communist sympathizers employed in the Federal Government based on American and British experiences in this field. Second, was our attempt to identify a RIS agent this field. Second, was our attempt to identify a RIS agent on the basis of information provided to us

investigation of

Finally our review led us to re-examine rovided to us by Igor GOUTENKO. Information provided information.

As the FEATHER BED concept enlarged and took these various directions the main file became simply a repository for general information and to record enquiries or publicity on the subject of FEATHER BED. Any ongoing investigation was carried out on individual files with other titles or code names. Attached as Appendix A you will find a chronological outline of the developments of our FEATHER BED concept which I hope will serve to fully acquaint you with our investigation to date.

the various departments and agencies concerned on the background of individuals who were employed by the Federal Government at that time. These briefs have been updated to the best of our knowledge to show the persons present employment or status.

N

this material Because of the extremely sensitive nature of this mater I would appreciate having it returned as soon as you no require it. longer

Yours sincerely,

Simmonds R.H 79.12.28

SHOEMAKER E. ME. .. U

A STATE OF THE STA

### BED FEATHER

APPENDIX

initial review of known communist sympathizers employed the Federal Government was completed in March 1958 and halized into two lists; one of active files numbering 172. A review of the other of inactive files numbering 172. A review of the other of inactive files numbering 172. in the Federal G formalized into the these of the and

- these the of in t Files still active. 7, none principals are now employed i Federal Government. Y. CATEGORY
- ther rsons or persons, or on whom ther subversive Inactive files, Deceased Persons or no longer in Public Service, or on w is no recent information of subversi activity Ξ Ω CATEGORY
- review to authorized regular restactivity was prior to on destruction issued Files destroyed in au program. 136 (This a current moratorium or the Commissioner). <u>ပ</u> CATEGORY

On O In June 1960 our review of files continued concentrating persons that appeared to fit the pattern disclosed in the U.S. and Great Britain. The more prominent names were: ared fitain. 1.

BRYCE

Broughton BRYCE Robert

Clerk at the Privy Courci

Wass study additional that decided persons: Was 1960 it was a following the August on warranted Later

SISE

Hasen

s a "cut-out" between two its in Canada 1942-1945. I in 1946 but later ed. Committed suicide. 17, 1963 in Montreal. RIS agents i Arrested in acquitted. October 17, р 8 Acted RIS ac

2

and other mas told by near Intelligence Service contact in 1944 to drop SISE as he was seeing a psychiatrist. Later another Russian Intelligence Officer told her this had been a mistake. Attempts by the RCMP Security Service to have SISE expand on his activity during this period met with negative results. He died February 20, 1974. the FBI) Accused by Elizabeth BENTLEY
(American agent of the RIS who
became a double agent of the FBI)
as being a Canadian communist.
Claims SISE furnished character
information and gossip to her as
well as matters pertaining to
Canada's policy as far as the war
and other matters were concerned.
BENTLEY was told by her Russian
Intelligence Service contact in
1944 to drop SISE as he was seeing the war e vine

PLUMPTRE A.E.W.

information. previous as inform orief and attached brief material

who were persons following the uo, that time: attached briefs are interest at Similar also of Of

PARKINSON ·н.

GOLDBERG S.A. H.T.

BRYCE R.B.

E ST

were investigation indicated, g thrust, second and third leads provided by Our of

(7)

e outlined in a ...
as follows:
RIS cryptonym given to an important agent,
in External Affairs, file codeworded of the conwere are leads and These

probably : V : TTEM

COMMENTS

on of 55 potential because of interesting Extensive research and investigation of 55 pote candidates in cooperation with the Department of External Affairs, failed to produce any solid candidates. There were many persons, who becautheir access and placement during the years in question, Was candidates the 41 one question, to note that

possibilitty

Was good ന .പ വ There

> ഇ = TTEM

COMMENT

COMMENT:

ITEW,

... ...

ITEM

COMMENT

WATKINS had UN which saved time At one tagos and a societa soc voted for a the Soviet 

---

ITEM

COMMENT

#5)#

ITEM

Later

in

ġŝ. Ambassador an Moscow the KGB. <del>الا</del> 0 Canadian target became N Was p P WATKINS where

COMMENT

resigned for reasons of of External Affairs interrogated and spainst y had been used against ed in October 1964. A on the WATKINS affair. Clark WATKino ... m the Department c 963. He was inter John Benjamin Clark WAILLE - of health from the Department in February 1963. He was interestimed his homosexuality har him by the Soviets. He died in the him by the fis available on

OUO GRU (Military Intelligence) agents GOUZENKO during the Royal Commission ORBY CASE) was completed review of GRU 1 by Igor GOUZ (1946)(CORBY Finally a riidentified Espionage (

### WERE STUDIED FILES

G Mannand (died 1963) GIERSON WILLISHER MAZERALL George ADAMS s Scott BENNING rd Wilfred MAZER ha CHAPMAN (died MAY n Nunn MAY SOBOLOFF Samuel Kathleen Mary CARR James S Edward Agatha Harold Samuel Allan D John Eric

Simon NIGHTINGALE Durnford Pemberton LUNAN Fred POLAND Israel HALPERIN BOYER Simon Gordon SHUGAR ROSE Raymond David Go Freda LI Mathew Philip Fred R David

SMITH

Due

the following persons were of updating field investigations consideration for selected

E.W. MAZERALL D.P. SMITH

. NICHTINGALE HALPERIN M.S

some these thrusts, processed, all of being from still , resulting leads were In April 1972, resul investigative leads names involved were:

the

Ų.

7

Henning SORENSEN Emma WOIKEN

SISE Hasen

PAMMETT Howard

CARR Sam

E.H. NORMAN

ADAMS WEIR John Eric Leslie MORRIS

Israel HALPERIN WEIR Helen

POLAND Fred

of Canadian Government Departments by hostile rices is an ongoing concern of the RCMP Security continue to receive the necessary attention. The penetration of Car intelligence services Service and will cont

suspicions document from the FEATHER BED file it could lead to unfounded suspicions character of innocent people. Feat our security measures which have ed for privacy and respect for the The making public of any documen would be regretted since it coul and to the defamation of charact Additionally it would defeat our always championed the need for pindividual.

\$

15 Brish Deadle 1962.  16.  17. 20 Letter 76 George 19 12 12.  22. Brish Deadle 1962.
Deedle 1962
Death 1962
1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年,1900年

計計	
) <u>F</u>	For TAIL BY
32-30	Undated brief & prografic
†c	Brief December 1968
35-35	5 y
~	Bred Dec 1962
	29.11.27.
9	
<b>5</b>	Bref Dec 19 was
27	60.51.3F DU
Ç h	FIL Bried. Des. 1962
Z+ - +4	Soure DV
	Biet De 1462
Horas Bridge	Brit Q 28,12.12
	latter 68,12.12.

~	14.10,25	- 59 (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (200) (	Letter ST 09 1T.	Ones week starts "In April 1943, 3 granger	L Boy Dec 1962		Brah Delland	-123 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)		, S	6-(to- 47 Do. 13 Dr35-2823.	128. Latte 41.05.03 D435-2523.	30 President April	
ζ.	32-55	85-71-5			j j	79-69	79	n	and control of the state of the	125		(27-128)	128-130	

	Bred (	Oral Dead rest		135-136 (COS)		S S		1-0+1-0+1	17 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 -	145-146 (ette- 65-12.09)	14) Colora De 1962	51	52 546 523	153-165 (56-157 Letter - 66,02,02
) k 151	52	<b>.</b>	# 10°	13.540	LC!	35)	2	7 92	T	W + 1		<u>V</u>	152	

						1018 (FZS 78 2.17				
158-1891 (atten 64.09.78	[60-60] - settel 821-101	169. Letter 59,02,23.	مد ده ۱۶۶ صهلایا ۱۰/۱۰۰۱	Attack San	AND LONG TO SERVICE TO					

NOVEMBER 30, WORLD AT SIX THE

PROGRAM:

1979

Bob OXLEY Colin PARKER HOSTS:

RCMP - FEATHERBED FILE of program: Subject

0007-0

NOTE DE SERVICE

۳,	₹		

i/c "B" Operations Officer

A/O i/c International Obligations

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ 1979-12-14 YOUR FILE / YOTRE RÉFÉRENCE S E C R

> FEATHER BED Re: SUBJECT OBJET

material is further to the request received regarding names contained in the file. attached m n the D.G. The afrom

ATHER BED evolved I thought it best to follow what we laid out in this brief. I think it will assist him advising the Prime Minister more accurately about contents of the file. While it may appear lengthy lo not think it can be condensed any further. do not

Secretariat to the D.G. suggested the be for the Commissioner's signature. Officer i/c ering letter The Offic

COMMISSIONER

D.B. SMITH, S/Sgt., International Obligations

DDG (ops.)

DEC 230 DG & Intuctions materia adoletrona in response to

12 December 1979 COMMONS DEBATES Wednesday 1 Page 2279 Tab 3205 HOUSE

# NATIONAL SECURITY

# RELEASE OF TASCHEREAU PAPERS

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds-Grenville): Mr. Speaker, I have a question for the Prime Minister concerning recent statements attributed to him by the news media in regard to the release of the so-called Taschereau papers.

Is the Prime Minister now in a position to tell the House approximately when, or if, the papers will be released and whether there was really any legitimate statutory power for the former government not to release them after 30 years? Finally, was the non-release decision made in any way, according to investigations so far, to protect the interests of former Liberal governments?

#### (1440)

Right Hon. Joe Clark (Prime Minister): Mr. Speaker, the comment that was attributed to me after a press conference in relation to those files followed a question put to me concerning two files, the Featherbed file and the Taschereau file. I indicated in relation to the Featherbed file that in our judgment it contained primarily gossip and was not a matter to which we intended to give credence by publication.

The question of the Taschereau file is still under consideration. We are looking at a way by which we can have a respected and independent review of the contents of the Taschereau file prior to coming to a decision on whether or not it should be published. 5 5 5 

3

100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 May 100 Ma 

# FEATHER

Commissioner TO:

General Director FROM:

Service Security

the a codeworded file; the the FEATHER BED umbrella 1975. He requested I diagrams and will return with FEATHER BED Minister's answers regarding FEATHE accurate. On 79-11-20, along with "Operations and a member familiar w are reasonably accurate. On 79-11-20, Officer i/c "B" Operations and a member file, I briefed the Minister about the concept; how it evolved into a codeword other files which came under the FEATHE and how it became dormant in 1975. He and a copy of our notes after perusal. reasonably a leave these

on 79-11-27 at another meeting the Minister requested a list of the principal names in FEATHER BED. This is being done by "B" Operations and will be ready by Friday or early next week. In this brief greater explanation will be given to activities of certain individuals which should assist the Minister in understanding the overall picture.

Additionally "B" Operations are answering questions raised in the House of Commons by Mr. COSSITT regarding FEATHER BED. all Tom

Director

Security

HM 76 1984

1,48

E STATE OF THE STA

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER

MEMORANDUM

ТО:

losi & Ann ex

The command h

OF

COPY 1

RE:

adverse attention since come to Subject has not December of 1962.

3 1979 日日

1979-12-12

Š

#### BED FEATHER

Commissioner 10

Director General Security Service FROM:

The Minister's answers regarding FEATHER BED are reasonably accurate. On 79-11-20, along with the Officer 1/c "B" Operations and a member familiar with the file, I briefed the Minister about the FEATHER BED concept; how it evolved into a codeworded file, the other files which came under the FEATHER BED umbrella and how it became dormant in 1975. He requested I leave a copy of our notes and diagrams and will return these after perusal.

on 79-11-27 at another meeting the Minister requested a list of the principal names in FEATHER BED. This is being done by "B" Operations and will be ready by Friday or early next week. In this brief greater explanation will be given to activities of certain individuals which should assist the Minister in understanding the overall picture.

answering Additionally "B" Operations are answering questions raised in the House of Commons by Mr. COSSITY regarding FEATHER BED. TO B

M.R. Dare, Director General Security Service

COPY

TEMPS SHORET

3 1979

DEC.

TOP SECRET

RE:

concerning four briefs are Attached

10

GOLDBERG Abraham Simon RE:

eur r In 1945, GOLDBERG obtained employment with the Department of Trade and Commerce as a Statistician. Enquiries made at that time were favourable. Updating enquiries were conducted in 1949 on behalf of the same department. Information concerning his attendance and activities at a conference of the Fellowship for a Christian Social Order in 1945, as outlined in our December 1962 brief, was forwarded to the Civil Service Commission and the Department of Trade and Commerce in February 1949. In October 1952, our file on GOLDBERG was reviewed with Peter DWYER, Secretary of the Security Panel at the request of Mr. PICKERSGILL. In 1961, a brief (copy attached) was forwarded to the Dept. of Trade and Commerce as a result of their request for a records check. December at (copy Commerce

- 2. The December 1962 brief is the last report made to government concerning GOLDBERG, and he has not come to our attention adversely since 1950.
- 3. GOLDBERG joined Statistics Canada in 1950 and rose to the position of Assistant Chief Statistician of Canada. In October 1972, he was appointed to the position of Director of the Statistical Office at the United Nations, a position he held until at least 1975.
- occupation GOLDBERG's present residence address and  $\phi_{f \cdot}$  are unknown.

1979 M DEC

SECRE

F BY III S



THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA. IT MUST BE SAFEGUARDED AS A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT. ITS CONTENTS ARE FOR THE CONFIDENTIAL USE OF THE MINISTER, THE DEPUTY MINISTER AS WELL AS THE SECURITY OFFICER WHO HAS BEEN LISTED WITH THE SECURITY PANEL, NEITHER IT NOR ITS CONTENTS NOR ANY PART THEREOF IS TO BE FURTHER DISSEMINATED WITHOUT PRIOR CONSENT OF THE ORIGINATOR.

# Simon Abraham GOLUBERG

in 1945 GOLDBERG had expressed views which left little doubt as to subject's Labor-Progressive (Communist) Party sympathies. That in his view the Liberal, C.C.F. and Labor-Progressive Party should form a common front against the reactionaries. 

A STATE OF THE STA

since over Subject has not come to attention the influence his relatives may have 1945, and the in time is the introduction. 220

GOLDBERG, .nion Statistician, w of Statistics. Simon Abraham GOLDI Assistant Dominion Dominion Bureau of

8

But the second of the second s

conference an Social nists. At In 1945 GOLDBERG attended a regional conference of the organization "Fellowship for a Christian Social Corder" which was heavily infiltrated by Communists. At this conference GOLDBERG indicated Communist sympathies and during a panel discussion concerning national unity, he stated that the Liberals were not fully contributing to Canadian unity, the C.C.F. did not go far enough and the Conservatives were reactionaries. He described the Union Nationale Party as anti-Jewish, anti-British, anti-Socialist. In 1949 he attended a meeting of a suspected Communist group within the Civil Service Association in Ottawa and from 1944 to 1950 GOLDBERG associated with Communists. ational unity, contributing ar enough and described the

for Government 1945 GOLDBERG was recommended in emoloyment

OTTAWA

362 ---December N 언  $\vdash$ 

COPY

Howard Thomas PAMMETT, Executive Assistant, International Labour Organization Department of Labour.

A review of this case reflects no significant adverse information further to that contained in the brief dated December 1962.

- This 2. A formal brief was provided to the Department of Labour on 05 July 1962 which they replied to on 02 November 1962 (copy of the brief and department reply attached). The brief was returned on 27 November 1974.
  - 3. We have no information as to PAMMETT's present employment or location. In view of his age (70 yrs.), it is not likely he is any longer employed with the federal government. he -

3 1979 PEC

67

HAND

14

1962 Weight 5 July

> E Шĺ 叫 O M OI

Parent: Dear Mr.

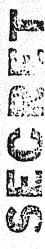
available information concerning Howard Thomas PAMMETT and is further to our letter dated March 29, 1962. Your attention is attachment attachment. issued by the Secretary of the Security Sub-Panel, may we please be informed of the course of action which is taken as a result of the attached report.

Yours very truly,

Insp., Intelligence. Barrette) (J.E.M. Director for

S

Mr. P.R. Parent, Director; Administrative Services Branch, Department of Labour, Room 160, Confederation Bldg., OTTAWA, Ontario. Room 160 OTTAWA,



THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA. IT MUST BE SAFEGUARDED AS A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT. ITS CONTENTS ARE FOR THE CONFIDENTIAL USE OF THE MINISTER, THE DEPUTY MINISTER AS WELL AS THE SECURITY OFFICER WHO HAS BEEN LISTED WITH THE SECURITY PANEL. NEITHER IT NOR ITS CONTENTS NOR ANY PART THEREOF IS TO BE FURTHER DISSEMINATED WITHOUT PRIOR CONSENT OF THE ORIGINATOR.

Howard Thomas PAMMETT Re: A witness testified before the Royal Commission on Espionage in 1946 that an employee of the Department of Labour by the name of Howard PAMMETT (believed identical) was, together with the witness and others, a member of a study group in Ottawa. According to this person, the study group met regularly every three or four weeks between approximately 1942 and 1944. The qualification for membership in this study group was an interest in Communist writings and teachings. The witness was subsequently convicted of espionage. 

San Maria

OTTAWA 4, November 2, 1962.

The Commissioner, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Headquarters Building, Ottawa 8, Ontario. Tremblay Road,

# Inspector J.E.M. Barrette. Attention:

Dear Sir:

## Your File No. Re:

I wrote you on July 16 concerning the information contained in your report with respect to Howard Thomas PAMMETT, an employee of this Department. I have had an opportunity since then to discuss the matter with Dr. Haythorne, the Deputy Minister, and he is of the view that in the light of all the circumstances no security risk will be involved in continuing Mr. Pammett in his present employment. Consequently, no further action is being taken by the Department as a result of your report.

The Department is convinced that the interests taken in the Communist movement during the periods in question by Mr. Pammett were entirely of an academic nature, and during his many years of service has left little doubt as to his reliability and allegiance to our democratic form of government.

Yours very truly,

P. R. Parent, Administrative Services. Director,

SECRET TOP

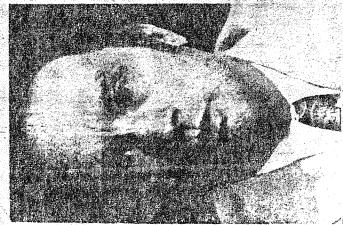
Branch, Howard Thomas PAMMETT,
Executive Assistant,
International Labour Organization
Department of Labour. Š

Testimony by Agatha CHAFMAN and Kathleen WILLSHER, both of whom were charged in the Canadian Expionage Trials of 1945, indicated that PAIMETT had been a member of a Communist study group with them and other Communists during the 1940's. PAMMETT's name appeared in the desk telephone pad obtained in 1948 from Frances PARK, a prominent Communist and suspected recruiting agent for the Russian Intelligence Service. FALMETT's name also appeared in the telephone desk pad of Fred POLAND who was charged as a Soviet spy and appeared before the Royal Commission on Expionage in 1946.

OTTAWA

1962 December





1.3

の国のこのの TO LOU 3020 Trudeau: unexplail 

When the Anthony Bhut spy sensation erupted in Britain it sent tingles along the spines of several top Canadian civil servants — especially when the Toronto Star suggested that Ottawa had not one Blutt but several.

Canada's security risks have become a seandal on the international scene, particularly among Nato governments, so much so that friendly intelligence agencies no longer trust Gabinet ministers with sensitive information. Bonn, Paris and London know that successive governments, Tory and Liberal, have done hitle to shed light on constant allegations that the federal civil service has been infiltrated

Most of the Kigs and the Cuban DCI.
Most of the clues were uncovered by the last-blowing the defection of a Soviet cipher cierk igor Gouzenko to the police authorities. He brought with him a mine of information that itemified key government officials as probable

Possible Adverser, the Tascherent papers have those dealing with the activities of civil ser-unts, were not released. And three years ago an order-in-council from then prime minister uil Taschereau documents, especially caling with the activities of civil ser-Pietre Trudeau locked up the papers until 2006.
At that time Trudeau reasoned that many of the were unprovable and could rain the of men who had become senior manda oviet agents. findings,

SHAEL

# Weizman tipped to follow Begin

When — It's no longer if — Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin resigns he will almost certainly be succeeded by Defence Minister Ezer Weizman.

There is no official indication that Begin,

now 66, plans to retire but observers say he has been showing increasing signs of tiredness and has toid close triends he will soon goonsider stepping down.
When that happens Begin is almost cerrian to respect public opinion and choose go Welaman to succeed him Opinion poils in y Israel have consistently put Weizman's tipopularity at 60% to 70% ahead of Begin's neating which never managed to top the

According to a poll last week the public believes Weizman has the respect of the Esynthan headers, in particular Fresident Anwar Sadat. He is also held in high regard by American political leaders. His leadership at the tricky autonomy negotiations contributed greatly to building up his

lieve Welzman is at the core of a new grouping now being formed within the ruffing Likud Party and thought to have pronounced liberal leanings. Others in the eronning are said to be former finance strongman of bremier Yigael Liberal Party, Deputy Premier Yigael In and Justice Minister Shmuel Tamir. Inch will depend on the new Finance reputation. Political commentators in Jerusalem begrouping are said to be funitable than /adin and

Much will depend on the new Finance Minister Yigael Horowitz and the success he achieves with his susterity campaign.

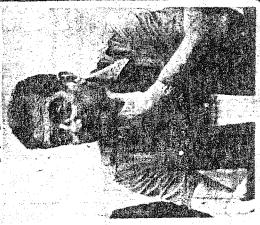
Horowitz has vowed to beat Israel's hyper-inflation rate (100% this year) and his ho-nonsense attitude already access to have made an impression on the public.

It a recent statement he declared: "The fight against inflation as in the interests of the less wealthy and not of the rich who made from it.

gain from it."

This struck a chord with the public who responded in a poil conducted last week by giving a 76% "yes" to a question or whether they would be prepared to reduce their living standards if it was vital for the

Weizman: highly



Apparently when Trudeau won the Liberal Party's leadership nomination in 1968 several Nato intelligence agencies asked for a security check on the would-be prime minister. According to one Ottawa report Trudeau was cleared, but a host of unexplained coincidences farned up when other top officials were investigated.

That was the start of what is now called the Featherbed File and a constantly updated Operation Featherbed has uncovered 245 suspected members of the secret Communist Party International (CP). Most are lawyers, civil servants, awayspaper and television political reporters and agademics. Some are senior government advisers and two have risen to Cabinet level.

The greatest degree of communist infiltration, according to Ottawa sources, is in the Department of External Affairs which has been almost completely penetrated by KGB agents. From time to time there have been reports that

up to five people of deputy minister rank and at least one. Cabinet minister could be underground members in touch with the KGB.

And it is thought that Featherbed figured

OD Skelton, regarded as the founder of

Soviet operative.
Much of this information has been relayed to

both Trudeau and Prime Minister Joe Clark.

Both have been told that two extremely senior civil servants close to the government are thought to be CPI officers. However, the pair conlinue to hold their sensitive posts.

Canadian Mounted Police intelligence officers feel first potential or actual traitors are not weeded out because of a fear that such a move could trigger a witchlunt, an event feared by all the liberal media. Also, the Canadian Establishment tends to protect its own members rather like its British counterpart.

There are similarities between suspected Canadian and British Kota sgents. Their parents are usually rich, many are homosexuals end often they have been to private schools. As the Taschereau report noted: "Many of the Canadian public servants implicated in this eapionage network were persons with an unusually high degree of education...; and persons of marked ability and intelligence."

Will Canadia's moles remain protected by a tough libel and slander act? This depends on whether irate Canadian voters can exert enough pressure on the Clark government for tough action.

is, it is possible that the forced to act. With parallels being drawn between and Canada's version Covernment may be

DEBATES mber 1979 5 December 930-933 COMMONS OPN Wednesday 5 Page viii Questions Tab 3197

## December 4 -Mr. Cossitt-No. 930-

The state of the s

- 1. Did the Prime Minister hold a press conference on Friday, November 30, 1979, and did he comment on the Featherbed File and, if so, was it referred to as "unfounded gossip" and, if so, what are all the reasons justifying such a statement?
- 2. Will the File be referred to the MacDonald Commission determine whether any wrong-doing was involved by the to determine whether any wrong-doing was involved by the Security Services of the RCMP?

# No. 931-Mr. Cossitt-December 4

- 1. Did the Prime Minister make a public statement on Friday, Novemer 30, 1979, in regard to the Featherbed File and did he say that an investigation had been carried out in regard to its contents and, if so (a) on what date did it (i) begin (ii) end (b) what are the names of all those who made the investigation?
- 2. Did the Solicitor General in reply to the honourable Member for Leeds—Grenville on November 23, 1979, state that the "basic objectives of the Featherbed File was the indentification and neutralization of any influential person who was then working as a high level agent of any foreign power against the Canadian government", and, if so, did any investigation for the Prime Minister that may have taken place occur after or before the Solicitor General made this statement?

# No. 932-Mr. Cossitt-December 4

With reference to the reply by the former Prime Minister given to a question by the honourable Member for Leeds—Grenville on November 15, 1977, at page 873 of Hansard, which stated in part, that he had never heard of the Featherbed File, are any records in existence showing how the honourable Member for Blainville—Deux-Montagnes, the former Solicitor General, was able to state in the House in reply to the honourable Member for Leeds—Grenville at page 927 of Hansard, that there was a Featherbed File and was able to give some details about it one day after the former Prime Minister denied any knowledge of such a file?

## Mr. Cossitt-December 4 No. 933

Since May 22, 1979, were there any communications, discussions, contacts, approaches made etc., directly or indirectly, between any person or persons in the goernment or acting on behalf of the government, with the former Prime Minister or anyone representing him or anyone in the former government, on the subject of the Featherbed File and, if so, what are all the details?

DEBATES 5 December 930-933 OPN COMMONS Wednesday 5 Page viii Page vir. Questions HOUSE

## -Mr. Cossitt-December 4 No. 930

- 1. Did the Prime Minister hold a press conference on Friday, November 30, 1979, and did he comment on the Featherbed File and, if so, was it referred to as "unfounded gossip" and, if so, what are all the reasons justifying such a statement?
- 2. Will the File be referred to the MacDonald Commission to determine whether any wrong-doing was involved by the Security Services of the RCMP?

# No. 931-Mr. Cossitt-December 4

- 1. Did the Prime Minister make a public statement on Friday, Novemer 30, 1979, in regard to the Featherbed File and did he say that an investigation had been carried out in regard to its contents and, if so (a) on what date did it (i) begin (ii) end (b) what are the names of all those who made the investigation?
- 2. Did the Solicitor General in reply to the honourable Member for Leeds—Grenville on November 23, 1979, state that the "basic objectives of the Featherbed File was the indentification and neutralization of any influential person who was then working as a high level agent of any foreign power against the Ganadian government", and, if so, did any investigation for the Prime Minister that may have taken place occur after or before the Solicitor General made this statement?

## -Mr. Cossitt-December 4 No. 932-

With reference to the reply by the former Prime Minister given to a question by the honourable Member for Leeds—Grenville on November 15, 1977, at page 873 of Hansard, which stated in part, that he had never heard of the Featherbed File, are any records in existence showing how the honourable Member for Blainville—Deux-Montagnes, the former Solicitor General, was able to state in the House in reply to the honourable Member for Leeds—Grenville at page 927 of Hansard, that there was a Featherbed File and was able to give some details about it one day after the former Prime Minister denied any knowledge of such a file?

### -December 4 -Mr. Cossitt-No. 933

Since May 22, 1979, were there any communications, discussions, contacts, approaches made etc., directly or indirectly, between any person or persons in the goernment or acting on behalf of the government, with the former Prime Minister or anyone representing him or anyone in the former government, on the subject of the Featherbed File and, if so, what are all the details? 

S

OF -

COPY

SECRET TOP

图。

reference to Office: 20 November 1979 on is in dated The following Operations request E E E

Attached are copies of correspondence with attach-outlining all the available information pertaining which were forwarded to Mr. WALL ments to

66 F

ou placed Copy

CAW: HS

BY

1967 29, January

#### SECRET TOP

Dear Mr. Wall:

the ät. letter dated December 16, 1963. This will supersede that forwarded to the Department of Finance with our letter dated July 31, 1961 Your attention is drawn to the conditions attop of the attachment. available

Mr. D.F. Wall, Secretary of the Security Panel, Privy Council Office, Room 117, East Block, O t t a v a, Ontario. T. Wall,

· I PECONDS, 1964 VI Reviewed MAR. S

Tomore Son

TOP

7. We would appreciate being advised as to the course of action taken in this case and a transcript of any interview conducted would be of assistance and interest to us.

Work yours very truly,

B. E. Maria

(J.R.) Bordeleau), Assistant Commissioner, Director Security and Intelligence.

#### œ; ပ ρ., 0

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA. IT MUST BE SAFEGUARDED AS A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT. ITS CONTENTS ARE FOR THE CONFIDENTIAL USE OF THE MINISTER, THE DEPUTY MINISTER AS WELL AS THE SECURITY OFFICER WHO HAS BEEN LISTED WITH THE SECURITY PANEL. NEITHER IT NOR ITS CONTENTS NOR ANY PART THEREOF IS TO BE FURTHER DISSEMINATED WITHOUT PRIOR CONSENT OF THE ORIGINATOR.

Re.

N

### 0.5 C) ය ශ TOP

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA.

IT MUST BE SAFEGUARDED AS A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT, ITS CONTENTS ARE FOR THE CONFIDENTIAL USE OF THE MINISTER, THE DEPUTY MINISTER AS WELL AS THE SECURITY OFFICER WHO HAS BEEN LISTED WITH THE SECURITY PANEL. NEITHER IT NOR ITS CONTENTS NOR ANY PART THEREOF IS TO BE FURTHER DISSEMINATED WITHOUT PRIOR CONSENT OF THE ORIGINATOR.

-N

C Copy 950 1 S S December

3

:41 A! ा <u>ات</u> ကျ Dear Mr. Wall:

screening security æ conducted We have

CO History Form is available information concerning was forwarded to that Department copy of this information, as well a ig letter, is also attached. whose Personal date. A copy of the accompanying letter, of a copy All a even date. its accomps attached.

Yours very truly, ĮŠ.

Assistant Commissioner, Director Security and Intelligence.

Mr. D. F. Wall, Secretary of the Security Panel, Privy Council Office, Roon 225, East Block, Ottario.

- I RECORDS 13 1965 S Remewed 1/2 144

Your hef

o. 1965 C? December

> E-I :::1 121 ा [2] 57]

Dear

attachment contains all available information concerning and is further to our letter of August 10, 1965. Your attention is drawn to the conditions at the top of the attachment. The

2. Our field investigation developed no evidence with respect to the matter of influence. In this regard, your attention is invited to the last paragraph of the attachment.

Yours very truly,

Security and Intelligence 

I RECORDS, DEC 13 1965 Reviewed rs.

4 30

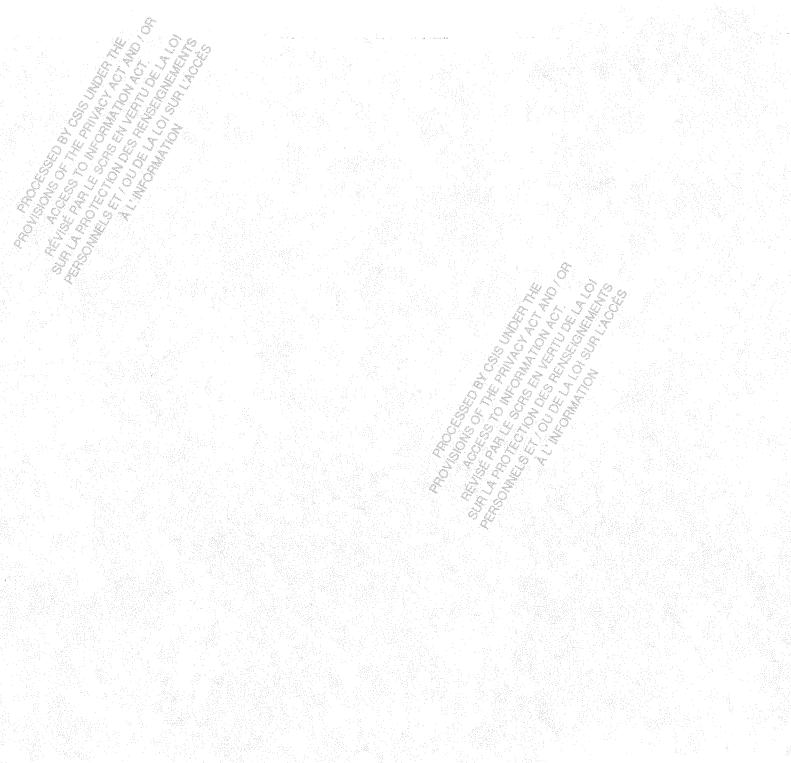
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA. IT MUST BE SAFEGUARDED AS A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT. ITS CONTENTS ARE FOR THE CONFIDENTIAL USE OF THE MINISTER, THE DEPUTY MINISTER AS WELL AS THE SECURITY OFFICER WHO HAS BEEN LISTED WITH THE SECURITY PANEL. NEITHER IT NOR ITS CONTENTS NOR ANY PART THEREOF IS TO BE FURTHER DISSEMINATED WITHOUT PRIOR CONSENT OF THE ORIGINATOR.

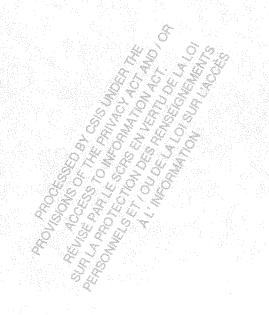
130

There is nothing to indicate that this ever been active in or sympathetic subversive organization. person has toward any

which if any, 3. The degree of influence, may be exerted on the subject not known.

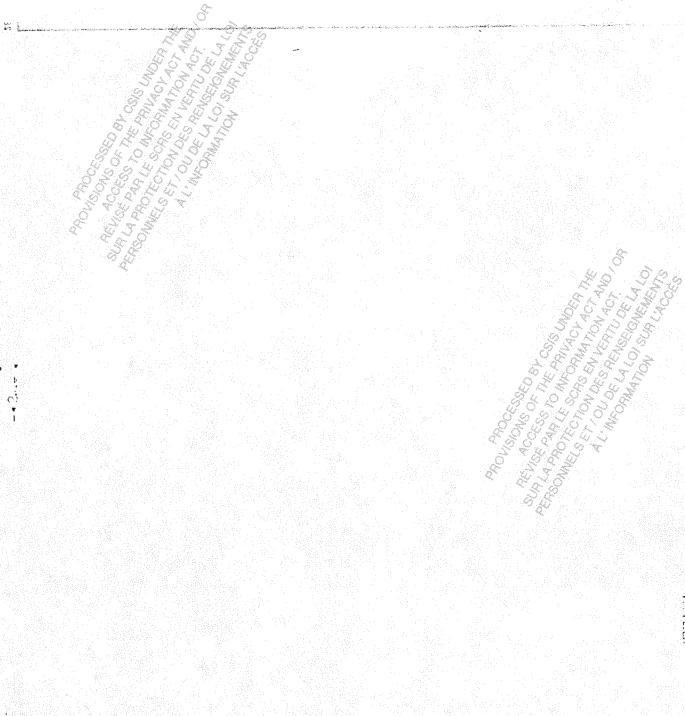
Julian Julian





transfer of the standard appropriation of a contract

. The substantial parameters in the  $\mathcal{A}$  .



1962

December

CTTA A

#### SECRET TOP

 $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$ 

## BRYCE Broughton Robert RE:

check on behalf of the Public Service Commission and was shown "CLEAR FOR SECURITY". In 1952, discussions were held between the RCMP and officials of the External Affairs Department on the question of issuing a "Special Activities" clearance to BRYCE. The discussion centered on information available to us at the time as outlined in our December 1962

2. The December 1962 brief is the last report made to the government concerning BRYCE, and he has not come to our attention adversely since 1962.

4. BRYCE retired from his post of Deputy Finance Minister in February 1970, then moved to the Prime Minister's Office as Economic Adviser on the Constitution. In 1971, BRYCE was appointed Canadian Director of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) at IMF Headquarters, Washington, D.C. The mation of th

The 1979 Ottawa telephone directory indicates inues to reside at 14 Monkland Avenue, Ottawa, His current occupation is unknown. continues Ontario. 5. BRYCE

SECRET

H BYELL ON

Robert Broughton BRYCE, Clerk of the Privy Council Secretary to the Cabinet.

group meetings . BRYCE Study group meet 1930's. BRYCE n and leadership ore the Unitted ity in 1957 ity in 1957 ore an integral BRYCE introduced Communist who ted that these study groups were an intiple Communist Party. In 1936 BRYCE into the NORMAN to Shigeto TSURO, a Japanese leading part in the organization of Coups in Harvard University. confirmation ...wwentary evidence and confirmatic while at Harvard University during the 1930 took a leading part in the organization and of the study groups, and testimony before th States Sub-Committee on Internal Security in part of the Communist Party. In 1936 BRYFE, Herbert NORMAN to Shigeth merry study. E. Herb played study g

S BRYCE Communist Communi and E. Herbert NORMAN were in the forefront of a Communicated of students at Cambridge University approximately 1936. Confirmation of this was given verbally by E.H. NORMAN in an interview with Supt. GUERNSEY of the R.C.M.F. in January 1952. NORMAN was reported to have been a member of an Indian Students secret Communist Group and was closely associated with the British Commun. Party during the period 1933-35. Agatha CHAPMAN (identical to enquiry of 1946) for government service during the war. In 1960 and 1961 BRYCE used his position of influence on at least two occasions to assist suspected "underground" members of the Communist Party in Ottawa,

matters in anparent having no ives. o them and haist objective interest to with Communi of personal

.A. traces m adverse for recommended sause of the because not been Force bed has this BRYCE by clearance by against him

SOUTHWAY OF YOU

(December 1962)

**[** 21 U 四 S

H

~

adverse notice come to Subject has not

7.

3 1979 000

OFTAWA -December 1962. November 1974

71 -4 O () () Hajor P.A. Lendeux, Security Officer, Frivy Council Office.

Dear Mr. Lemieux:

The attachment concerns

Because of the mature of the contents
of our submission to
I felt certain you would want to be apprised of this case.

This case.

Director General, Security Service.

Part Mr.

This letter and attachments on whom you requested a

concern | records check.

time frame for reply document. However time frame for reply document. However time frame for reply certainly dreated an irment to deeper research and svaluation. However in CD 35 for elearance to SECRET had not be recause foreign checks have not yet been lyed. Additional processes are required to in dissemination authority from other foreign suble to you in the information beginning. received. Additional processes are required to obtain dissemination authority from other form agencies; the information hopefully being made available to you in the not too distant future

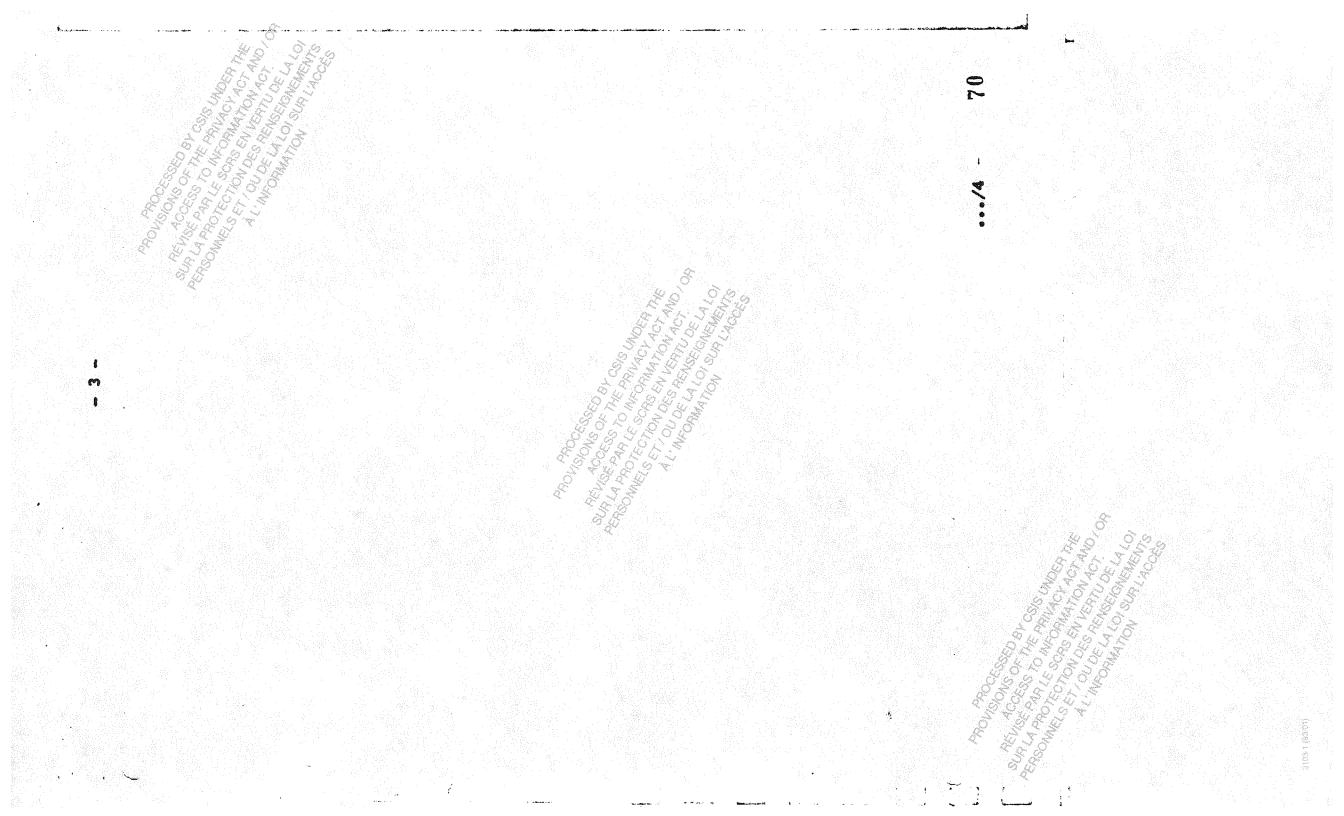
the property of the R.C.M.P. Security Service, and are loaned to you for the confidential use of the Minister, the Deputy Minister, as well as the designated Security Officer. This document, its contents, or any part thereof is not to be copied without the prior consent of the originator.

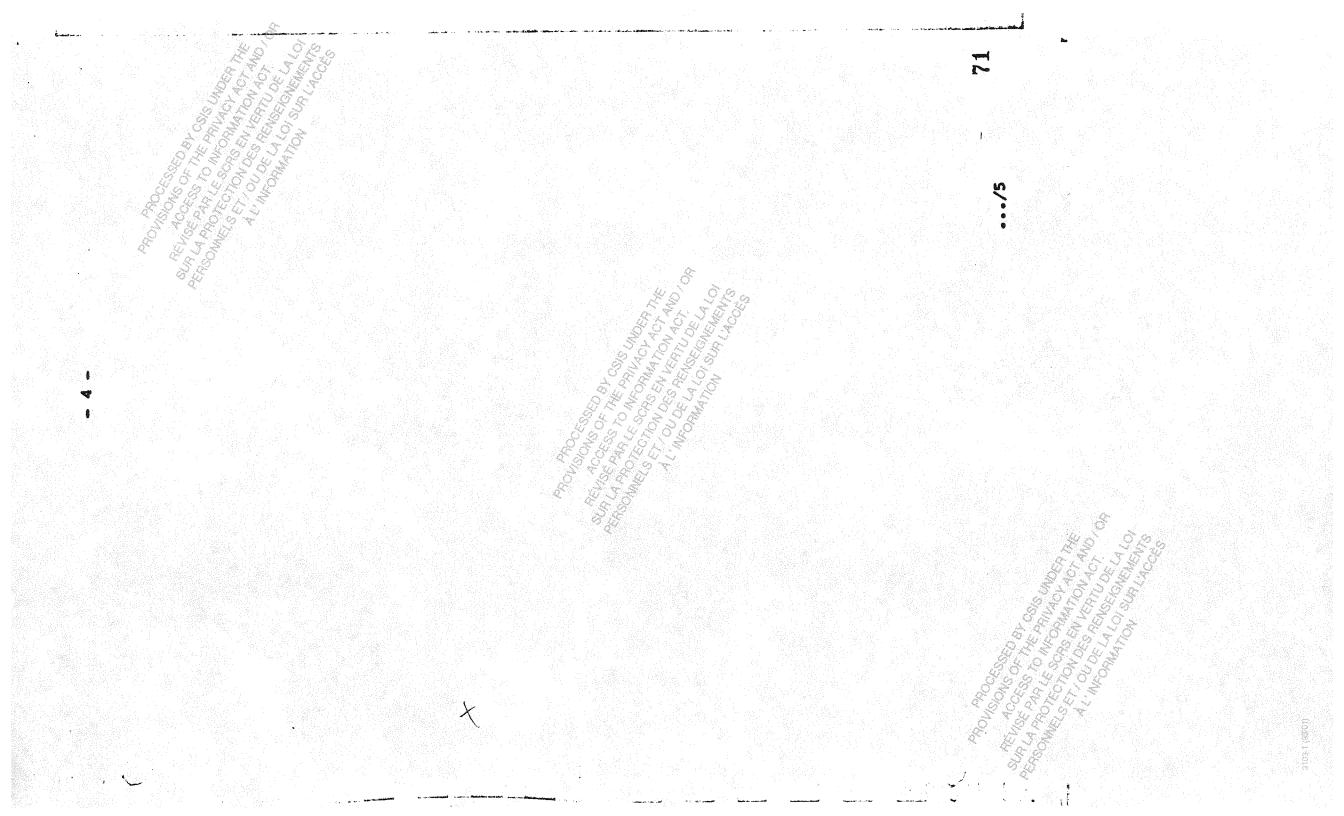
- the information contained in this letter emanates from sensitive sources. Hence, the Sacurity Service would be grateful if it would be handled on a need-to-know basis within your Department and we would be consulted before any further dissemination is
- 7. A copy of this document has been sent to the Security Secretariat of the Privy Council Office.

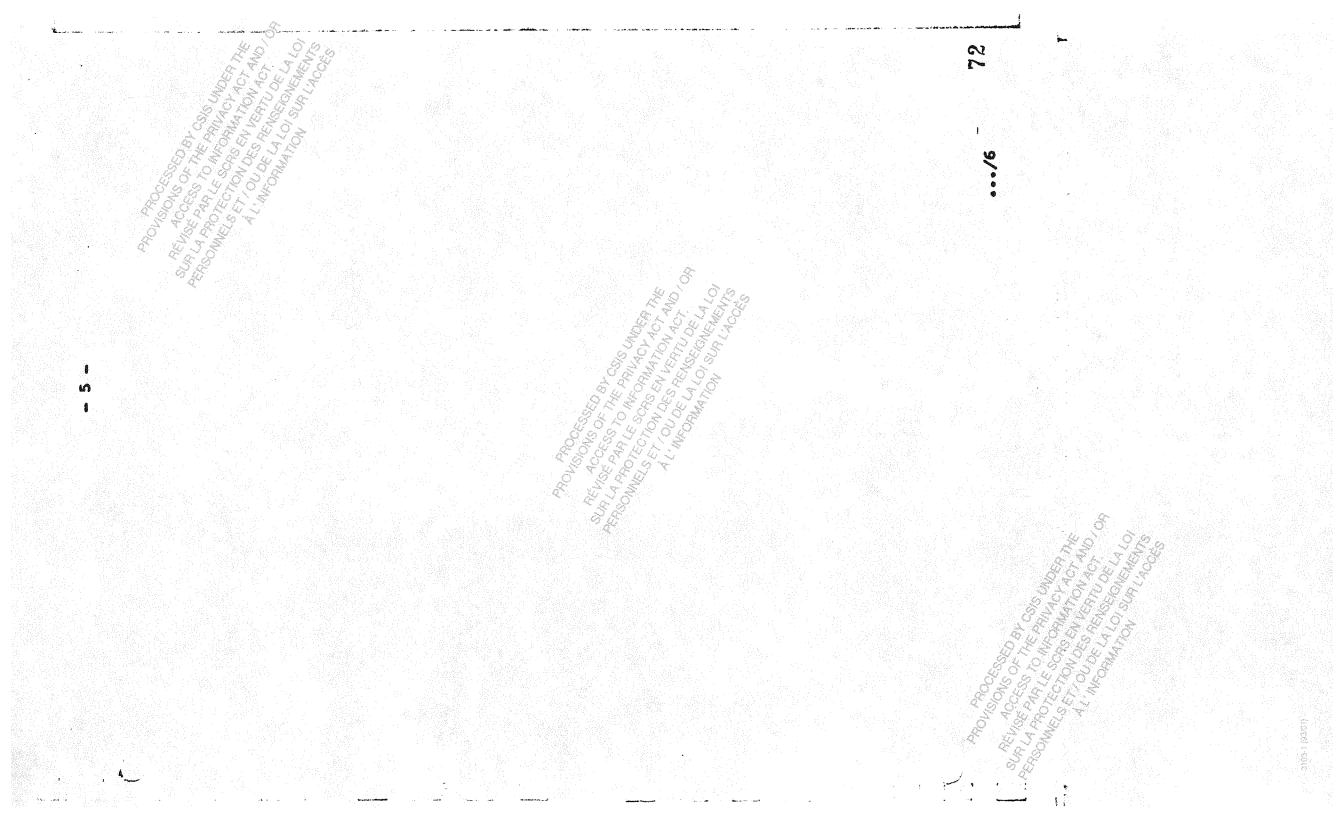
Yours simcerely,

Director General, Security Service.

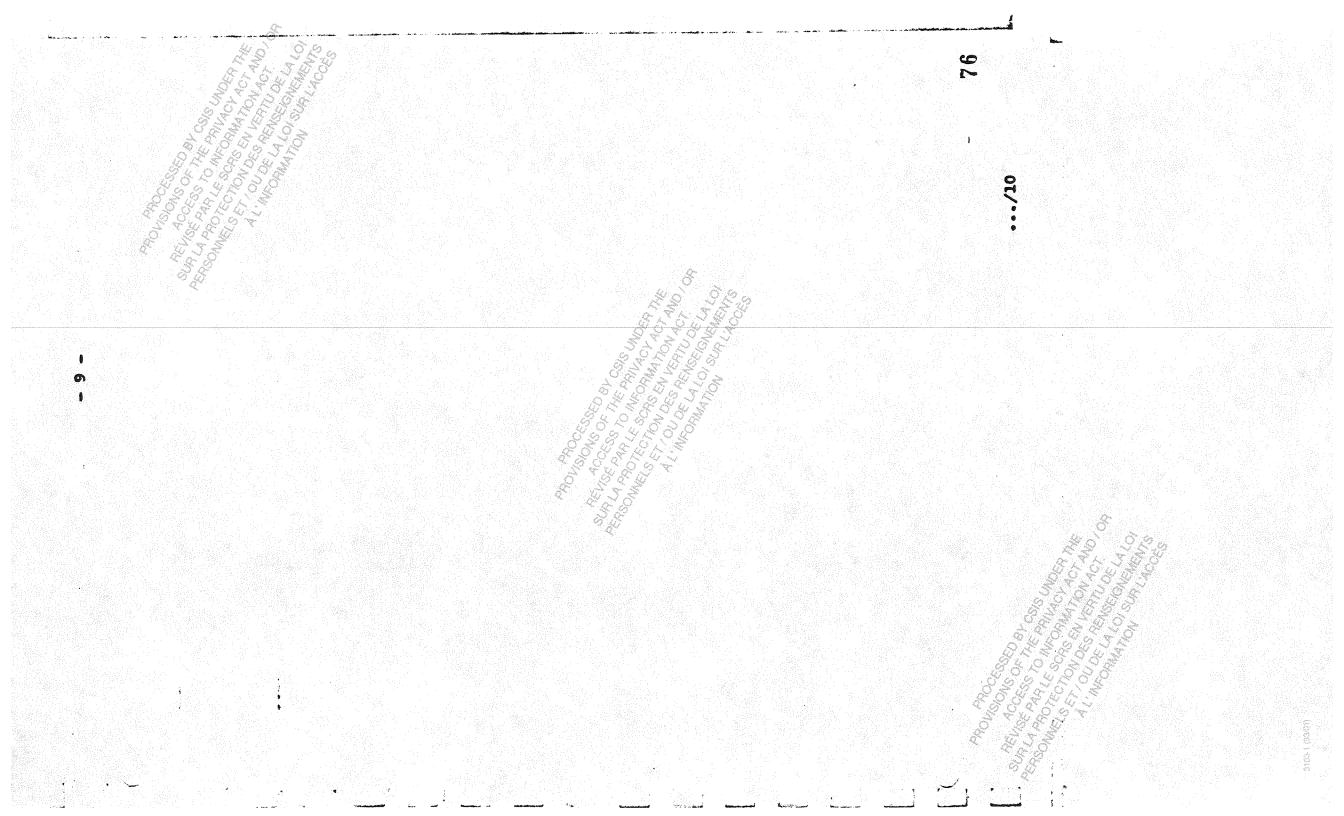
3108-1 (83/01)



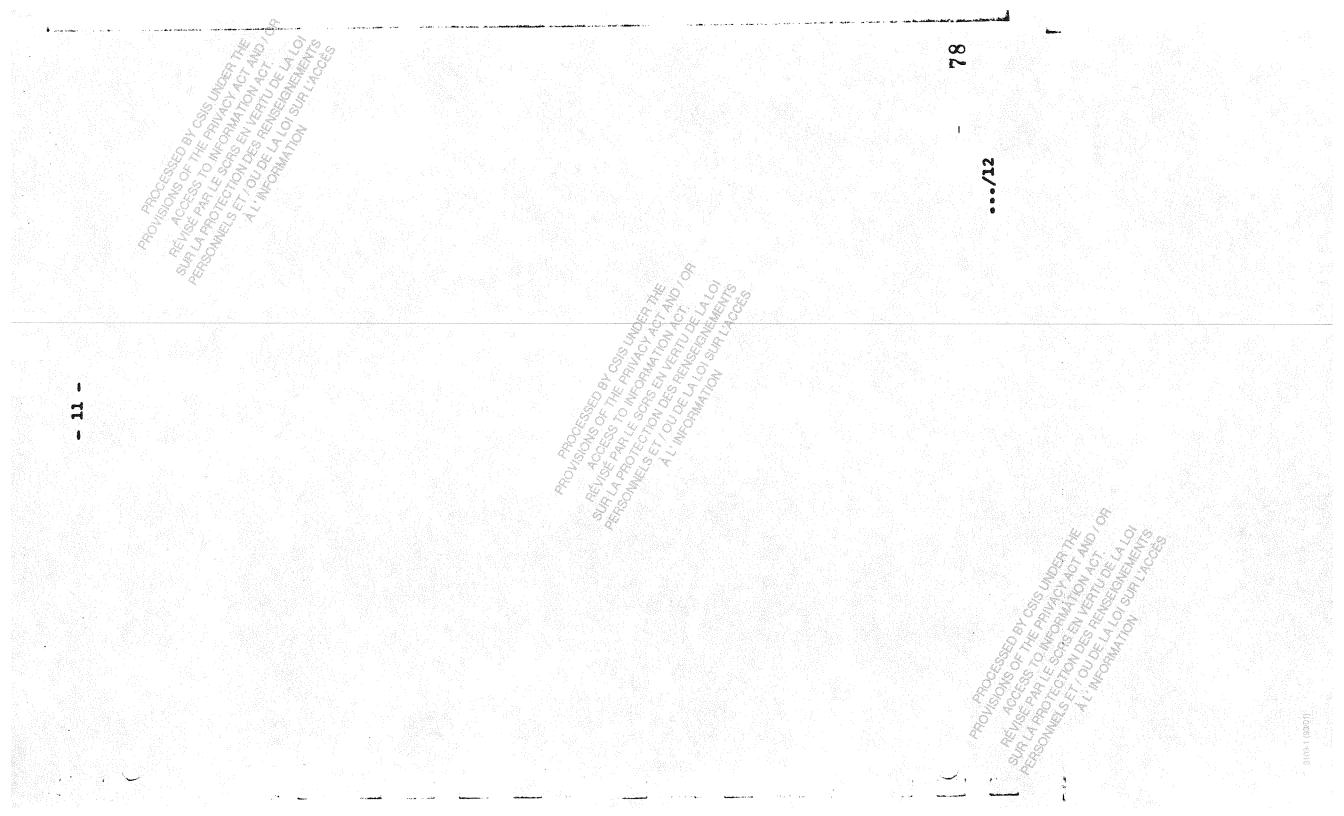


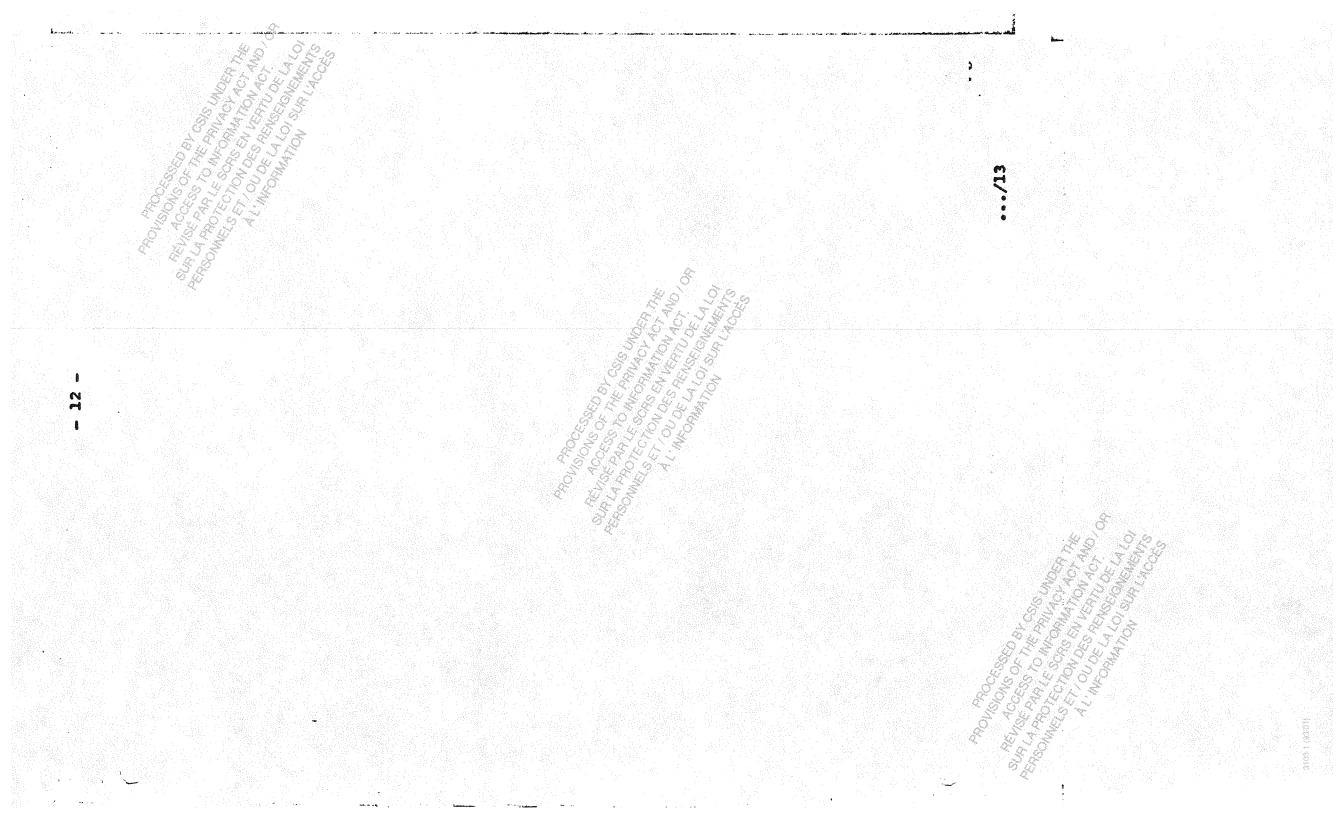


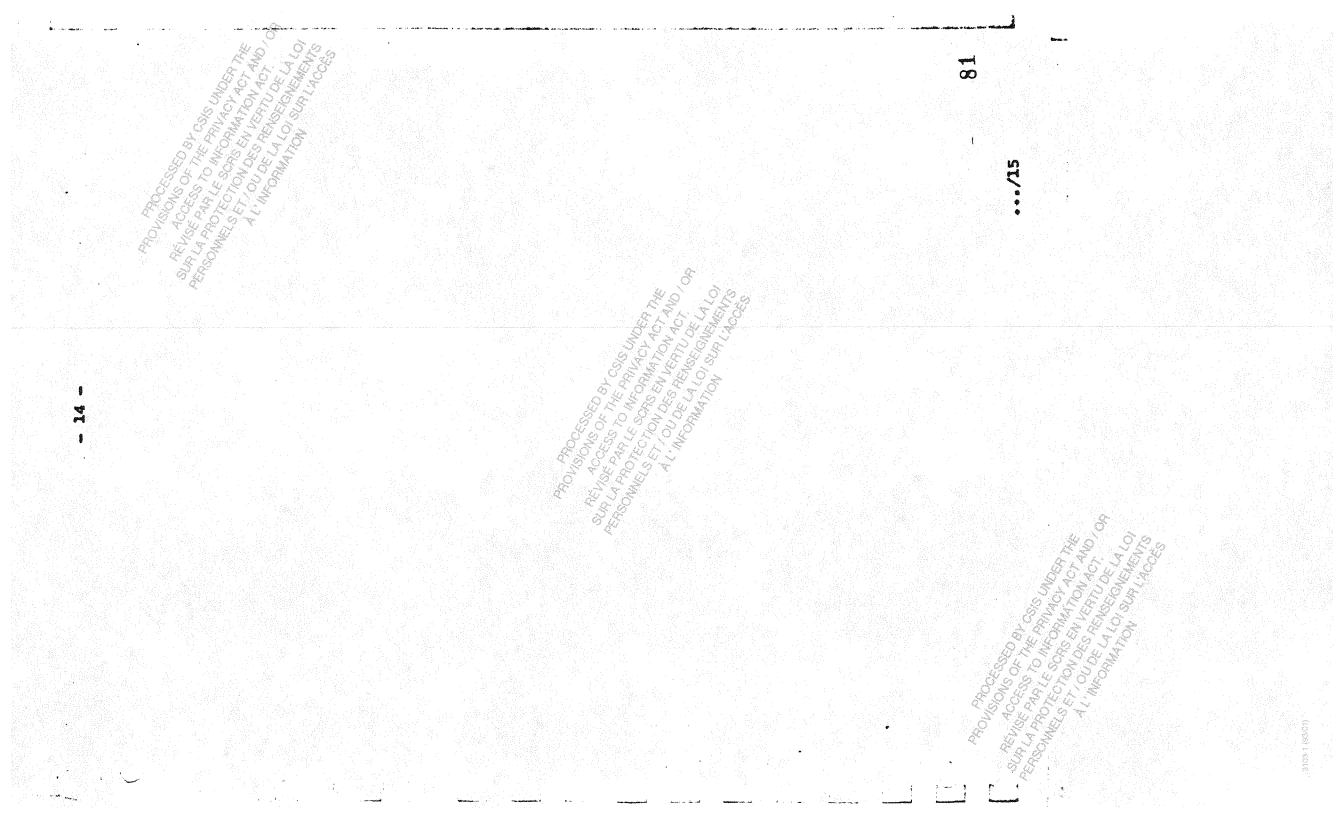
. 82 50018

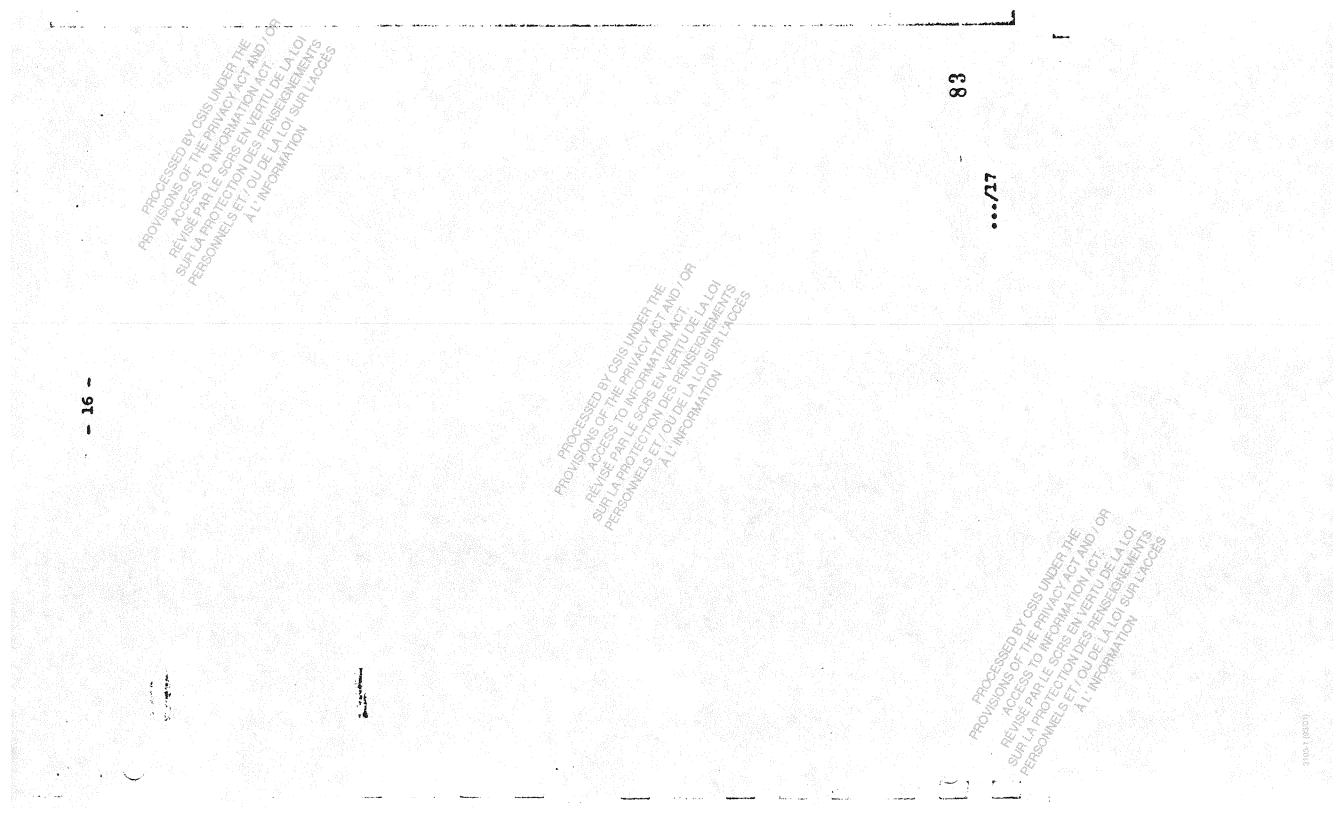




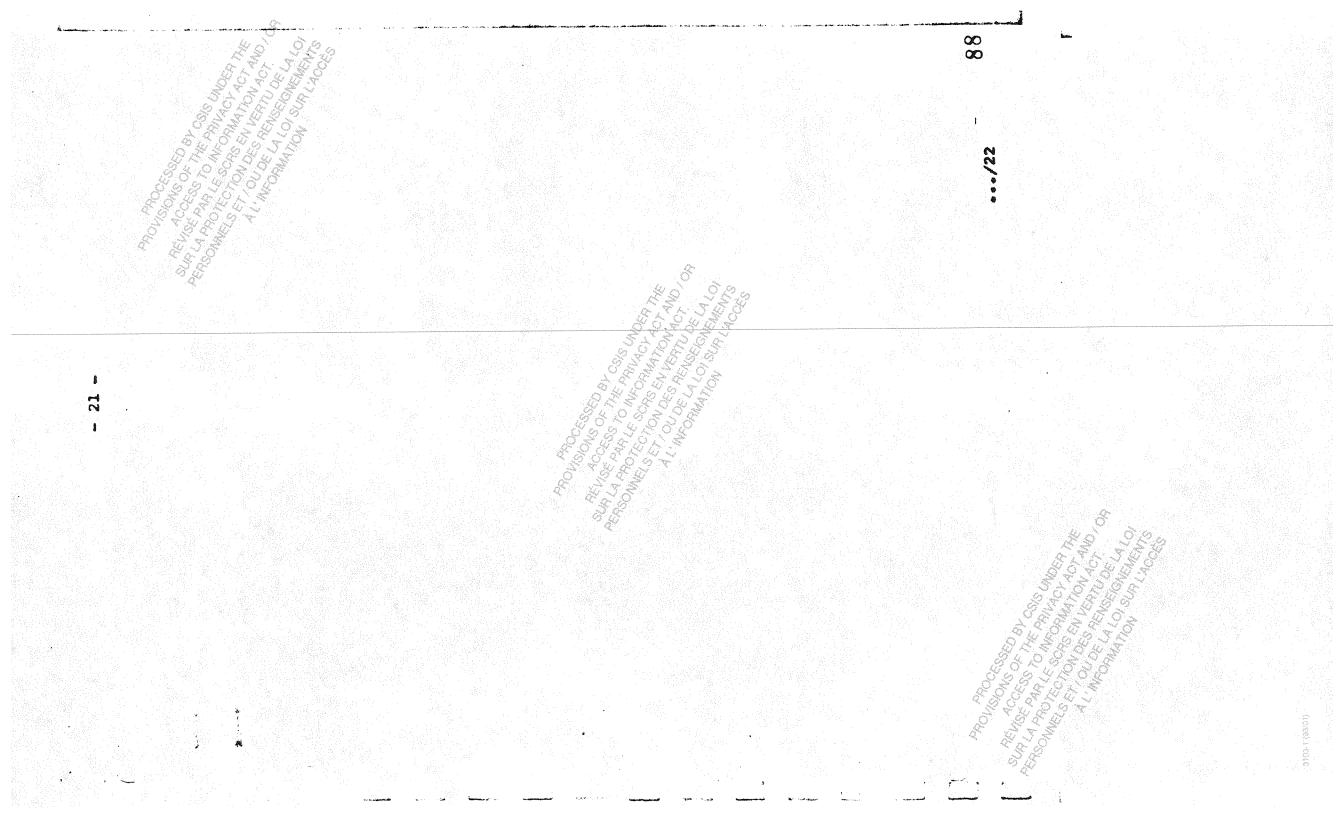


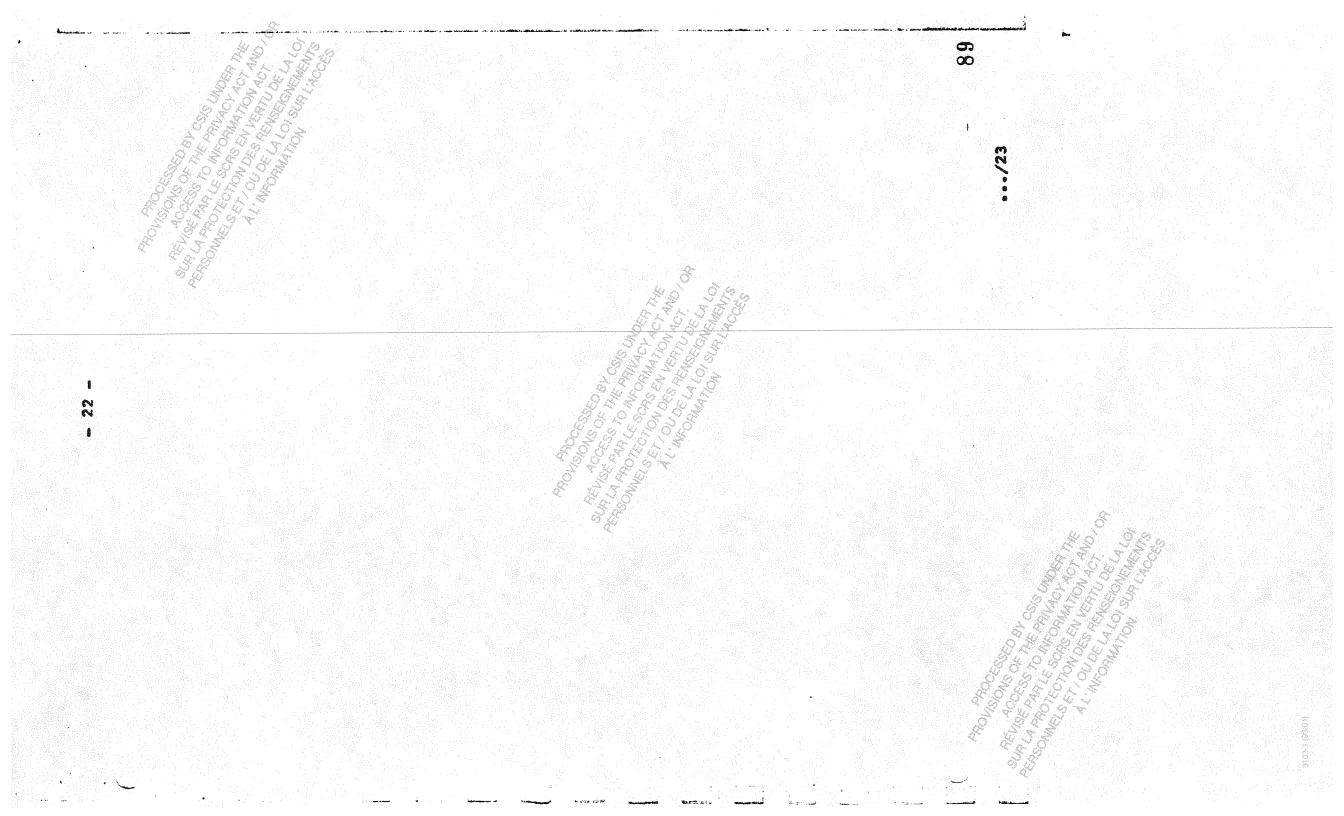


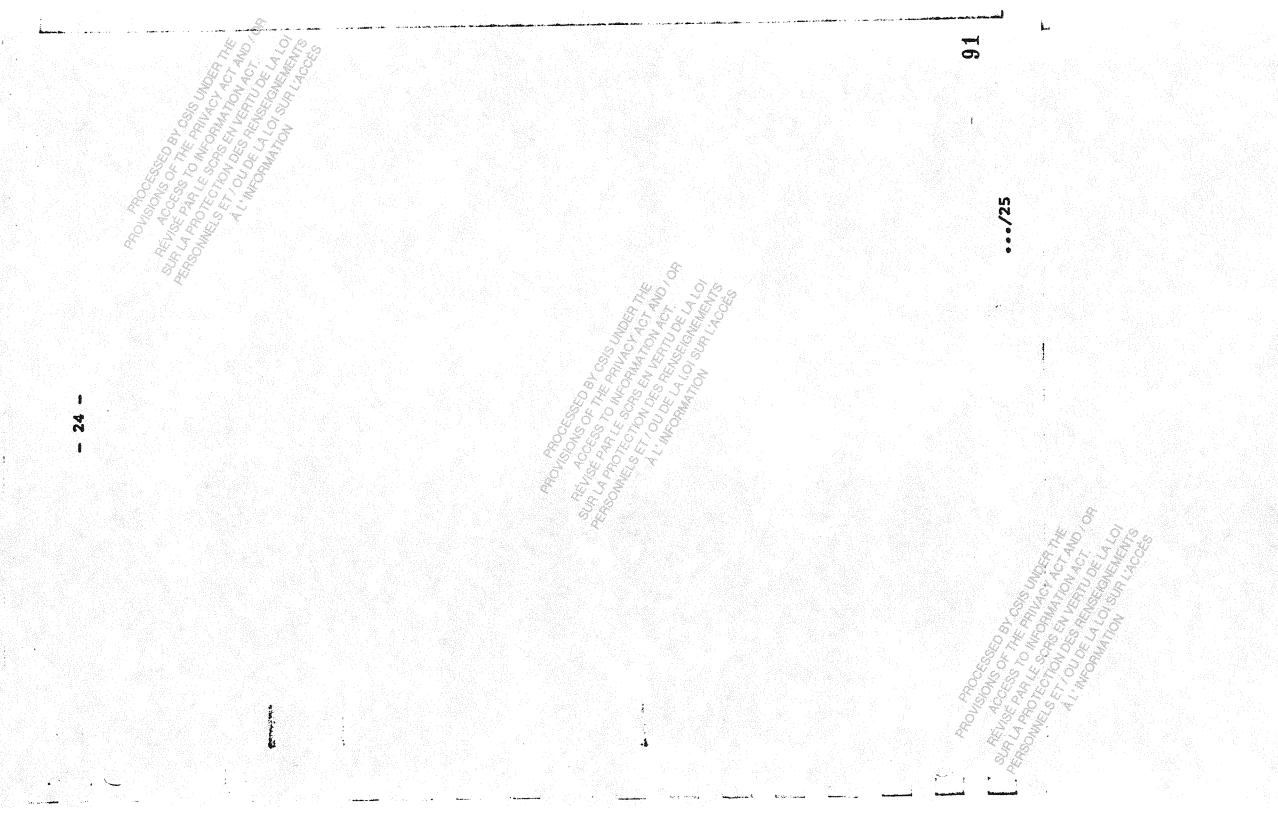




3103-1 (93)





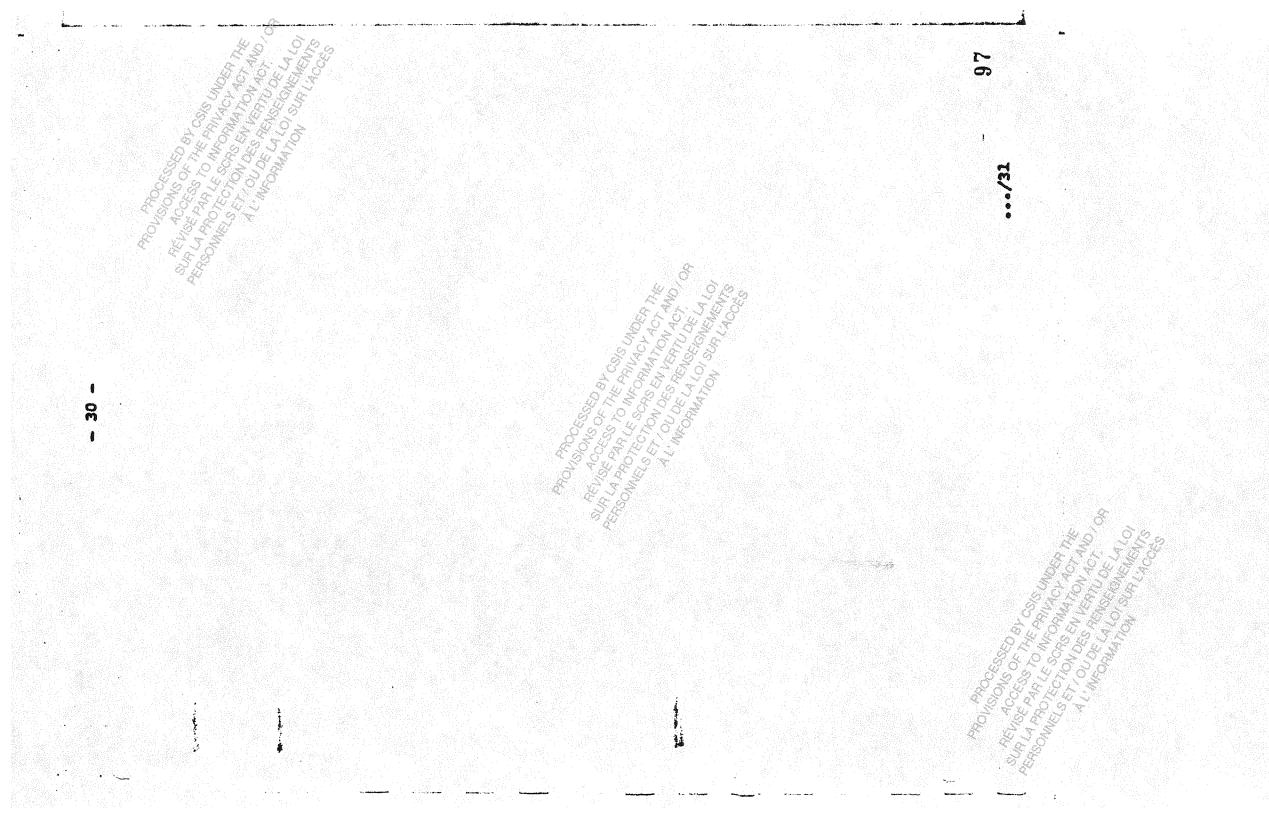


AAAAA A AAAAAA

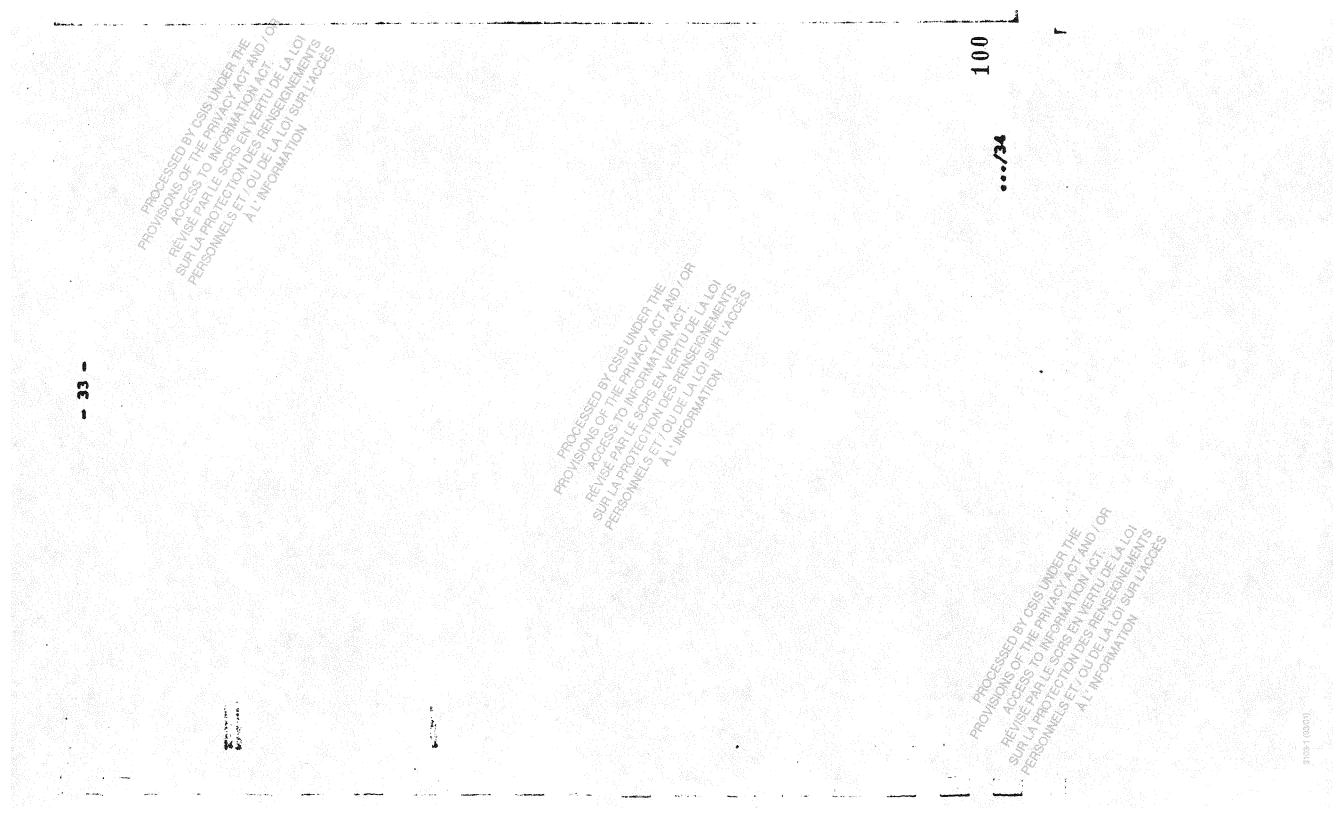
0.4 200.3

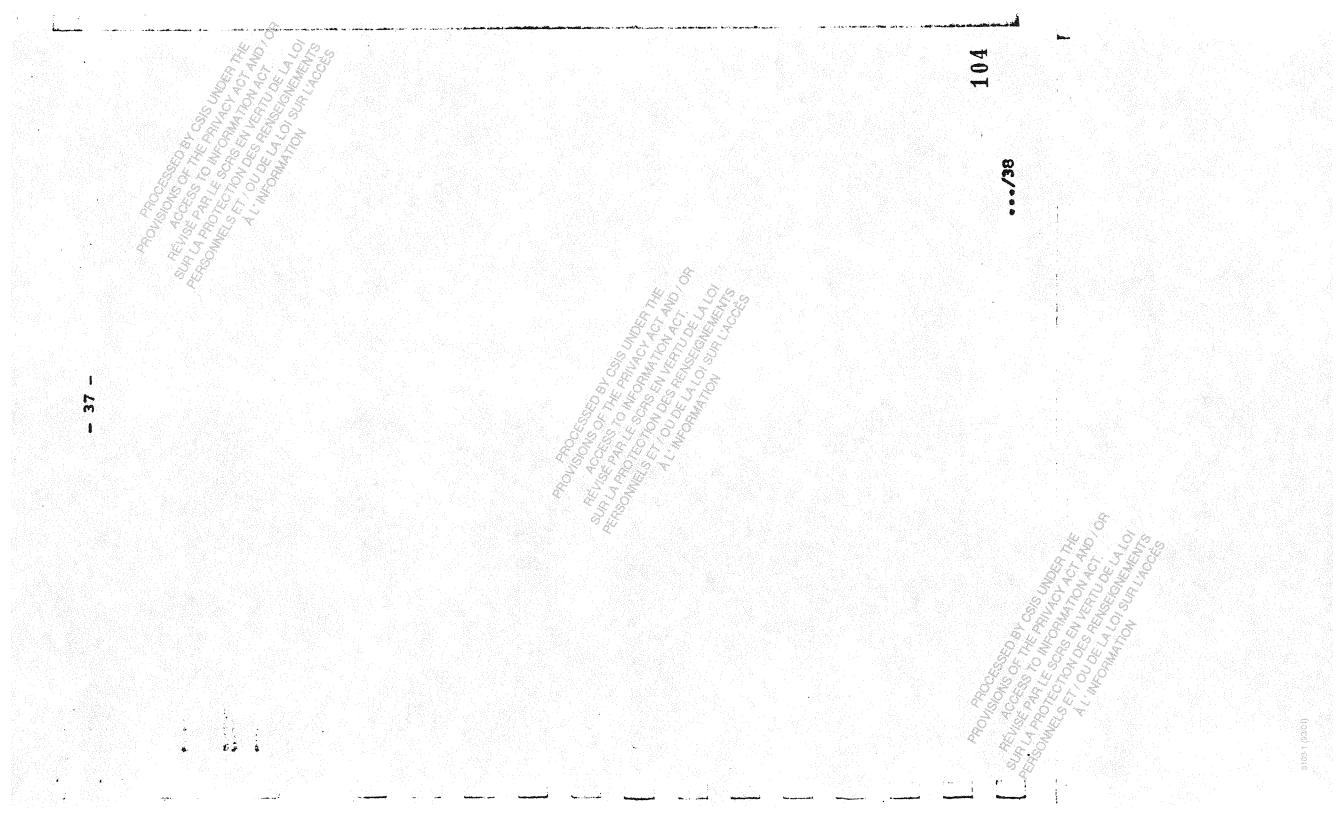
014780 \$ 127/3/C

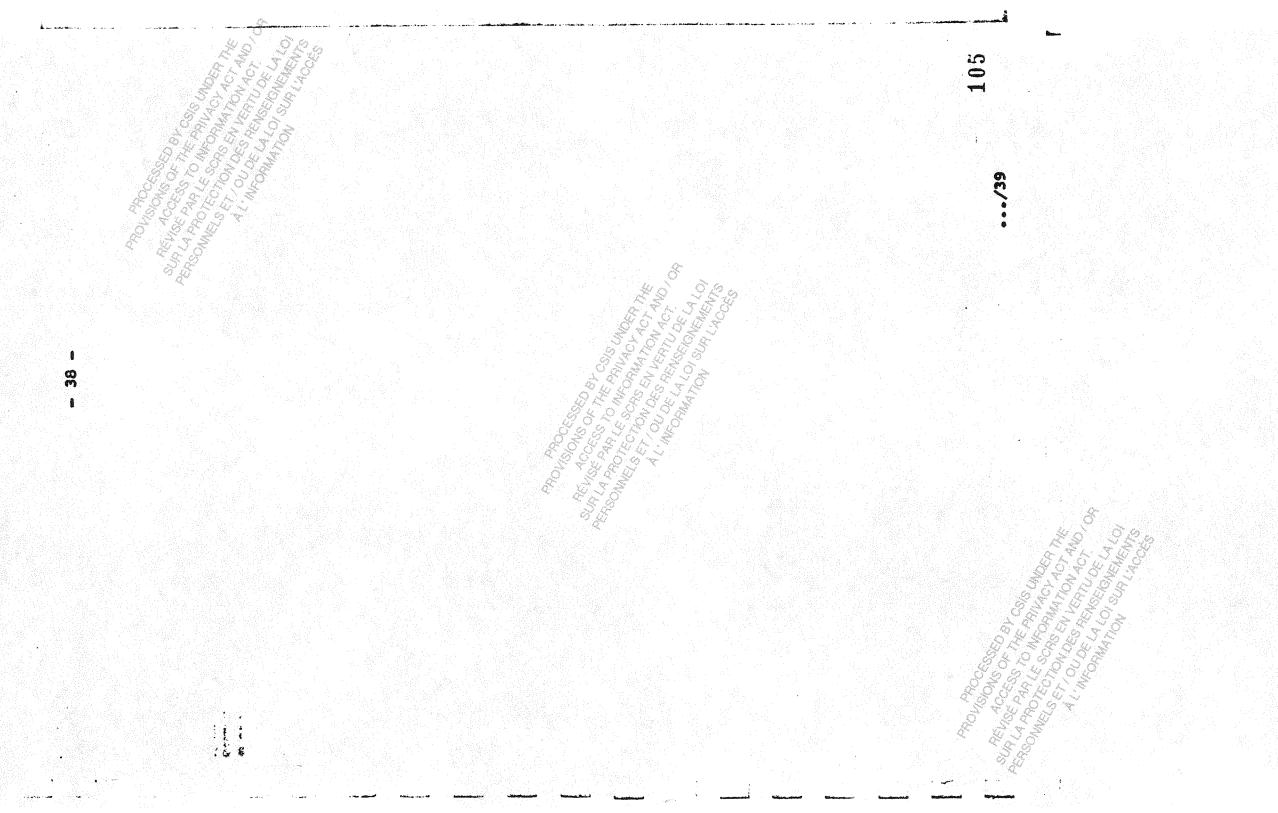
3103-1 (93/0

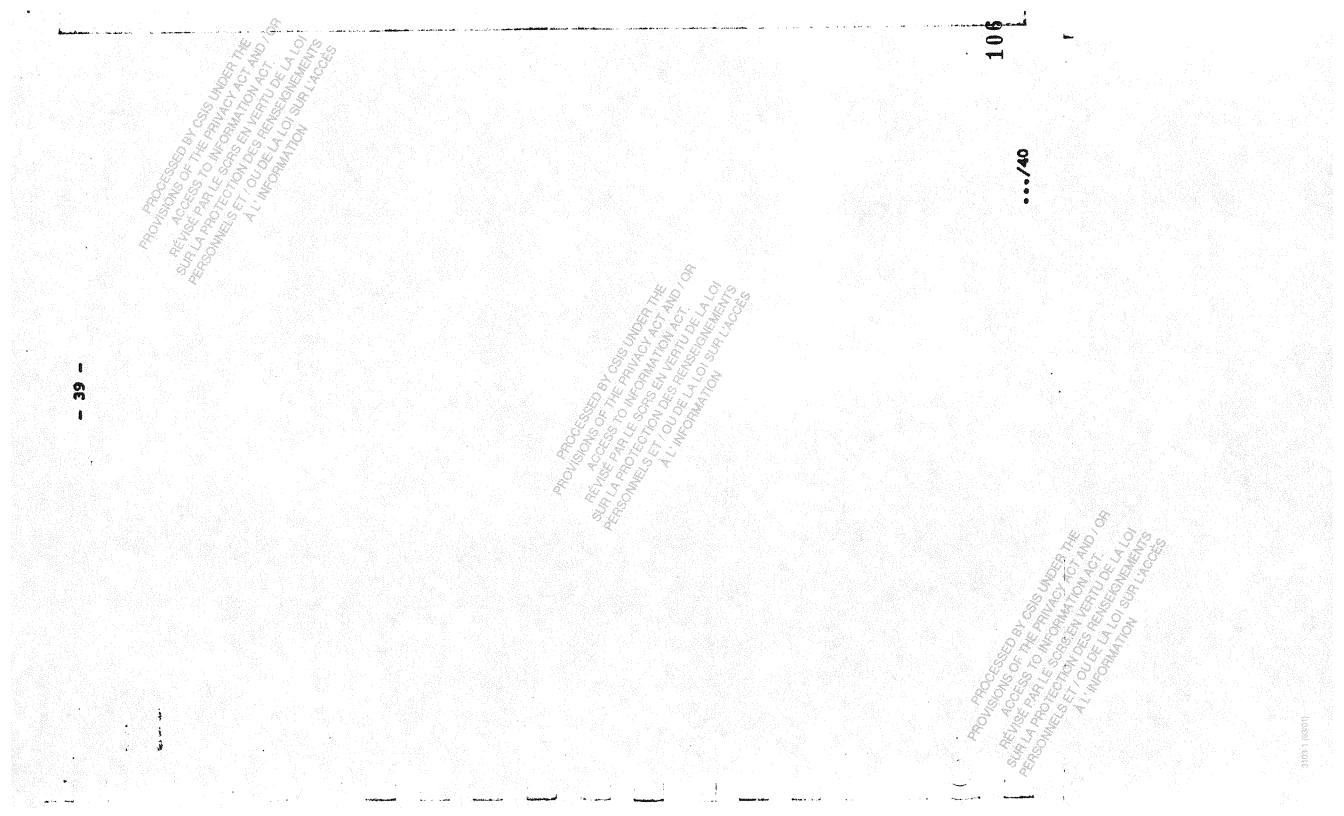


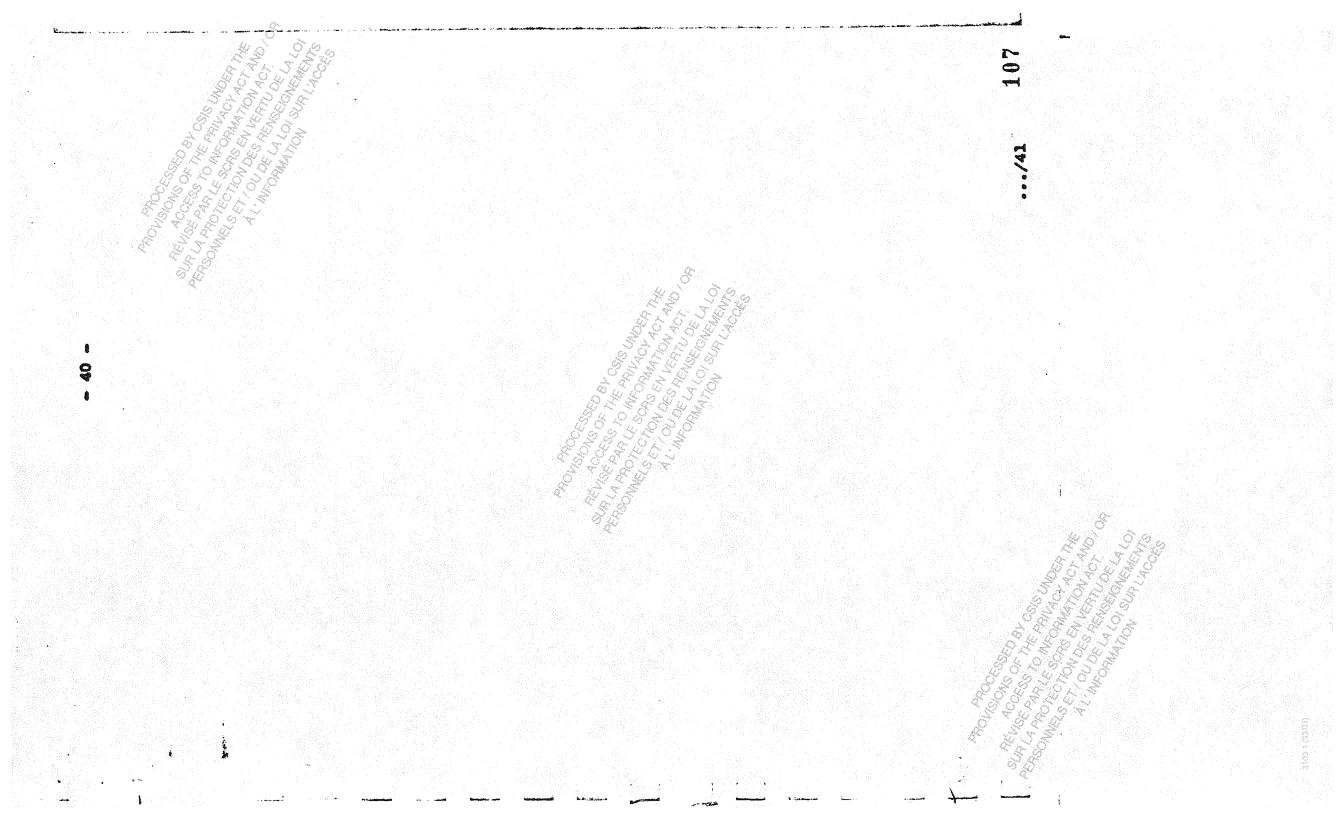
A SAME



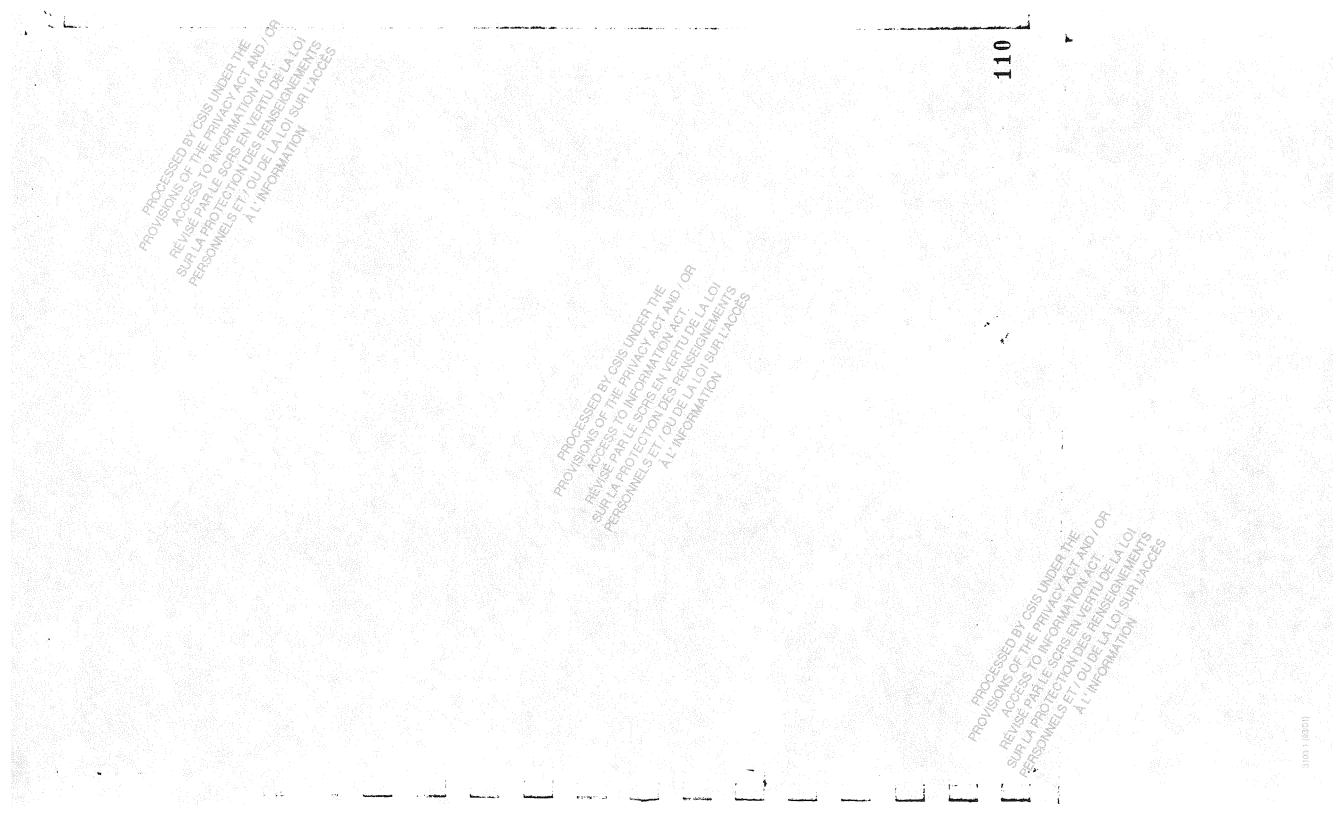


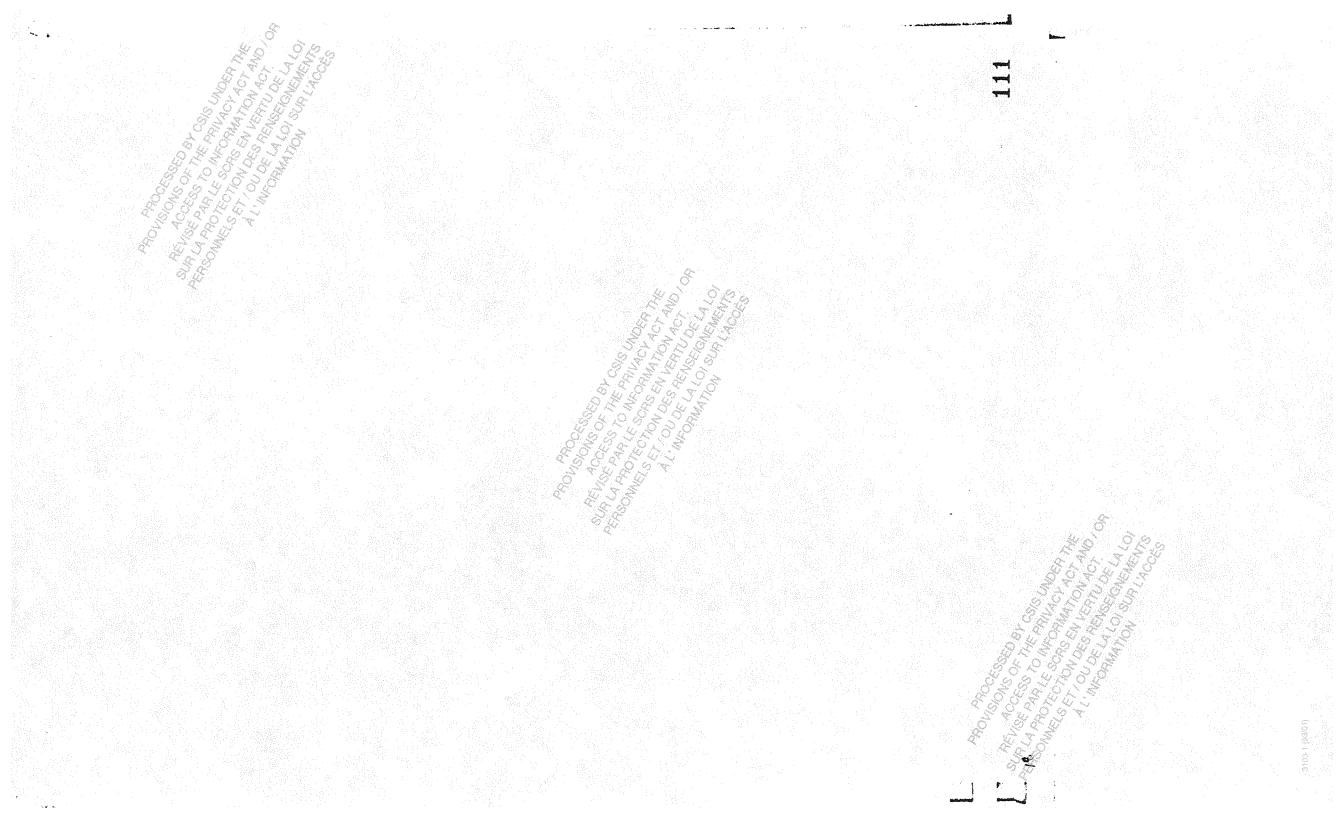


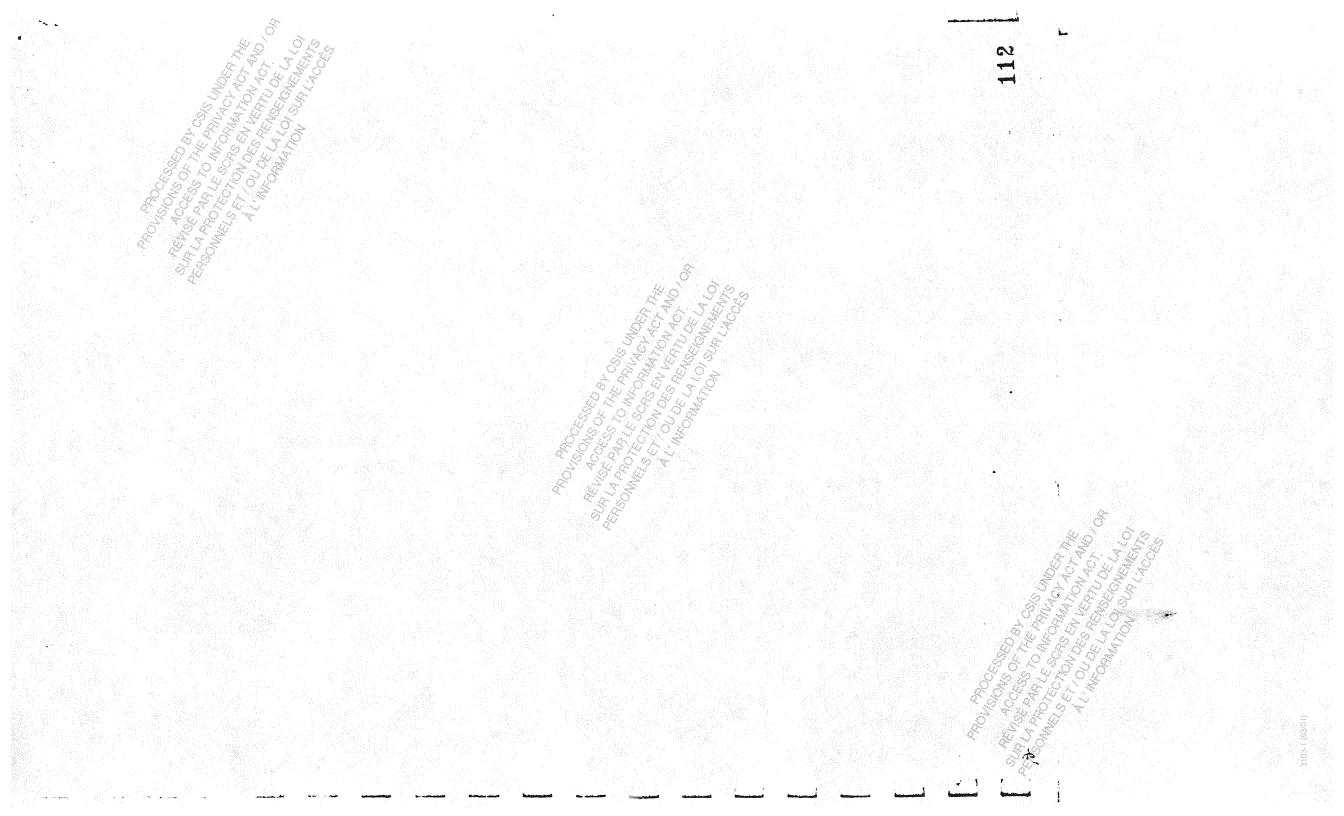


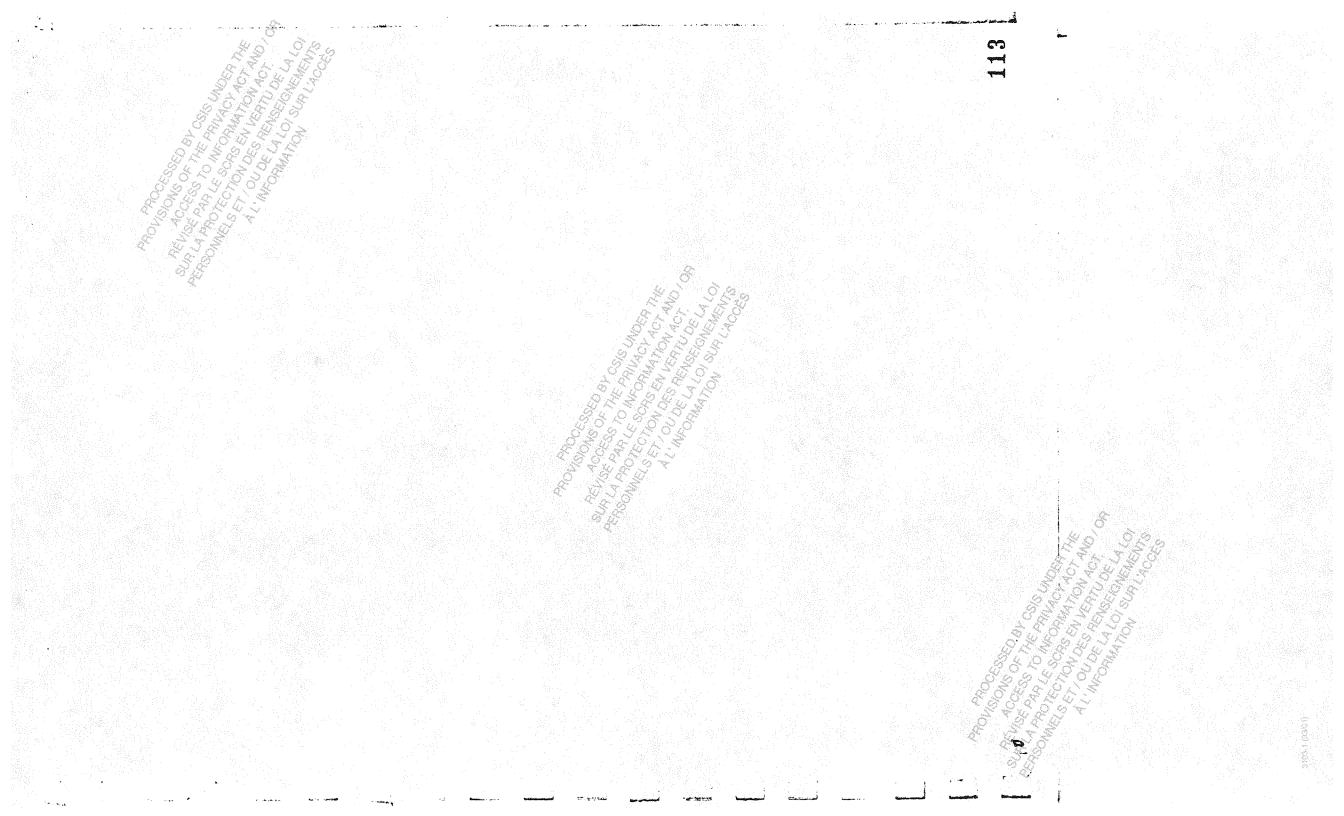


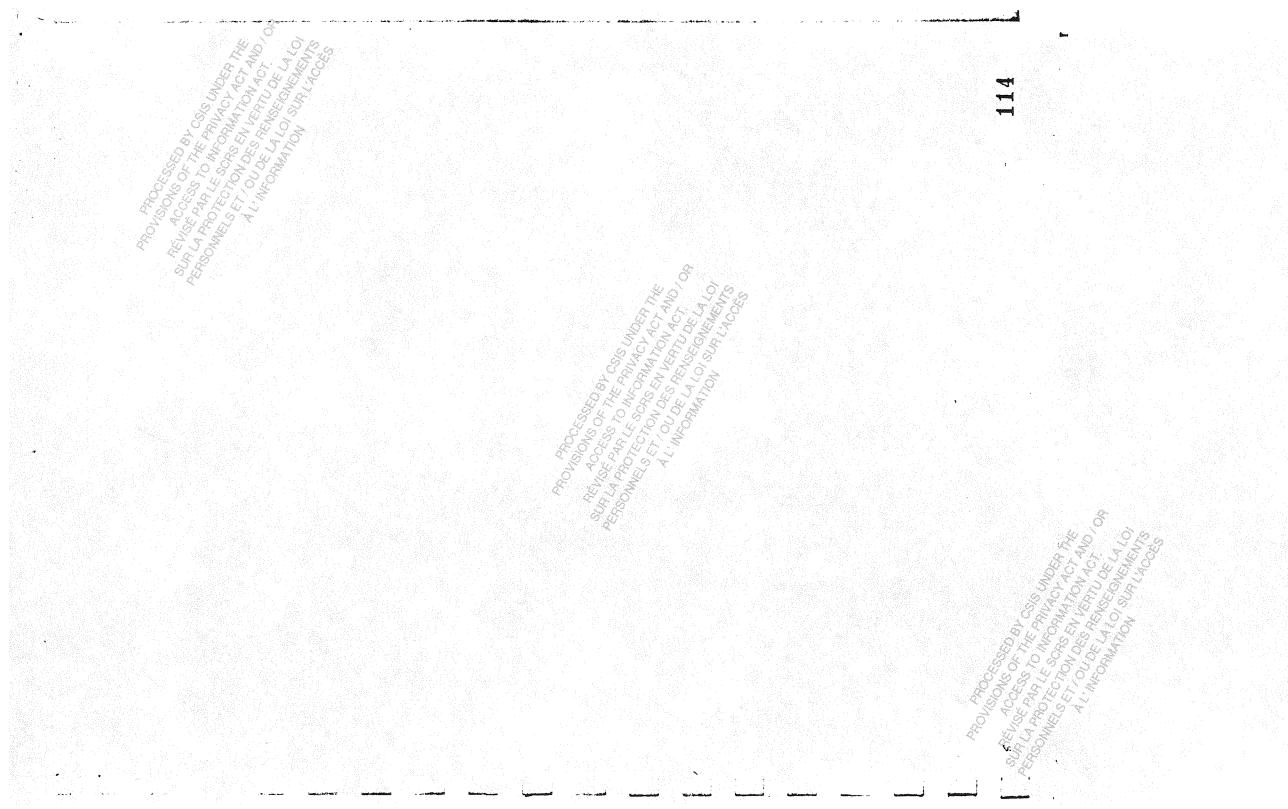
manual a shallon

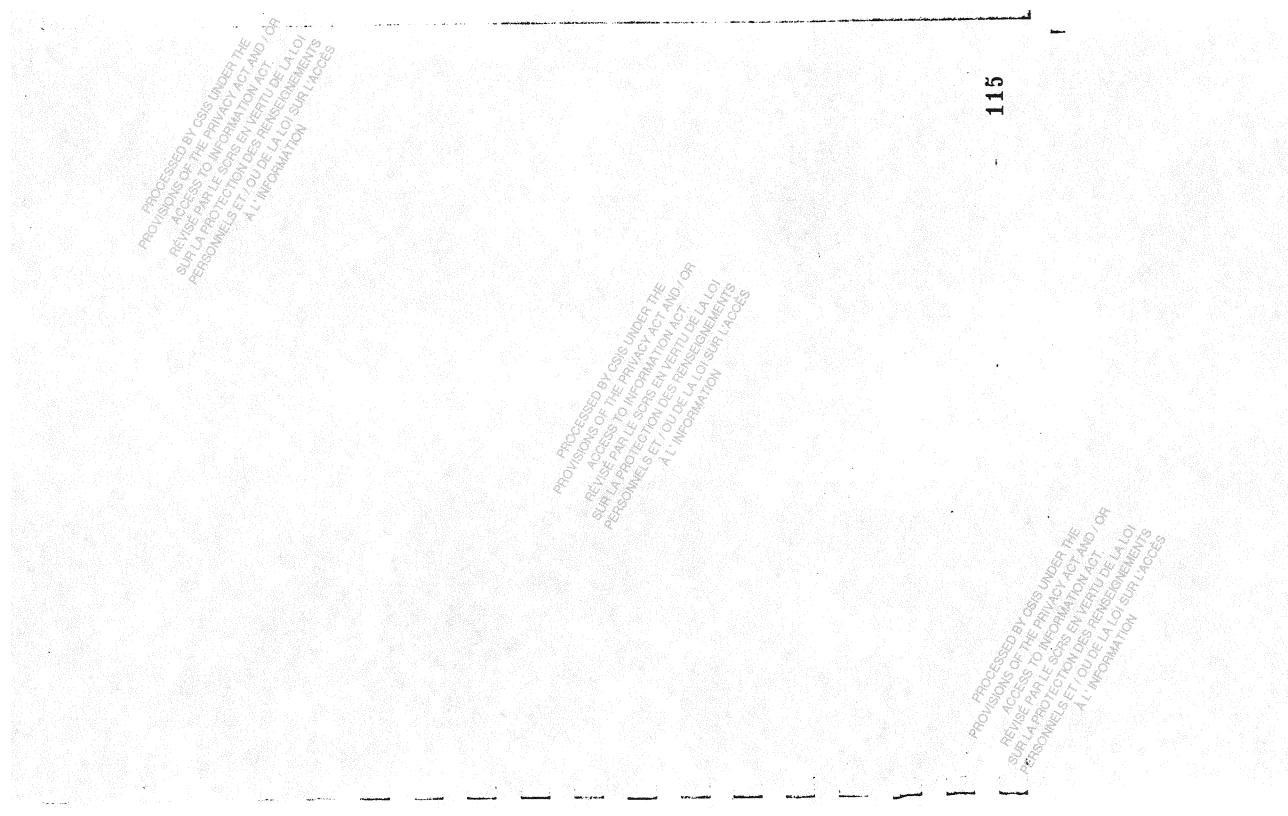


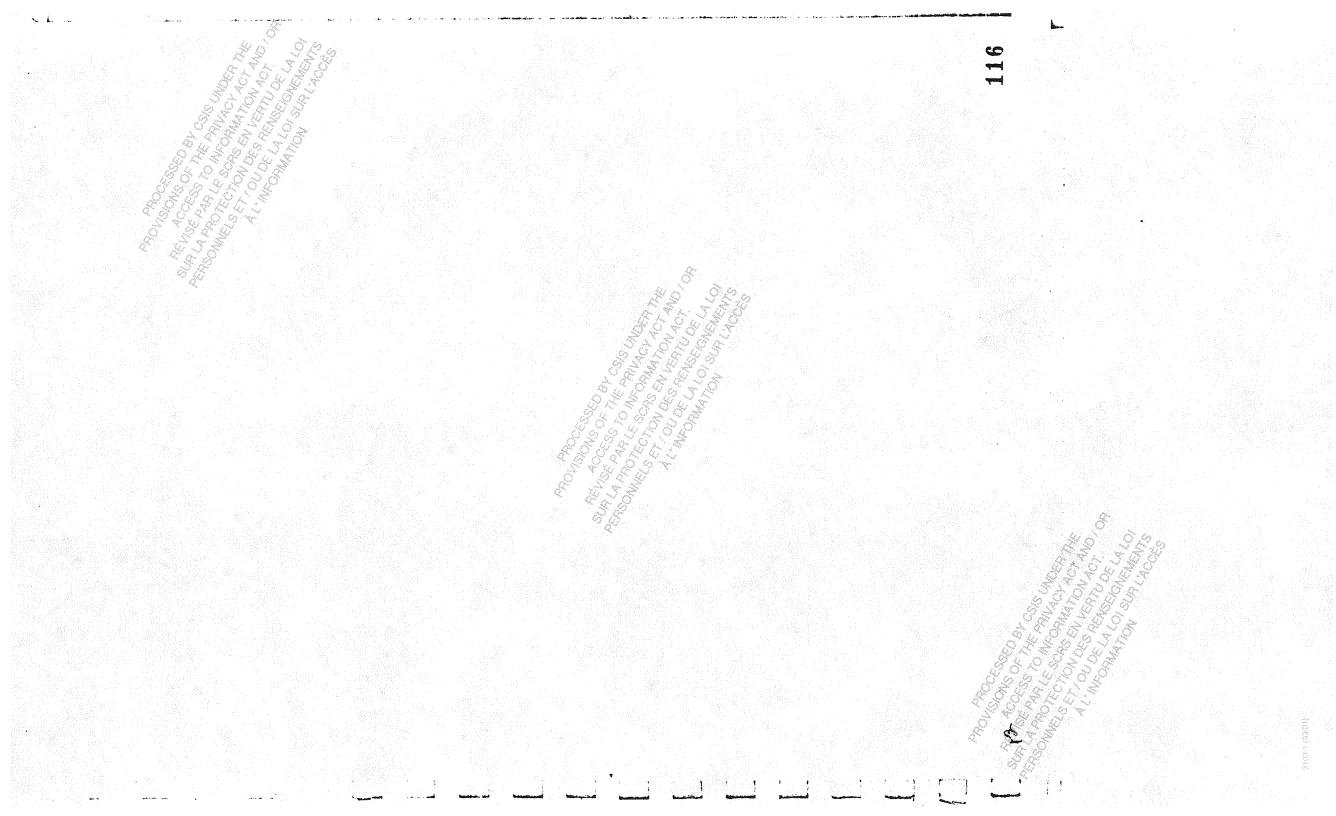


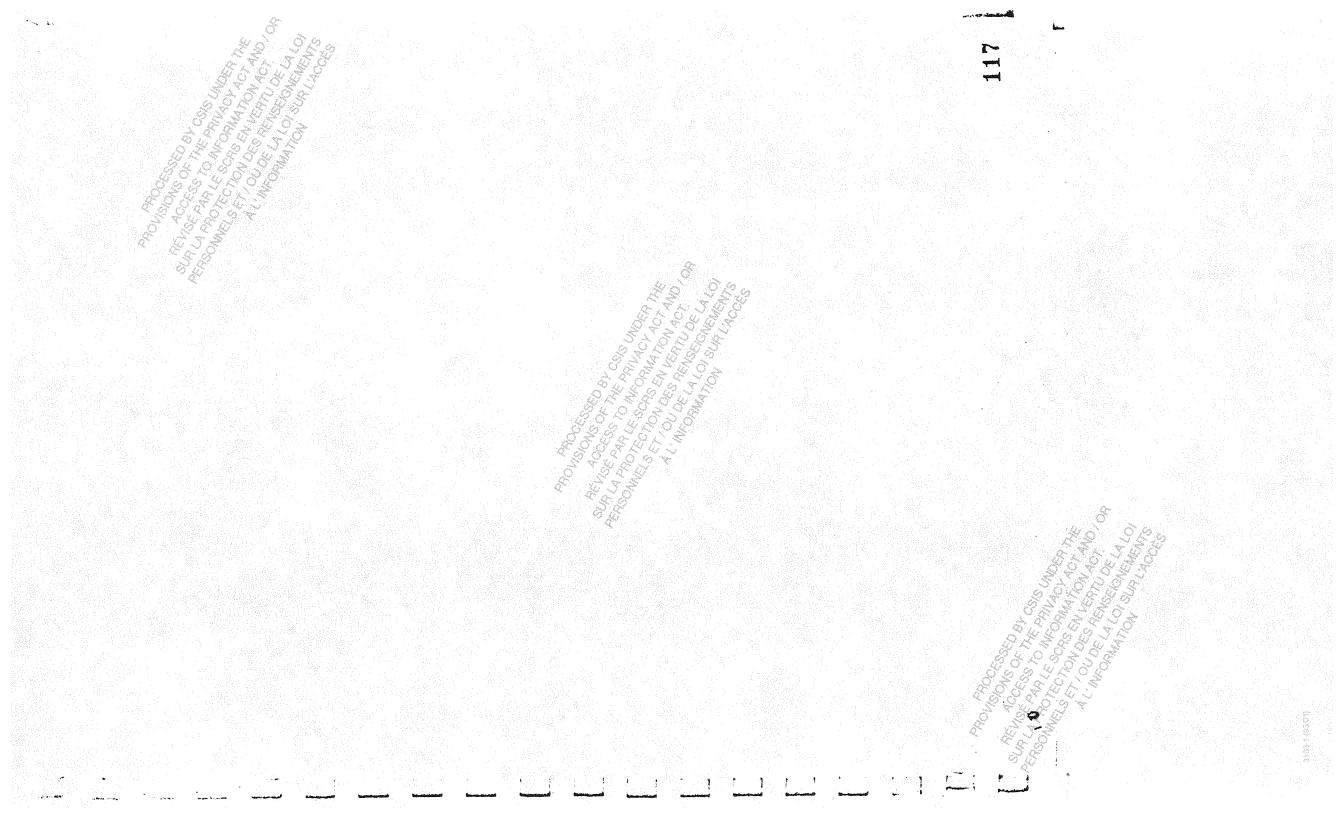


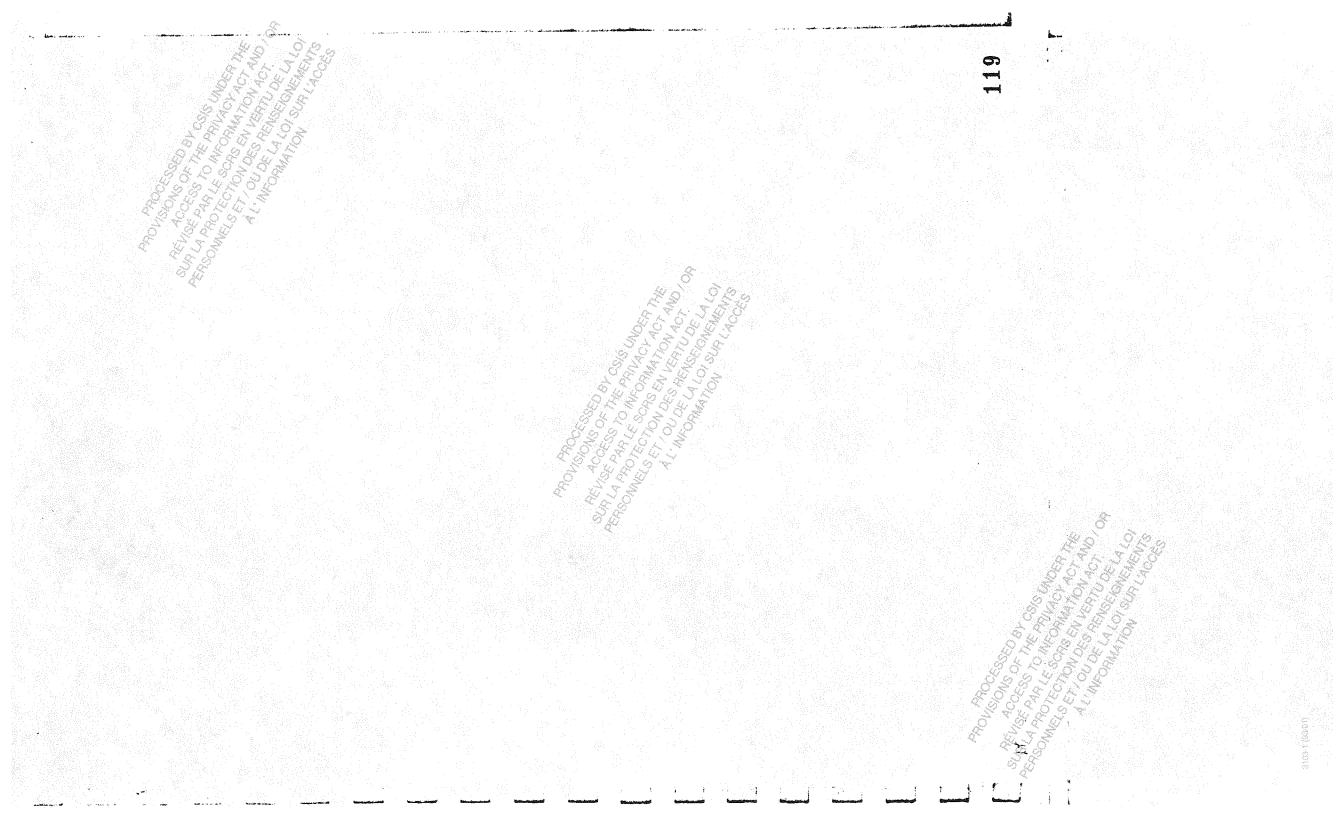


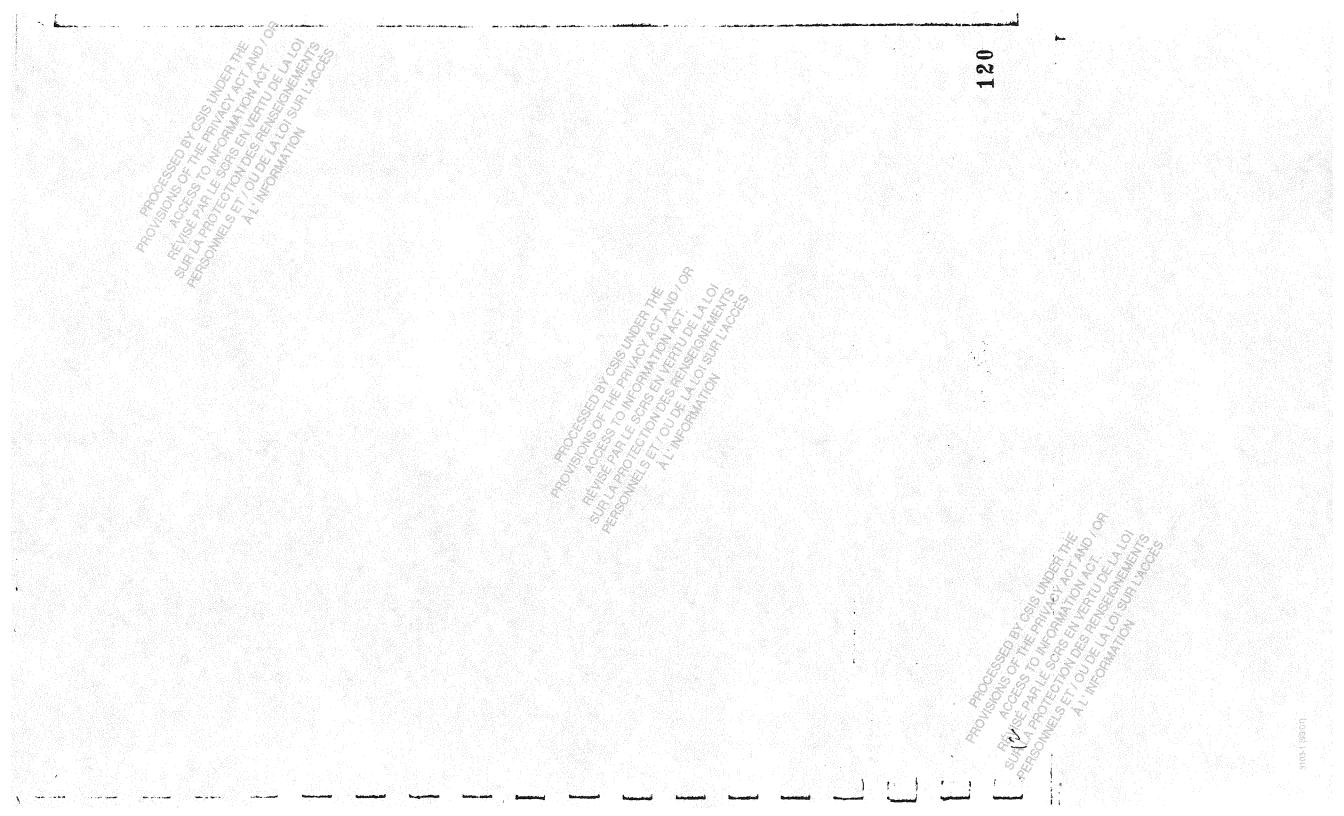












(United States organization)

(United Kingdom organization)

Canadian Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (CCND)

Canadian Soviet Friendship Society (CSFS)

Communist Party of Canada (CP of C)

Communist Party of Quebec (CPQ)

Communist Party of the United States (CP USA) (United States organization)

Fair Play for Cuba Committee

Fair Play for Cuba Committee New York City (FPCC-NYC) (United States Organization)

A Communist front political party.

Communist dominated during its period of activity from 1948 to 1951.

Communist controlled since inception.

· Communist front.

The CP of C was founded in May 1921 as a section of the Communist
International (Comintern), a body set up by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to organize develop, and control the international Communist movement. In August 1943, following the dissolution of the Comintern by the Soviet Union as a gesture of goodwiltoward its Second World War allies, the Party was re-organized as the Labor-Progressive Party (LPP). In 1959, the Party reverted to its original name, the Communist Party of Canada. Despite the various name changes and re-organizations which the CP of C has undergone, it remains today an integral part of the international Communist

The Communist Party of Quebec was founded in November 1965 to promote Communism in Quebec when the Communism Party of Canada (CP of C) found it expedient to advocate a "two nation" status for Canada. The CPQ is a distinct entity within the CP of C having a measure of control over its own policy, but subject to financial and administrative control by the CP of C.

The CP USA is an integral part of the international Communist movement directed from Moscow. The Montreal branch of this organization was Communist infiltrated durin 1961-62.

Controlled by the Socialist Workers Party.

21 000 2

The Hemispheric Conference to End the Vietnam War

Jewish Cultural Federation

Labor Progressive Party (LPP)

Montreal Peace Council

MAtional Federation of Labor Touth (NFLY) The Ottawa Committee for the Control of Radiation Hazards (OCCRH)

Research Associates

Saskatchewan Peace Council

Socialist Workers Party (SWP) (United States Organization)

United Jewish Peoples Order (UJPO)

Voice of Women (VOW)

The Hemispheric Conference to End
the Vietnam War was held in Montreal,
P.Q., on 28 November to 1 December
1968. It was organized by the
Communist Party of Canada (CP ofC)
and the Communist Party of the
United States of America (CP USA).
The organizers set an anti-Vietnam
war theme and drew approximately
1800 delegates from Canada, the
USA, Latin America, the Democratic
Republic of North Vietnam and the
Mational Liberation Front of
South Vietnam.

During 1964-65, the Montreal branch of this organization was Communist controlled at the executive level.

See Communist Party of Canada (CP of C).

Communist infiltrated from 1963 to 1965.

Foremnner of the ICLC.

Communist controlled.

During the period 1948 to 1965 this organization was controlled by persons who had been prominent Communists. It has been inoperative since 1965.

A Communist front.

A Trotskyist organization.

Communist The UJPO is an instrument of the Communist movement among Canadian residents of Jewish origin, which functions as a mutual benefit, cultural, fraternal and benevolent organization, and has close ties with the CP of C.

Communist infiltrated. The VOW is a women's pressure and protest movement, the National Council being made up of women, some of whom are reported to be Communist sympathizer.

~

**N** 

Ç.

of Democratic World Federation Youth (WFDY)

M

Youth Festivals World 40 Young Communist League Canada (YCLC)

Canadian Jewish Weekly (Vochenblatt)

**Canadian Tri**bune

Champion

Clarion

The Monthly Review

publication) Mational Guardian (United States

Soviet News Bulletin

Workers Vanguard

Communist International front organization. There have been several of these events held in past years. They have all acted as Communist International front organizations.

pendently in some provinces. In March 1970, it re-established itself as a national organization with its center of operation being Toronto. O The ICLC is the youth arm of the Communist Party of Canada (CP of C From January 1965 to March 1970 it ceased to function as a national organization although individual clubs continued to operate indenal organization with i

UTPO. Communist Publication - C Go of Commitst Publication

YCLC Publication Communist ů 40 6 Publication Commitst.

ပံ 40 B Communist Publication Established by the American Labor Party in 1947 as a "progressive" weekly. Although it denies having any affiliation with the Communist Party, it has manifested itself from the beginning as a virtual official propaganda armof Soviet Russia. propaganda

the S S the Embassy Published by USSR, Ottawa.

Trotskylst publication.

TOP SECRET

RE:

DEC 5.1979

194

TENES SEEDING ENTERNITY

2109-1-0015

1952.

December

OTTAWA

3103-1 (92:0

File No. Your

June Loth, 1947 Ş.

CONFIDE TIAL.

He:

The attached report has reference to your letter of 5-47 requesting an investigation into the character and back-ground of the captionally named person.

5. Seerd indices of our Tinger Frint Jection. 3 A STATE OF THE STA 

Farsons), Inspector, cer i/c Special Branch (A. W. Fars 

Knol.

SECRET

Attention:

Re: George Sydney FIELD.

the discussion which 27th concerning this to confirm the vest on April took place between ourselves subject and other related ma

7 87 7

5. quiries made

arranging to have We are

the case material interest to will be passed to you. anything of s a result w **6**0

(R.A.S. MaoNeil), Insp., for Officer 1/o Special Branch.  €73 €73

E

N

의 의 의

**의** 

0.1979

· ? . . . . ! ! 3100-1 6010

December 12, 1958

the above informa-r action which might kopt advised of any attention in this It is requested that soprested that seopardize our source. You will be further developments coming to our a regard.

\$ 1 m

SECOND SECOND 

ontained in this letter and a copy of the enclosure

Assistant Security and Intelligence. Assistant Commissioner Director, 

90

Attention: Mr. J.J. McCardle

**力** では docume, Y unauthor. This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It must be safeguarded as a classified document and the contents should not be disclosed to any unauthorized source

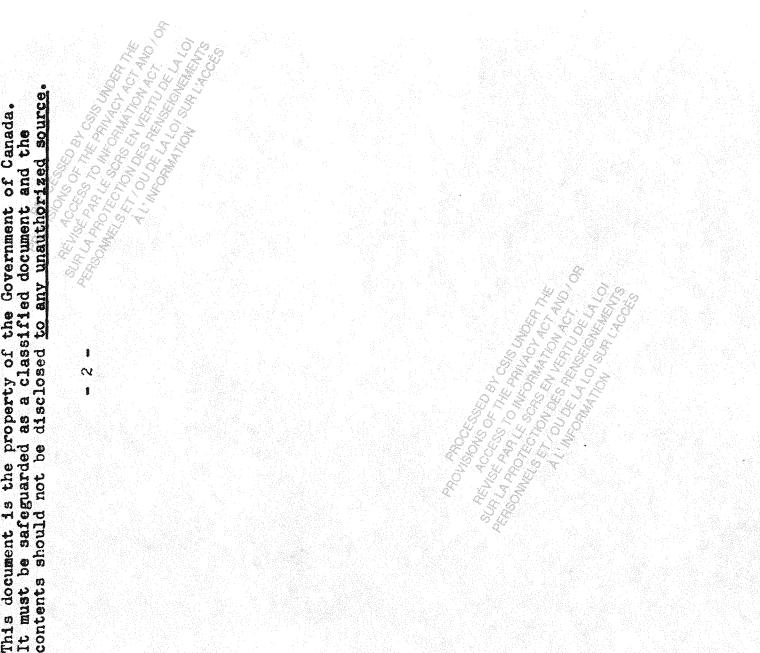
-
⋖
E
7
(1)
-
Cr.
3
C

He:

nothing to indicate that this in or sympathetic towards any There is rever been active i organization. person has

20 N

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It must be safeguarded as a classified document and the contents should not be disclosed to any unauthorized source.



N

3 1979

R E T υI S B

RE:

25 October 1974

M M U | | | |

Condge: Dear Mr. This has reference to your request atted 20 August 1974 concerning and is further to our Brief to your Department dated 17 September 1957. A STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STA

> E COPY OF THIS A-Memen! And Coll as I'di LEISER AND 1200 A

DATE TO NAM . A. D. J.

ZSECURITY SERVICE RECORDS NOV 

1 1974

ಬ

The above information has been provided by sources unless otherwise indicated. 4. reliable

ひな



7. In accordance with existing procedure, may we please be advised of the course of action taken as a result of the information provided.

the top of the attachment which also apply to the contents this letter. g # g

Yours very truly,

for Deputy Director General, Security Service.

ಸರ ಸರ

Communist Party of Canada (CP of C)

As per list.

Canadlan Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (CCND)

Voice of Women (VOW)

Ottawa Committee to End the War in Vietnam (OCEWV)

Communist controlled since inception

Communist infiltrated. The VOW
is a women's pressure and protest
movement, the National Council bein
made up of women, some of whom are
reported to be Communist sympathiz

Communist - Trotskylst controlled 1967.

KLA XX

8, 1971. Apr11

国田の対の

Security Sub-Panel, Mr. D.B. Beavis, Secretary of the Secu Privy Council Office.

Dear Mr. Beavis:

contain the attachments Information concerning

to your request for a records check. An assessment of the organizations named herein are included in an attachment.

SURCULAR NP3 23 1911 מט

N

5. We understand that the circumstances which occasioned this request would be satisfied by a brief resume of their current status and activities, should a more detailed account be required please let us know. 

Yours very truly,

Insp., Security and Intelligence. 

**50**0

: 19

Communist Party of Canada (CP of C)

as per list.

Canadian Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament. (CCND)

- Communist controlled since inception. However, membership or participation in the activities of this group, in the absence of involvement in a Communist organization, is not interpreted as evidence of Communist sympathies or affiliation.

Voice of Women (VOW)

Voice of Women (VOW) is a voice of Women (VOW) is a vomen's pressure and protest movement, the National Council being made up of women, some of whom are reported to be Communist sympathizers. None of the current National Council members are known to hold membership in any of the approved Communist organizations, nor is the VOW knownto have been Communist controlled at any time since its inception. Membership or participation in the absence of involvement in a Communist organization is not interpreted as evidence of Communist sympathies or affiliation.

A TOP OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P

CORRESPONDENCE TO DRESSED.

JS/BLS Attention:

BY HAYD

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE HEADQUARTERS

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

TAWA

FILE NO.

YOUR FILE No.

CANADA

OTTAWA,

September 17th, 1957.

ESNFIDENTIALX S E C R E I

8

Mounted Police, Ottawa. The attachment contains all relevant particulars svallable concerning a person of the same or similar name to that of the captionally noted, is in answer to your request dated February 28th, 1957, and to further correspondence in this regard. The attachment as well as the information it contains is for use of authorized Referred by direction of the Commissioner, Royal Canadian 34-1-28 personnel only.

Encl.

10:

Ž.

(W. Hillen) P. Inspector, for Director of Security & Intelligence.

国の国

---

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It must be safeguarded as a classified document and the contents should not be disclosed to any unauthorized source.

Rei

03 8 \$ P

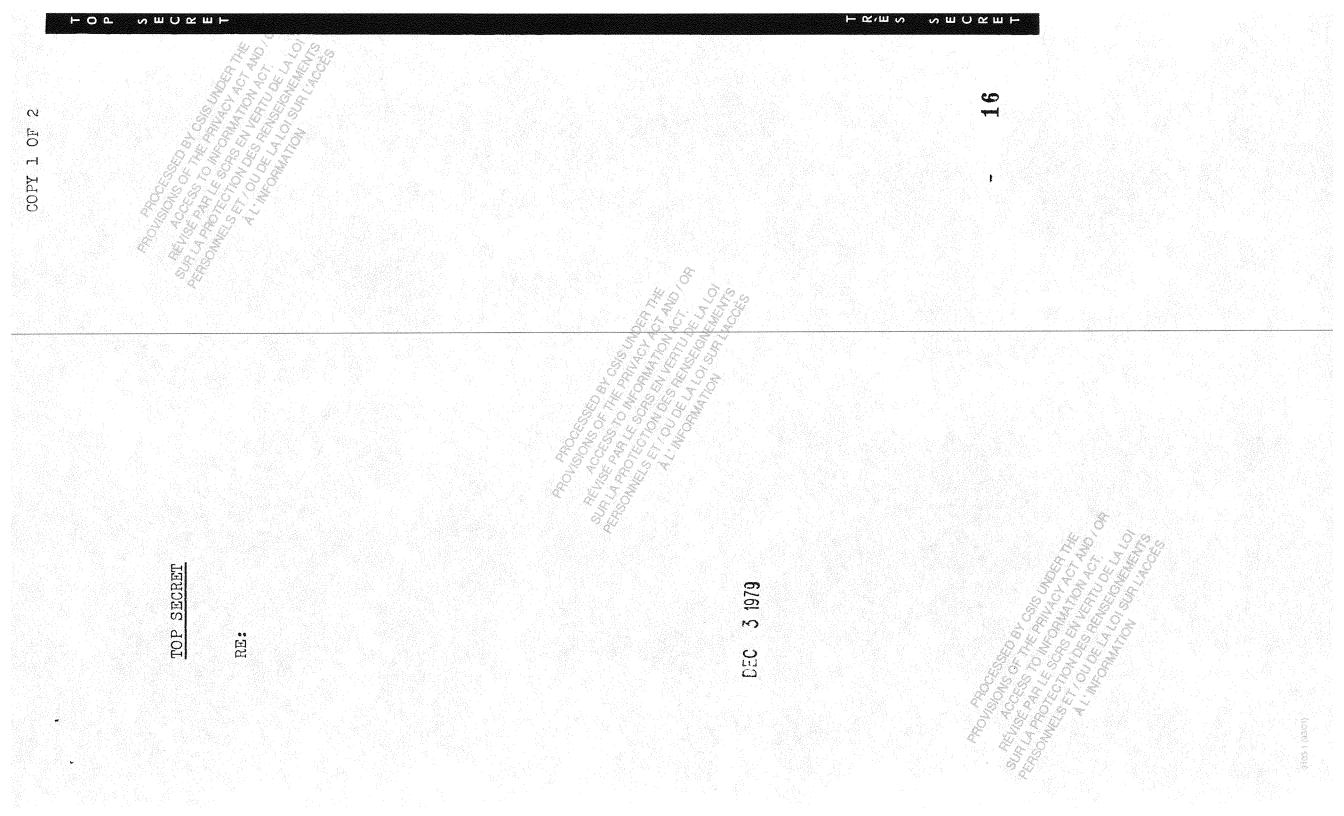
3

# 17. mg

Date 20 1 E. Seethor.

ರ

OTTAWA

1962. December 



September Ottawa,

AND PERSONAL SECRET

Branch; Canadian Mounted Police, Superintendent J. Leopold, Special Branch;

Dear Superintendent Leopold,

letter the of copy enclosing a

quite because I felt I never sending you my letter which commentary postponed and supplement ar I have 3 Ø around needed got

think it has do not H case individual implications ឧព 84 security any

Those were the years that the locust has eaten, and earnes questioning souls
whom you have record got pretty dusty answers to their questions. Gome of them wandered pretty far affeld in search of answers and came up with queer ones. In the process, curiosity and honest doubt led some pretty close to the Communists - a few may have joined them - many more worked with them in various United Front organizations in the days of the Spanish war and Nazi domination. For the great majority, the Hitler-Stalin pact ended this phase tha questions some pretty close of them - many more the earn with Munich - of August 1939 decade asking the ted c. and ended Pact ethics ster great depression and with the Soviet-Nazi years that the locus thirties economics and early and politios with the more precisely jobs first began about great with

í, O our Ref: DRBS 12-

May 28, 1952.

S B C R B

Att'n;

Maron 26,



**CO3910 NAY 2352** 

CABINET SECRETARIAT

21st, Ottawa,

May

OFFICE

COUNCIL

SECRET

1952,

Superintendent McClellan

Dear

of May 14th reminding months to send you a letter or many that I have promised for e for your file note

an unupleted letter of September 22nd, 1951, which I iressed to Superintendent Leopold, but never got bund to finishing. The difficulties that delayed had nothing to do with enclosing B Н completed addressed ground Me

An essay on the history of political thought in Canada, with particular reference to the interesting relationships, conflicts and affinities between Methodism and Marxism. It is a big subject and I got bogged down in Marxism. It

perhaps Sciences, 1deas Mod Eand i the Social E movement of or better Some day the Special Branch, or bett the Canadian Council on Research in the Socimay do a really adequate study of a movement which was wide enough to contein people as diff.S. Woodsworth A.R. Smith, Or. Salem Blank which

は温泉 Spicial BP. Reconds

Supt. G.B. McClellan, Officer 1/c Special Branch, Royal Canadian Mounted Police,

(TOS

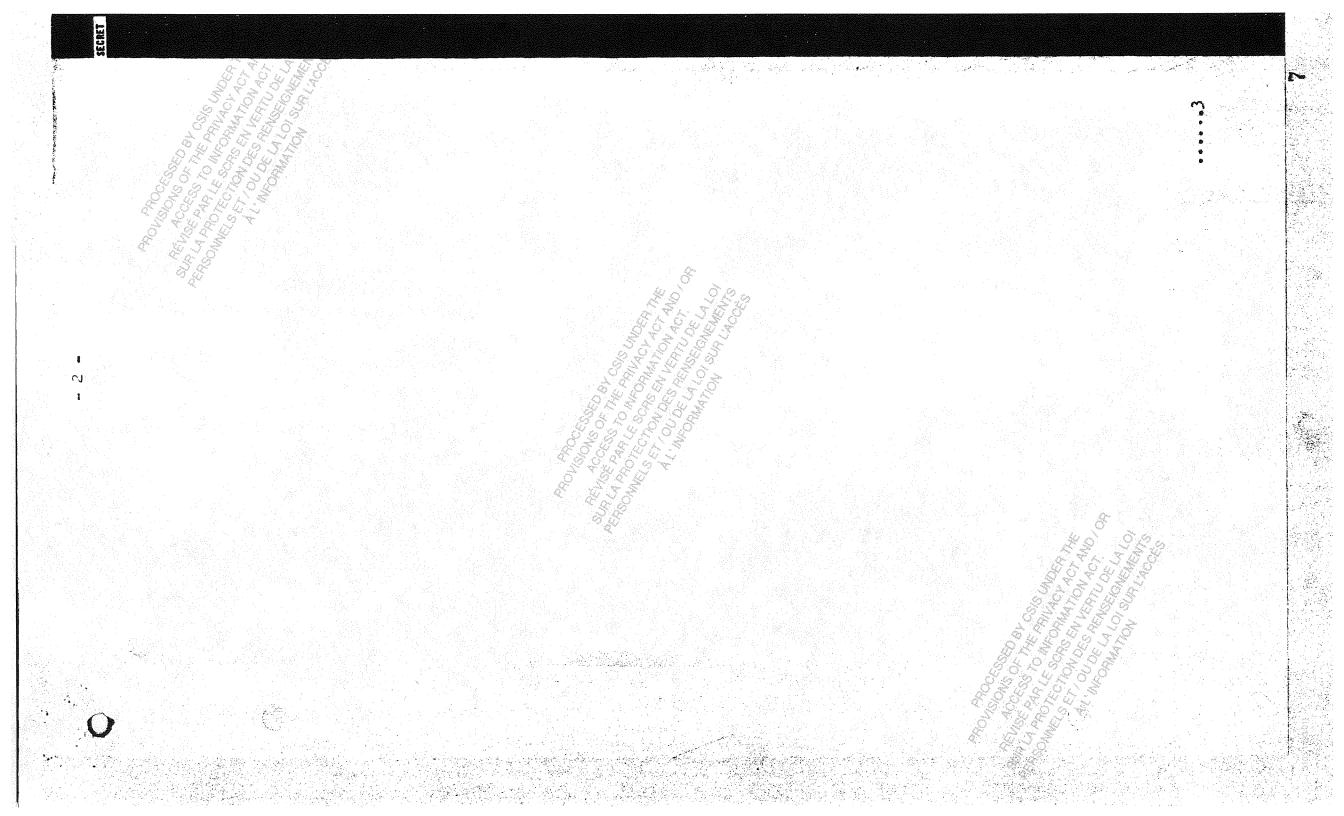
Yours sincerely

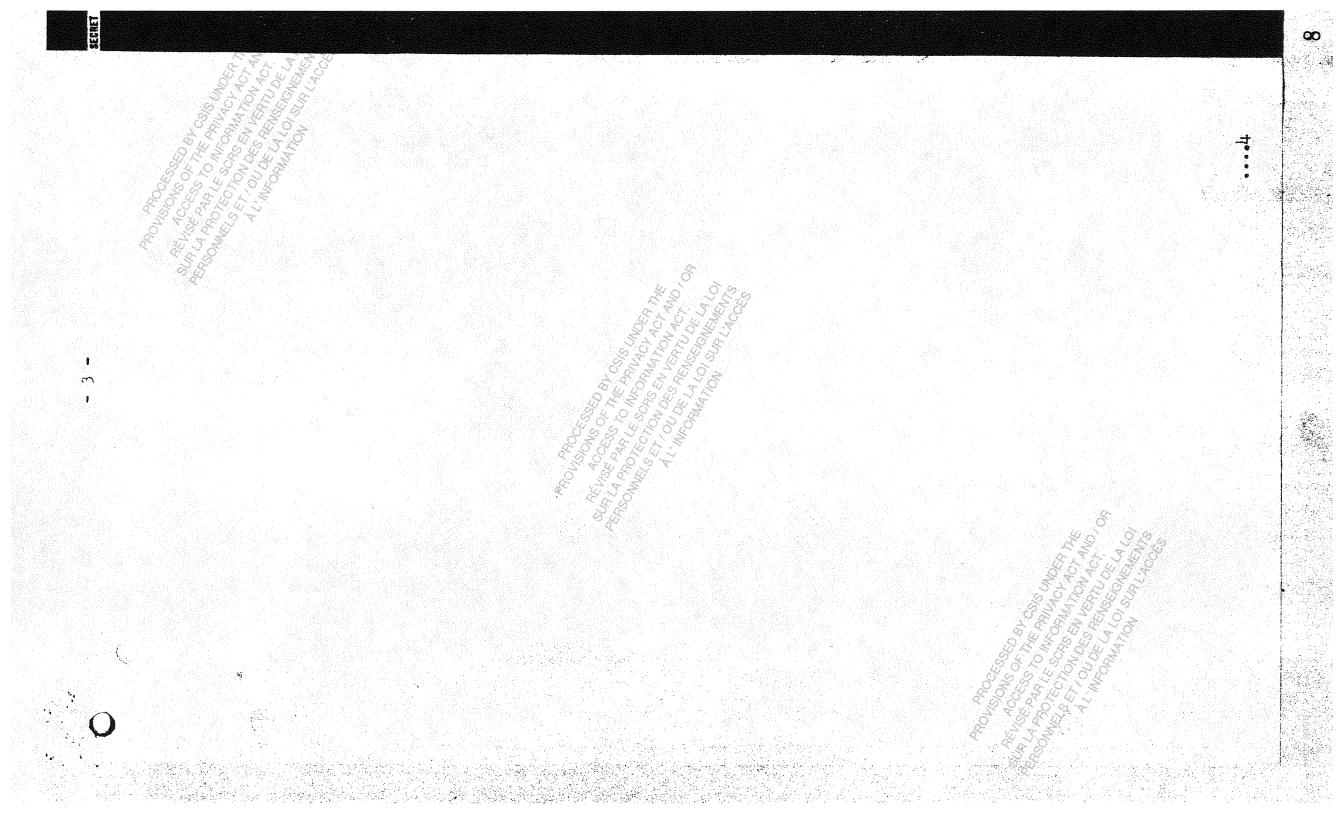
TAG DAICE

. eg:

JUN - 1970

S - I RECORDS.





concerning Supt On this date Mr. N.A. ROBERTSON addressed the following letter to Sup. McClellan of the R.C.M.P. concerning

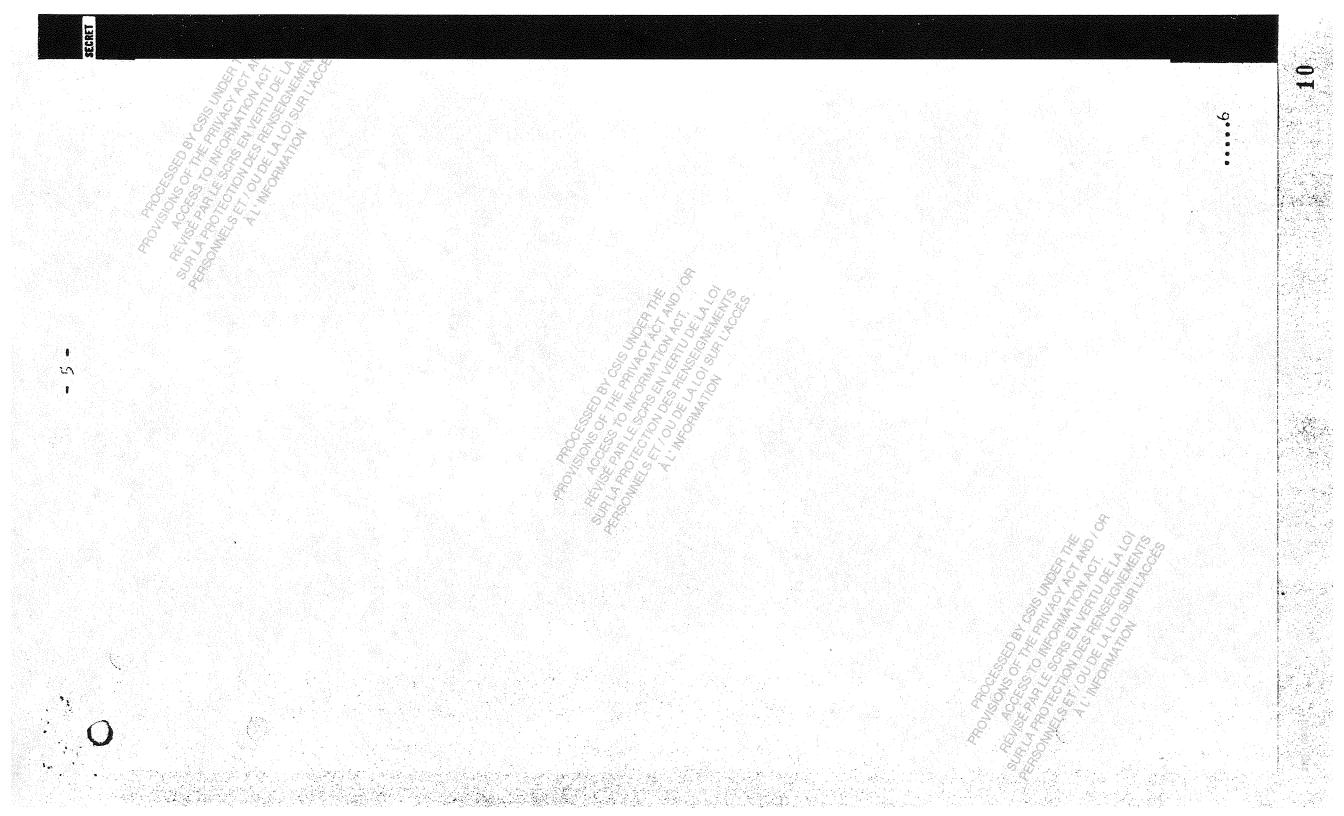
"In reply to your letter of May h reminding me that I have promised many months to send you a note for r file 14th your

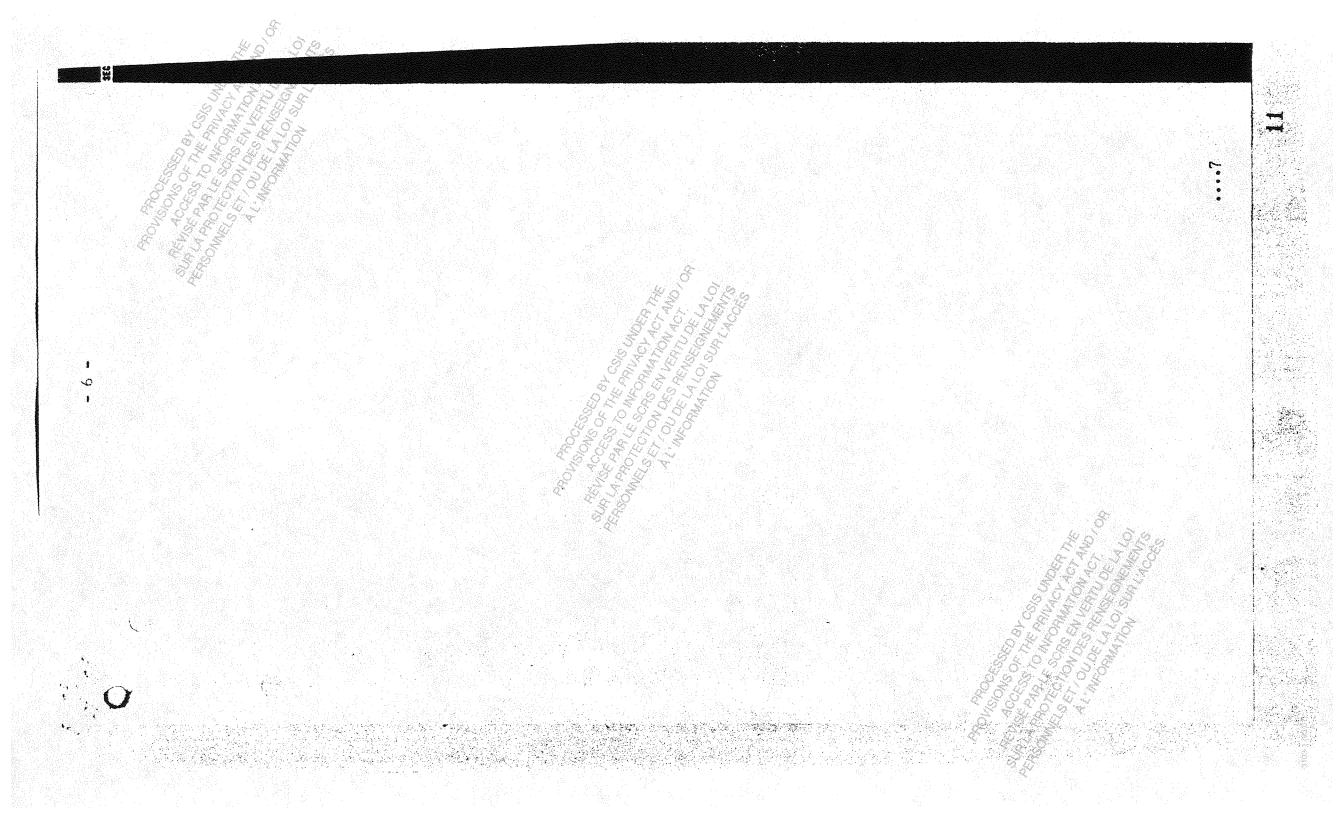
I am enclosing an uncompleted letter of September 22nd, 1951, which I addressed to Superintendent Leopold, but never got around to finishing. The difficulties that delayed me had nothing to do with 

2

My problem was that I found myself beginning an easay on the history of political thought in Canada, with particular reference to the interesting relationships, conflicts and affinities between Methodism and Marxism. It is a big subject and I got bogged down in

S Some day the Special Branch, or better perhaps the Canadian Council or Research in the Social Sciences, may do a really adequate study of a movement of ideas which was wide enough to 83 contain people as diverse





(A.W. Relmer), Sgt.

Re:

Page 2 of this brief concerning subject's for status and positions during the years includes reference to the fact that 

6...

OTTAWA

S. C. L. S. C. S.

8

TOF SECRET

1962. December

A Molecular Control of the Control o

#### 113 2 O വ

Panel. Secretary of the Security Privy Council Office, Room 225, Tast Block, Ottawa, Ontario.

Te: Dear lir. This has reference to your request dated 11 concerning and is further conversation with Insp. M.J. Spooner on 8 May 1970. to your co

This letter supersedes the earlier brief on which was forwarded to the Treasury Board attaching for your information, a copy of a letter dated 24 August 1951 from N.A. ROBERTSUM, Clerk of the Privy Council and Chairman of the Security Panel, concerning his decision at that time

following ts a sum asy Ş.Ş. The

 $\sim$ 

C

Yours very truly,

John Starnes
Director General
Security and Intelligence

PRIVY

COUNCIL OFFICE



BUREAU DU CONSEIL PRIVÉ

1970. T June Ottawa,

Police, Mr. J.K. Starnes, Director General, Security and Intelligence Royal Canadian Mounted Po. Ontario. Ottawa,

Starnes: Mr Dear memorandum which the Cabinet a to H a copy of Secretary the attach for Н prepared Н

discrepancies received con-Rettie however I have shown the memorandum to Mr. Re in his capacity as Director of Communications Security, but would not propose to disseminate it further unless an additional "need to know" were to arise. I think it is desirable, however that a copy be retained on your files in order that you might be able to clarify any discrepain in information which you had earlier received cerning

sincerely Yours

Wa-11

Enc1

Cabinet. the to Secretary D.F. Assi

SECRET.

## June 10, 1970.

MEMORANDUM FOR: Mr. Robertson

attach the R.C.M. Police report concerning Н

22

C:

SECRET

3103-1 (93/01)

72-1 (93/01)

ന

SECRET

m

いたな the agree and this assessment, I will take the matter up with appropriate authorities and will send a ccpy of memorandum to the Director General of Security Intelligence for retention on R.C.M.P. files. you

**S** 

,3€

コ :-:

SECRET

Council Office

Privy Gou.

---



#### OFFICE PRIVY COUNCIL

CABINET SECRETARIAT

August 24th, 1951. Ottawa,

### AND PERSONAL SECRET

Superintendent G.B. McClellan, Special Branch, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Ottawa.

Dear Superintendent McClellan,

yesterday security Following our conversation morning about the position in respect of clearance of

80

Yours sincerely,

(N.A. Robertson)
Clerk of the Privy Council
and Chairman of the Security Panel

CECHET

December 1962

OTTAWA

## TOP SECRET

PLUMPTRE Arthur Fitzwalter Wynne RE:

PLUMPTRE remained with the Finance Department until 1965 when he resigned to become Principal of Scarborough College in Toronto. During the ensuing period no information of an adverse nature came to our attention regarding him. 

the Ottawa Citizen reported PLUMPTRE' 2. On 2 June 1977 death by natural causes.

3 1979 DEC

International and Economics PLUMPTRE 

Finance, tors, International Department of Finant

Fund Monetary

8

Mrs. Adelaide PLUMPTRE, subject's mother, was a Communist support in the January 1940 Toronto civic elections. In 1941 the name and telephone number of subject's parents appeared in the effects of one Mary (Mrs. A.J.) JEFFERIES, a well-known Communist in Toronto whose home was searched under provisions of the Defence of Canada Regulations. In 1941 the name A.F.W. PLUIPTRE, 171 Walmer Hoad, Toronto, appeared as one of 37 names in Ontario to whom Dorise NIELSON, a well-known Communist, sent telegrams on 4-3-41 in which she asked for a demonstration of loyalty by sending a generous financial donation to the Communist publication "Canadian Tribune". Mrs. NIELSON also requested each recipient of the telegram to make tepresentations to the Secretary of State requesting the withdrawal of a suspension which had been placed against the "Canadian Tribune". (The subject of this brief resided at 171 Walmer Road, Toronto in 1941).

PLUMPTRE

was a close personal friend of Virginius Frank COE.

of the University of Toronto together for a number of years and that PLUMPTRE considered COE his closest friend. In 1946 the Federal Bureau of Investigation advised that Virginius Frank COE was a Soviet agent in the Gregory spy case and a close contact of Harry Dexter WHITE, former Assistant Secretary of the U.S. Treasury. COE was exposed as a Russian agent by Elizabeth BENTLEY who acted as a Soviet courier during the years 1941 to 1944. during

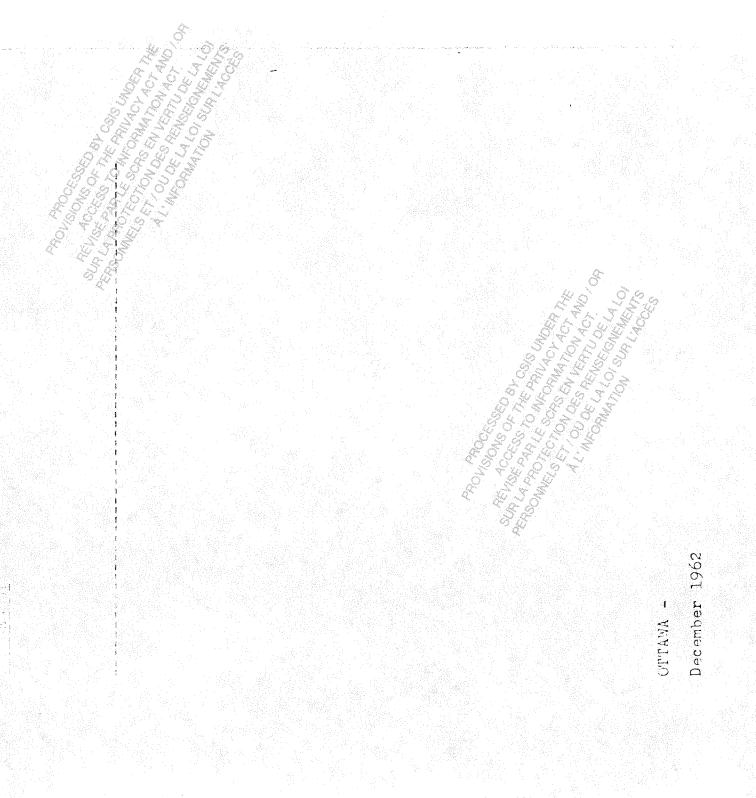
MAS during 1931, when COE wa during this time, when COE to was visited by PLUMPTRE. stated that dun in and 1932 iving

CTTANA

1962 December RE:

3 1979 DEC





ECRET

S

RE:

30

../2

6

5 1979 品品

N

H

回 四

의 이

S

342 37 1962 December OTTAWA

November 27. 1959 \$ 1 m

#### E إبنا CI 121 O

This has reference to your letter of November the case of Tu 1959 199

Mr. D.F. Wall, Office, Privy Council Office, Form 131, Test Block, OTTAWA, Ontario. Wr. D.F. Wall of the Connection of the Feet P

8

S

(w. Milligan), Inspector, Security & Intelligence. for Director of හි

### [1] O 田 M

# Frederick Joseph

ew 4. A thorough review of this file disclosed that we have not reported to any government department on this person, either prior to, or after December 1962 (copy of brief attached).

- 2. Although there are indications that we conducted enquiries concerning PARKINSON in 1946, we are not in possession of any bona fide requests from any government department nor are we in possession of any field investigation reports to prove that he was subjected to the security screening process. PARKINSON has not come to adverse notice since our December 1962 brief.
- disclosed that PARKINSON would now be 75 years old, and there is little doubt that he is retired. The current Bell Telephone Directory (1979) lists a person of similar name J.F. PARKINSON as residing at 1503-211 Wurtemberg, Ottawa, Ontario. Telephone 238-4249.

  DEC 3 1979

Joseph Frederick PARKINSON, Economic Adviser to Deputy Minister Department of Finance.

8

ψ¥ The subject of this bried name of Joseph PARKINSON on in the Government. nagent by Blizabeth et courier during the The sby the name ce nosition ir nussian agera soviet con only person by a responsible perposed as a may who acted as a sure yell to 1944. was the only a r COE was express! TLEY who years 1941

In 1948 PARKITSON's name was observed in a telephone desk pad belonging to a prominent member of the Communist Party of Canada and a suspected recruiting agent for the Mussian Intelligence Service. FAKKINSON's name appeared on a mailing list of the front. The list was not dated but is believed to have been prepared approximately 1943 or 1944. ಥ

OTTANA

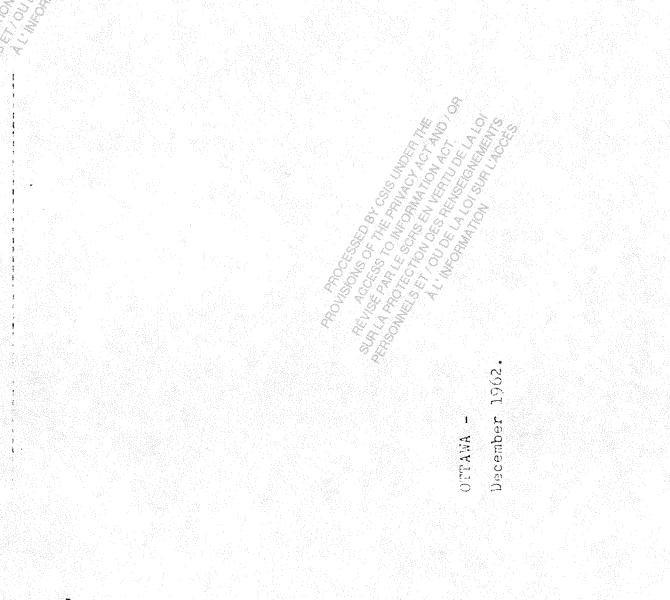
1962 December €

SECRET

RE:

DEC 3 1979

0.000) 1.4010



の民国国

(S)

RE:

.../2

FICHE DE SERVICE	DOSSIER Nº	16.20		EXT <i>POSTE</i>	TIME - HEURE		MOTE & RETURN NOTE ET RETOURNER NOTE & FORWARD NOTER ET FAIRE SUIVRE	NOTER ET CLASSER		generaco,	•		$\bigvee_{i=1}^{n}$	17 3 SE L'ONGC
ACTION REQUEST	C FILE NO.		Re DiG	EXT	TIME	X	<b>国</b> 口	ONOTE &		00m	o diver	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\		FORMULE NORMALISÉE 12d DE L'ONGC
Gouvernement du Canada	position of	2000		Tel. no <i>n° de tel.</i>	рате Х		APPROVAL APPROBATION DRAFT REPLY PROJET DE REPONSE	SIGNATURE	ر ان	100,001		クロフロス	888000	
Government of Canada		Ð "Q."	C. Sec	PLEASE CALL PRIERE D'APPELER	WANTS TO SEE YOU DESINE VOUS VOIR WILL CALL AGAIN DOIT RAPPELER	ED BY EÇU PAR	SUITE VTS VTAIRES	COPIES	2000		16 115 16			CGSB STANDARD FORM 128
X.	) )	()/() FROM - DE	Ö	PRIENE C	WANTS DESIRE WILL CA DOIT RA	CALL RECEIVED BY MESSAGE REÇU PAR	☐ ACTION ☐ DONNER SUITE ☐ COMMENTS ☐ COMMENTS	MAKE		$\delta G$	0/	3 60	78	CGSB_STAND

ACTION FICHE DE REQUEST SERVICE	File No. — Dossier N° Date 77. 1/. 2 g.	Et ← Poste	Wants to see you Desire yous your Message received by Message recu par	Note & return Noter et retourner Note & torward Noter et laire suivre Noter et classer	Merinianis	bright	
of Cariada du Carada To A	From - De	Please call   Tel. No N° de tél.	Returned your call   Will call again Vous a rappelé   Vous rappellera   Time - Heure   Autre   Parise   Paris	Denote the Approval Approval Commentaires   Draft reply   As requested   Signature   Sig	010 13 970 0	from recently	FEMTOTERMED.

10001 (8201)

FICHE DE SERVICE	DOSSIER Nº	1:20	Ď	POSTE	TIME - HEUME	and the second	MOTE & RETURN MOTER ET RETOURNER NOTE & FORWARD TO NOTE & FAIRE SUIVRE NOTE & FILE	T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	in Spercue		Ų	12d DE L'ONGC	FICHE DE		0 < //	งไ	oste	you foir	<b>\</b>	irner	suivre		H-7-14		
ACTION ACTION	FILE NO.	1-6-18			**************************************		Ça.	15/2	June O O Orme	1) aurea	(0 c/ )	MULE NORMAL	ACTION F	File No. Do	Date 7		Ext. — Poste	Wants to see you Desire yours voir	Message received by Message recu par	Note & return Noter et retourner Note & forward	Noter et faire su Noter & file Noter et classer	and a	2/2/2/		
Gouvernement du Canada	Spooney 3		4 4 4	TEL. NO <i>Nº DE TEL</i> .	DATE		APPROVAL APPROBATION DIAAFT REPLY PROJET DE RÉPONSE	1 2	7 4	Be one			The state of the s	2 1 2 7 7	F.		Tel. No. — N° de tél.	Will call again Vous rappellera	Time — Heure	Approval Approbation Draft reply	Signature	o of	1 60		
Government of Canada o	S	"O" O				<b>A</b>		1200 1200 1000	5 5	~ ~ ~ ~	55°,	FORM 12d	hent Gouvern da du Cana		" Hay	Tro			Lime			8	Y ;	B	FEM THER MED
♥ 6	70-4 S	01/2		PLEASE CALL  PRIERE D'APPELER	WANTS TO SEE YOU  DÉSIRE VOUS VOIR  WILL CALL AGAIN  DOIT RAPPELER	CALL RECEIVED BY MESSAGE RECU PAR	ACTION DONNER SUITE COMMENTS COMMENTAIRES MAKE		1200 1000	7	6	CGSB STANDARD	Governing of Cana	10 A	lens	From — De	Please call Prière d'appeler	Returned your call Vous a rappelé	Date	Action Donner suite Comments Commentaires	As requested Comme demande	)     		in the second	FRAZ

B

Ž.

ż

1979-11-28

Secretariat i/c the D.G. Officer : 0 I

79-11-27 concerning the FEATHER BED file. your memorandum of names generated by to refer to of Canadian wish list Hd

Operations

"B"

Officer

F.ROM:

Chat there were approximately the FEATHER BED umbrella. To ned in this context would be volume could have spin off nate on 79-10-18 was that the ness which come under the FEA the Canadians mentioned in that task since etch volume contamilications. estimate on 79-1263 volumes list all the a monumental other Our and

wi11 about compiling lists certain M.P. will be am very apprehensive about compiling lisas the next step by a certain M.P. will if he succeeds, make every name public. On will challenge our information and we in a never ending defence of this file. become involved in This action could this nature as attempt and if cen each person come involved in Additionally I government Then to

matter the compile t S/Sgt. D.B. SMITH to comp.r. I would like to discuss t.and the Director Generat. I have directed s directed however further with you

ooner, c/Supt., and it is it is a solution of the solution of M.J. SPO

S 000

PARKER

Colin PARKER

controversial FEATHERBED FILE which has long been rumoured The Prime Minister says he doesn't intend to publish

to contain information about espionage activities in Canada. An M.P. from Mr. CLARK's own party, Tom COSSITT, and others,

the file was compiled by the RCMP on certain prominent

Canadians following the defection of Igor GOUZENKO in 1946.

The defection led to the uncovering of a Soviet spy ring

operating in this country. However, Mr. CLARK dismissed the

file as "a pile of gossip about senior civil servants".

Our problem with the files is that on investigation, and we have

CLARK

looked into them, we find that in at least the case of one

was an investigation those files what had happened was that there

ordered, I don't know by whom and I don't know exactly when,

suppose that's in the record, an investigation ordered into

what in effect was gossip, often of the most malicious kind,

about virtually every sentor public servant of prominence in

Ottawa at a particular point in time, going back several years.

It was FOUND to be unfounded in the investigation. The problem

that our government would face is that were we to publish that

we would be giving credence by the act of publication to gossip

affects people, some of whom are still in Ottawa.

come to the view, as has the Solicitor General, that it

individuals then it has to do with the security of the nation

would have much more to do with the sanctity of privacy of

The Prime Minister added that his investigations had shown that

PARKER

there

was no connection between the BLUNT affair in Britain and anyone

Canada.

3-12-79 M

UKGEN RVICE	
S S	
S	
Ш	
Ω	
A 100 Y 10	
3 2 5	
115	
Ш	
Ш	
Ш	

		16.5	1 .
		18.3	
		\$~\^\$	
世	9.		100
5	100		coK
as E	\$ 1. C	1.00	F8
SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ TOP SECRET	쀨	YOUR FILE - VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE	12 r
	le C	肾	1 7
ြင့္ က	OUR FILE - NOTRE RÉFERENCE	<b>12</b>	79-11-27
Ass OD	E O	E S	
° ĕ	<b>₽</b>	15	1 %
<b>A</b>		12	
13	Œ	15	DATE

Operation

E B E

1/0

Officer

0.₹

Secretariat tor General

Director

4

i/c

Officer the FEATHERBED SUBJECT

d from his outlined moment the Director General returned today with the Solicitor General, he crequirement. n meeting t following The noon the 1

in names generated

Ime the names of all

cor positions which

ie Director General verbally soon to you as c of Canadian names the same time the temployment or pos example, the enough st of Ca good enoug a list of s. At the conveniently possible, a list by the FEATHERBED files. At t persons in Federal Government should be identified. As an e will mentioned a name which I as an illustration. you be Would

for intimate should Doug Smith's name was mantioned as being intin with this subject in "B" Operations. All of this should prepared in "a form of a letter to the Solicitor General Mr. Dare's signature and should, of course, refer to his request at the meeting today, 79+11-27.

Nowlan, Supt., er i/c Secretariat e Director General 175.000 Ficer Signal Andrews 7540-21-758-6998 SERVICE

<u>Ш</u>

M C C

ທ					
돗					
H			4	-	
'n			್ಗ	ú	
io Li				()	
Φ			ď	Ĕ	
_ C	rei g		() (†	General	
Officer i/c "B" Operations			Secretariat		
<u> </u>			D,	H	
=			Ñ	Director	
7.			71	Ö	
~ ~			1/c	ŭ	
•⊢			-H	7.	
Ы			ы	-	
οÚ			Ø	je i	
		to the same	Officer	the	
44			44		
Ç			Ö	to	
_					
		1 1			
	_	یا ل			-
4			Σ	ш	
2,	⋖		FROM	Ω	

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE S TOP SECRETT OUR FILE - NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE YOUR FILE - VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE DATE 79-11-27	DE SÉCURITÉ	RT			
	SECURITY - GLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ	TOP SECR	OUR FILE - NOTRE REFERENCE	YOUR FILE - VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE	DATE 79-11-27

FEATHERBED SUBJECT d from his outlined returned General General Director Gen the e moment the D today with th g requirement. n meeting to following: The noon the 1

all or positions which as soon as s generated names of al of you ສຸຂ 40 names the h to prepare Canadian nam on time example, the the employment same enough the Would you be your niently possible, a list o PEATHERBED files. At th " maderal Government e an e Will As mentioned a name which I conveniently by the FEATH should be persons

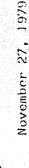
þe intimate for is_should General f as being of this s this refer Smith's name was mentioned as best in "B" Operations. All of the Sorm of a letter to the Solicitor lature and should, of course, referenting today, 79-11-27. signature the meetin Doug Smith with this subject in prepared in the form o Mr. Dare's signature à request

S. S. 242

Secretary Director Nowlan, icer Dy County ( 

(C)

Communications.



1.07.9 INTERVIEW OF MR LAWRENCE BY BOB CHEPHERD(GLOBE & MAIL), BRIAN KELLEHER (CHE-GANADIAN PRESS, SERVICE PRANCAIS) IN CORRIDOR AFTER QUESTION PERIOD, NOVEMBER 27,

What is our problem today? MR. LAWRENCE:

3

There were two documents filed at the McDonald Inquiry they were filed, you declassification about directives to the security we're told that these documents are still--these are the policy Security Service has on these people is passed along to other and they're still in force; that people who support the Parti service about people--federal civil servants--with supposed Québécois are-can come under special RCMP surveillance for security clearance procedures and any information that the separatist leanings, or supporters of the Parti Québécois. Are you aware of these policy documents and do you agree departments you know, to use and to do with as they see this morning; they weren't made public but know, pending with them? BOB SHEPHERD:

understanding that there was no surveillance at all going on No. I'll have to take a took. I don't know what Out had been my I don't know what documents they're referring to and I'll have to take a look. went on this morning, that/ (Interrupted) MR. LAWRENCE:

4

(if there is PATRICIA POINIER: We're not sure that it's surveillance, but maybe checks such a word now) could not get jobs where they would have people who could, or allegedly could be separatists information used for security clearance in security responsibilities and have important documents confidential information.

filed, let me clarify my own knowledge of the whole thing and Do you want to do something within a All right. Let me take -- let me find out what was I'll get back to you. half an hour? MR. LAWRENCE:

PATRICIA POIRTER

Yes. Yes. •• & BOB SHEPHERD

MR. LAWRENCE: Whereabouts? Out in the lobby at four o'clock" just see what I've got on.

Or, we could come to your office at four. NOB SHEPHEND:

I haven't got my diary thing here, OK? but, well, all right, let's say my office at four. MR. LAWRENCE: Just two shakes.

OK, thank you. AL.L.

MR. LAWRENCE'S OFFICE AT FOUR O'CLOCK WITH BRIAN KELLEHER, PATRICIA POLITER AND BOB SHEPRERD S. A. 

Mr. Justice McDonald himself filed some documents for identification I can turn up at the moment is that earlier on today there were Anyway, our people are trying to find out what they are, They were o'clock they are available for distribution or something like Well, you correct me if I'm wrong, but the best that anything else. Apparently the procedure is that after four purposes only and our people don't know what they are or open and everything else, but at the chaof the session certain documents, there were Owo Mockinghis, filed. LAWRENCE: that. MR.

- testimony today because Justice McDonald discussed these I think that report for distribution would be SHEPHERD: BOB
- WRENCE: 1 just want to caution you that a wo...
  documents are and not knowing what they are, I don't know
  - but that document stop me from commenting documents and by the saution you that I don't know what Whe LAWRENCE: I just want to caution you that I don't know what Whe work thowing what they are, I don't know man they are, I don't know man they are, I don't know man that they are, I don't know man that they are, I don't know man that they are, I don't know man that they are, I don't know man that they are the same that t
- BRIAN KELLEHER: Could we ask you in general terms then what the policy with separatist sympathies in sensitive positions in the Federal Is there a written policy concerning that do is today regarding the employment of separatists or people civil service. you know?
- They have to be requested to give a security clearance, so that's they don't initiate anything themselves in respect of any matter day and read that somebody has just been appointed to something They don't pick up the paper one think to put it in its proper perspective, as I understand the requires a secunity clearance at all, so that in many cases security clearance doesn't even enter into it. But the point is that anything that the RCMP is asked to do in respect to a security clearance, they are asked to do it. Fin other words, or, you know, is applying for something and then go after it. LAWRENCE: Well, the policy that is in effect is a policy that situation, a department has to request securily clearance of a job or a promotion and in many cases, of course, the position being applied for is not one is being continued so far from the past administration. regarding security clearance. any individual applying for number one. ME.

style and what-have you are concerned in respect to an individual). to a legitimate recognized political party be for a position that requires a great degree of sonfidentiality and a great degree in some cases of delicacy as far as handling classified documents and being privied to some prefity top-level clearance in any manner or shape whatsoever. Now if, however, No. 1, but No. 2 would be reliability in the full sense of the requesting dopartment. The KCMP itself is under strict orders individual characteristics and habits and lifea security clearance--and again I emphasize that this has to perhaps I'm mixing up the priorities, perhaps No. 2 should be pretty clear, I think, that the question of the belonging, or Now in respect of the FW and/or separatists, Mr. Trudean ande surveillance, or giving advice for appointments, or securily 2, and you know existing information that a person is a separatist then that In regard to the loyalty situation, if the RCMP has already or the KCMP was not to follow up on. That was not to be a not to engage in any special investigation to find out if stuff in respect of confidence, and it obviously requires in this country, per se, was something that the security information would be reproduced for the attention of the factor in any manner that I know of anyway, regarding loyalty to the federal system (No. 1 and No. person is a separatist. the lack of belonging, word as far as

of course this is the case in respect to all of these eleurancesbeen information given to departments which has been completelyinformation as far as the requesting department is concerned to "they disgorge that Now what the department does with this, and what the department does with that information is strictly up But if they do have that information, or if they become privy There have been occasions when there has to that information in some incidental way, to the department. that department.

policies were the policies of the previous administration and is consulted about matters such as that, before the department is cases, obviously, they do act on the information, department is not to take action based solely on information 🕜 others, what the department does with the information is up to is that the empowered to, for instance, turn down an applicant for a high well, which no attention bus been paid to that information at departmental consultation at the highest level--normally this means the Prime Minister's Office or the Privy Council Office there was a later policy established as well which also has but in regard to the separatist problem as with all of these There was a policy established as well--ald of these regarding the separatists unless there is very high interlevel based solely on the fact that he or she would be been followed by this new administration and that In other separatist.

Is there a definition of a separatist? INOB SHEPHERD:

the time--and this was back in 1972--was very carefully gathered have asked about, for instance, information that somebody might isolated in the files, and eventually destroyed without anybody which were stolen-or allegedly stolen--and the answer is that up and gathered together brought up here to Ottawa, completely a card-carrying member of the PQ and is this tantamount to that information--that was Operation Ham--that information at being a separatist, for instance, and the information that I get back is that the RCMP would have no means whatsoever of question to them was, well, what about the membership lists or not, on So my next I don't Rhow on If so I don't know what it is. knowing whether someone is a member of the PQ basis of the information they have now had. looking at it, so that uh. MIL. LAWRENCE:

9/ .

1/5°

S

- It makes you wonder why they went through all that trouble, eh? PATRICIA PUTRICE:
- well, they didn't know they were going through the anyway that would indicate with the previous Prime Minister's Commonot, and certainly on the basis of the previous Prime Minister's Common not, and certainly on the basis of the previous Prime Minister's Common not, and certainly on the basis of the previous Prime Minister's Common not, and certainly on the basis of the previous Prime Minister's Common not, and certainly on the basis of the previous Prime Minister's Common not, and certainly on the basis of the previous Prime Minister's Common not, and certainly on the basis of the previous Prime Minister's Common not, and certainly on the basis of the previous Prime Minister's Common not, and certainly on the basis of the previous Prime Minister's Common not, and certainly on the basis of the previous Prime Minister's Common not, and common not prime not anyway that would indicate whether anybody was a PQ member information was destroyed long ago, and that they have no information now in their files as a result of that source public declarations, I would assume that any reference to trouble, I guess, but in any event I'm assured that that That is PQ membership, I'm not talking now about separatists. those matters has been wiped out completely. LAWRENCE:
- RUMP's definition of a separatist? How do they find out if What is the Now can you separate those. How. person is a separatist? PATRICIA POLIRIER:
- They are not finding out. MR. LAWRENCE: Well, that's the point. They are not Looking for them.
- You said a moment ago that they that very clear instructions were given to the RCMP are to engage in any operation or investigation. BRIAN KELLEHER: Are these your instructions.
- I stress to you again, it has not been changed, Government. The whole mandate of the security service is being down by the previous administration. Now certain difficulties. Obviously, some certain practical difficulties have arisen as These are the policies and programs as laid looked at very intensively, but not with a view that this intensive review is going to result in any fast changes. result of the application of that policy of the previous is being looked at very intensively by LAWRENCE: No, no. but right now it administration. ¥.

Figuration Co. say at the moment. I would doubt quite frankly that our review words, we want to take a look at what the McDonald report is ho going to say about this aspect, because they have been and are work in this field--I would doubt very much that it would be be changed prime to In other has been going on and is going to continue to go on for some time before these policies and that existing mandate of the Security Service is going to be changed, but we me look ng the McDonald Commission reporting or not is something completed prior to the McDonald Commission report. at it very intensively. Whether it will going into this very deeply. still

PATRICIA PUTRIER: Does this mean that when the RCMP is asked about investigate this person just to find out if this person is a person for security clearance they are not to go out and quote unquote separatist?

That is what I have been MR. LAWRENCE: That's my understanding. told.

BRIAN KELLEHER: It's just af they happen to have it in the files. E.

If they already have that information available to them, information they receive to the department head concerned, and They certainly have the responsibility to relate the ordinary security clearance investigation, that comes into they do that, but they don't go out and make inquiries as or presumably if it comes to them in the course of their whether anyone is a separatist or not. LAWRENCE: . MI

this is a good policy or whether that is likely to be changed? BRIAN KELLEHER: Do you have any opinion of your own as to whether

security chearance on any person would be the two factors of reliability and loyalty; and loyalty obviously has to involve the whole question about Well, obviously I'm concerned about it in a number of wouldn't want to indicate a personal opinion on it at Tactors mandate. But as to whether it is a good thing of not good ways or we wouldn't now be embarked on this review of the a belief in the continuance of this country as a country. Although I stress again that the two overviding in mind in respect of any attempt to get a thing, I MIR. LAWRENCE:

- SHEPHERD: Even if it's a democratic prone belief that someone might have as to the viability of Canada existing as always? BOB
- For instance, if there is a -- I don't know of governmental activity it type of job somesomething in the federal/provincial secretariat let us say, on the great factor. again, it all depends on what other hand if it is some other type that would be a very would not be a factor whatsoever. body is going into. then obviously Well LAWRENCE:
- BOB SHEPHERD: OK, just one thing is that you said a moment ago that they (inaudible) are instructed not to go out and investigate someone if they are invited to do a security clearance.
- LAWRENCE: Well they are not to go out and investigate whether 3 they have separatist leanings. . ≅
  - BOB SHEPHERD: But, yet, we were told this morning that the policy that is set down is that separatism and being a pro-Parti Québécois supporter is considered a security risk.

6/ ...

Because the whole thing was revised security service and the RCMP respecting legitimate, recognized a mandate for the security service. And declarations about the need for a lack of involvement by the certainly when the government established MR. LAWRENCE: Well are you sure that wasn't Mr. Bourne's view of then subsequent to 175 as well, Mr. Trudeau made several what the policy used to be? Canadian political parties. [ believe, for the first time

PATRICIA POIRIER: This was Judge McDonald saying this morning

MR. LAWRENCE: Judge McDonald said that that was the existing policy?

PATRICIA POIRIER: He said in May'76, shall we say tri-lateral confirmation of the '72 directive.

security screening and this parallel directive dealt specifically to what is commonly referred to as CD-35 the basic document for As we were told that was sort of a parallel directive with issues of separatism and Parti Québécois. NOB SHEETHERD:

I'm giving you Well, I get confused after a while about what was the my understanding of what the present policy is anyway, and my basically the same policy as the previous administration, but understanding is based on what I believed to be the policy this government took over, and it has not changed, it is policy in effection 072 and 774 and 775 and 176. we are reviewing it now.

taking BOB SHEPHERD: Have you had to deal with that in any way since office, and that someone has been refused promotion or recommendation for dismissal perhaps on this basis?

01/:

- such problem has arisen since I've been 9. No. MR. LAWRENCE: here.
- the House about the possibility some members of the civil service Was it discussed when there were some questions in would be working actively for the referendum? PATRICIA POIRIER:
- So I'm afraid that's not much help No. 1 not with me. LAWRENCE: to you.
- ç senior security officials are quoted in the media a week ago because of all of the inquiries and that spies in effect are I'm wondering if that's your Could I ask apropos of the security service some saying that their work has virtually come to a halt that's It isn't the exact quote but gist of what they were saying. impression of what's going on? having a field day. BRIAN KELLEHER:
- requesting those clarifications we, the administration are taking a matter of fact the initiation of a look at the whole thing really realized that the whole thing has to be made a lot more meaningful and a lot clearer than it previous administration, which in turn has caused them to make of the previous Therefore they have requested certain clarifications, and in certain assumptions or certain interpretations on which they administration, much less the policy of this administration. looseness and the language in respect of the mandate of the the request for the review of the mandate of the security service actually originated within the security service. people themselves have been unhappy about the vagueness too sure that that has been the policy has been before. That's what we're doing. VSV No that is not. LAWRENCE: are not

...

BRIAN KELLEHER: (inaudible) Here yo're talking about the review?

vague and what they can do and what they can't Yes. The object of the review is to make it less MR. LAWRENCE:

BRIAN KELLEHER: But operationally, you think they are still effective?

MR. LAWRENCE: Yes. Oh, yess. I've had no official or even unofficial of the last of as effective as they always have been.



November 27, 1979

1979 (THE CANADIAN PRESS. INTERVIEW OF MR LAWRENCE BY BOB SHEPHERD (GLOPE & MALL) & BRAAN S O NEWS) AND PATHICTA POIRTER (THE CANADIAN EIN CORRIDOR AFTER QUESTION PERIOD, NOVEMBER (CHC-RADIO NEWS) SERVICE FRANCALS) KELLEHER

What is our problem today? MIR. LAWIENCE:

4

were filed, you There were two documents filed at the McDonald Inquiry know, pending declassification about directives to the security we're told that these documents are still--these are the policy and they're still in force; that people who support the Parti to other service about people--federal civil servants--with supposed separatist Jeanings, or supporters of the Parti Québécois. and any information that the Are you aware of these policy documents and do you agree Québécols are--can come under special RCMP surveillance Service has on these people is passed along weren't made public but they departments you know, to use and to do with as \$ 50 m security clearance procedures they E ST Uhis morning; with them? Security BOB SHEPHERD:

understanding that there was no surveil lance at all going on, ['11 have to take a book of don't know what Fe had been my went on this morning, I don't know what documents they're and I'll have to take a look. that/ (Inforrupted) referring to LAWRENCE: No.

(if there is checks so We're not sure that it's surveillance, but maybe such a word now) could not get jobs where they would have could be separatists information used for security clearance in security responsibilities and have important documents allegedly confidential information. people who could, or PATRICIA POINIER:

Do you want to do something within a by filed, let me clarify my own knowledge of the whole thang and Let me take--let me find out what was 1111 get back to you. All right. half an hour? FIR. LAWRENCE:

Yes. Yes. PATRICIA POTRIER & BOB SHEPHERD

Let. mc Out in the lobby at four o'clock" just see what I've got on. Whereabouts? MR. LAWRENCE:

HOR SHEPHERD: Or, we could come to your office at four.

I haven't got my diary thing here, OK? but, well, all right, let's say my office at four. Just two shakes. MR. LAWRENCE:

ok, Lhank you.

MR. LAWRENCE'S OFFICE ATTEOR O'GLOCK WITH BRIAN KELLEHER, PATRICIA POTRIER AND BOB SHELTWARD POPE

Mr. Justice McDonald himself filed some documents for identification I can turn up at the momenth is thit parties on today there were Anyway, our people are trying to find out what they are. They were LAWRENCE: Well, you correcting by the best that o'clock they are available for distribution or something like Apparently the procedure is that after four purposes only and our people don't know what they are or epen and everything else, but at the endest the session On decomposition Filled. certain documents, there were anything clse. Lha L MR.

- testimony today because Justice McDonald discussed these Tubink that report for distribution would be documents and gave us some idea of what was in Abem e BOTH SHEPHICAD.
- we from commenting of LAWRENCE: . I just want to caution you that I don't know whale documents are and not knowing what they are, I don't know what's in them, but that doesn't stop personally.
- terms then what the policy with separatist sympathies in sensitive positions in the Federal written policy concerning that do separatists or people BRIAN KELLEHER: Could we ask you in general is today regarding the employment of ಥ is there civil service. you know?
- security clearance, so that's anything themselves in respect of any matter. cases, of course, the pastrions being applied for is not one that don Chick up the paper one been appointed to something think to put it in its proper perspective, as I understand the But the point is that anything that the ACAP is asked to do in respect to a or, you know, is applying for something and then go after it. a promotion and in many the policy that is in effect is a policy so far from the past administration. so that in many a department has to request security clearance deesn'to eva entem it. are asked to do it. requires a security cleanance at all a job or They have to be requested to give a They read that somebody has just regarding security clearance. any individual applyshe for security clearance, they they don't initiate is boling continued Woll, situation, security. LAWRENCE:

٧/ ::

style and what-have you are concerned in respect to an individual). for a position that requires a great degree of sonfidentiality to a legitimate recognized folitheal party in this country, per se, was something that the security service as far as handling classified documents and being privied to some pretly tep-level The RUMP atself is under strict orders surveillance, or giving advice for appointments, or security Mow in respect of the PO and/or separentists, Mr. Trudenn mide Now if, however perhaps I'm mixing up the priorities, perhaps No. 2 should be word as far as individual characteristics and habits and life a security clearance -- and again I emphasize that this has to <u></u> information that a person is a separatist then that loyalty to the federal system (No. 1 and, No. 2, and you know pretty elear, I think, that the question of the belonging, c already Jo esues not to engage in any special investigation to find out if stuff in respect of confidence, and it obviously requires That was not to be information would be reacconneed for the attention of the factor in any manner that I knew of anyway, regarding In regard to the loyalty situation, if the RCMP has in the full and a great degree in some cases of delicacy clearance in any manner or shape whatsoever. 2 would be reliability or the RCMP was not to follow up on. requesting deportuants person is a separatist. the lack of belonging, No. 1, but No. existing

of course this is the case in respect to all of these clearancesinformation as far as the requesting department is concerned to been information given to departments which has been completely to that information in some incidental way sthey disporge that what the department does with this, and what the department does with that information is strictly up But if they do have that information, or if they become privy There have been occasions when there has NoN to the department. that department.

۰۰۰ (۶

before the department is In other cases, obviously, they do act on the information, been followed by this new administration and that is that the policies were the policies of the previous administration-rand empowered to, for instance, turn down an applicant for a high which no attention has been paid to that information at departmental consultation at the highest level -- normally this means the Prime Minister's Office or the Privy Council Office There was a policy established as well-add of these action based solely on information but in regard to the separatist problem as with all of Phese others, what the department does with the information is up there was a later policy established as well which also has regarding the separatists unless there is very high interlevel based solely on the fact that he or she would be such as that, is consulted about matters department is not to take separatist.

Is there a definition of a separatist? HOB THEFTHERDS

MH.

carefully gathered have asked about for instance, information that somebody might isolated in the files, and eventually destroyed without anybody up and gathered together brought up here to Ottawa, completely which were stolen--or allogedly stolen--and the answer is that that information--that was Operation Ham--that information at s card-carrying member of the PO and is this tantamount to being a separatist, for instance, and the information that I question to them was, well, what about The membership lists get back is that the ACMP-woold have no means whatsoever of knowing whether someone is a member of the Potor not, on So my next ALL so I don't know what it is. -and this was back in 1972 -- was very basis of the information they have now hade, looking at it, so that uh. 1 don't know, Une time-LAWRENCE: be

.. /15

- It makes you wonder why they went through all That trouble, ch? PATRICIA POLICIER:
- not, and certainly on the basis of the previous Prime Minister's anyway that would indicate whether anybody was a PQ member or Well, they didn't know they were going through the information was destroyed long ago, and that they have no in their files as a result of that someon public declarations, I would assume that any reference to I guess, but in any event I'm assured that that That is Pu membership, I'm not talking now about separatists. those matters has been wiped out completely. information now Prouble, LAWRENCE: ₩ ₩
- 7 116 How do they find out if What is PATRICIA FOIRIER: Now can you separate those. How. a separatist? person is a separatist? RCMP's definition of
- They are not finding out. Wall, that's the point. They are not looking for them. LAWRENCE M ∭

ð

- You said a moment ago Unit very clear instructions vere given to the KCMP that they investigation. BRIAN KELLEHER: Are these your instructions. are to engage in any operation of
- Government. The whole mandate of the security service is being down by the previous administration. New certain difficulties. some certain practical diffidulthes have arisen as These are the policies and programs as laid but right now it is being looked at very intensively by the tooked at very intensively, but not with a view that this review is going to result in any fast changes. result of the application of that policy of the previous to you again, it has not been I stress administration. LAWRENCE: No, no. Obviously, WIR.

1.1

In other 4/0/ Whether it will be changed prior do the McDonald Commission reporting or not is something wein not. say at the moment. I would doubt quite frankly that our review going to say about this aspect, because they have been and are work in this field -- I would doubt very much that it would the has been going on and is going to continue to go on for some words, we want to take a look at what the McDonald report is Security Service is going to be changed, but we and package Lime before these policies and that existing mandate of the completed prior to the McDonald Commission report. still going into this very deeply. at it very intensively.

- Does this mean that when the RCMP is asked about investigate this person just to find out if this person is a a person for security clearance they are not to go out and quote unquote separatist? PATRICIA POTRIER:
- That is what I have been That's my understanding. MR. LAWRENCE:
- BRIAN KELLEMER: 11. s jast if Tape Anppen to have it in the files. E
- LAWRENCE: If they aregade have that information available to them, information they receive to the department head concerned, and They certainly have the responsibility to relate the Chat comes into they don't go out and make inquiries as or presumably if it comes to them incluse course of their clearance Thyestigation, whether anyone is a separatist or not. They do that, but ordinary security ΞΞ
- this is a good policy or whether that is likely to be clanged? RRIAN KELLEHER: Do you have any opinion of your own as to whether

8/ ...

- in mind in respect of any altempt to get a security clearance on any person would be the two factors of reliability and by addy any person would be one one one involve the whole question about and loyalty obviously has to involve the whole question about. JC wouldn't want to indicate a personal opinion of it at Although I stress again that the two overificing factors But as to whether it is a good thing or mother good Well, obviously I'm concerned about it in a number ways or we wouldn't new be embarked on this review of the a country. mandate: MR. LAWMENCE: thing, 1
- someone to the viability of Canada existing as always? BOB SHEPHERD: Even if it's a democratic prone belief that might have as
- I don't knowjob someother hand if it is some other type of governmental activity something in the federal/provincial secretariat let us say, On the Well again, it all depends on what type of great factor. For instance, if there is a then obviously that would be a very would not be a factor whatsoever. body is going into. MIL LAWRENCE:
- BOB SHEPHERD: OK, just one thing is that you said a moment ago that to go out and investigate someone if they are invited to do a security clearance. they (inaudible) are instructed mot
- are not to go out and investigate whether they have separatist leanings Well they LAWRENCE:
- But, yet, we were told this morning that the policy that is sot down is that separatism and being a pro-Parti Québécois supporter is considered a security risk. DOR SHEPHERD:

6/ ...

what the policy used to be? Because the whole thing was revised security service and the RCMP respecting legitimate, recognized the need for a lack of involvement by the Amd Well are you sure that wasn't Mr. Bourne's view of '75 as well, Mr. Trudeau made several a mandate for the security service when the government certainly Canadian political parties. l believe, then nubsequent to declarations about first Lime in 1975 for the MR. LAWRENCE:

This was Judge McDonald saying this this morning PATRICIA POINTER:

Rudge McDonald said that that was the existing policy? LAWRENCE:

PATRICIA POIRTER: He said in May'76, shall we say tri-lateral '72 directive. confirmation of the

security screening and this parallel directive dealt specifically referred to as CD-35 the basic document for HOB SHETHERD: As we were told that was sort of a parallel directive with issues of separatism and Parti Québécois. is commonly to what

I'm giving you Confured a while about what was the is anyway, and my basically the same policy as the previous administration, this government took over, and it has not changed, it is , 26. understanding is based on what I believed to be in 172 and 74 and 75 and my understanding of what the present notes we are reviewing it now. MR. LAWRENCE: WALLS GOL palicy in effect

with that in any way since taking office, and that someone has been refused promotion or a recommendation for dismissal perhaps on this basis? Haye you had to deal ROB SHEPHERD:

01/ ...

- No such problem has arisen since I've been No. MR. LAWRENCE:
- the House about the possibility some members of the civil service PATRICIA FOIRTER: Was it discussed when there were some questions in would be working actively for the referendum?
- So I'm afraid that's not much help I not with me. No. LAWRENCE: to you. MK.
- senior security officials are quoted in the media a week ago or I'm wondering if that's your because of all of the inquiries and that spies in effect are Could I ask apropos of the security service some so as saying that their work has virtually come to a halt It isn't the exact quote but that's gist of what they were saying. impression of what's going on? having a field day. IMIAN KELLEHER:
- requesting those clarifications we, the administration are taking These LAWRENCE: No that is not. As a matter of fact the initiation of people themselves have been unhappy about the vagueness and the a look at the whole thing really realized that the whole thing has to be made a lot more meaningful and a lot clearer than it previous administration, which in turn has caused them to make Therefore they have requested certain clarifications, and in certain assumptions or certain interpretations on which they administration, much less the policy of This administration. for the review of the mandale of the security service actual & originated we thin the security service. looseness and the language in respect of the mandate of too sure that that has been the holy of That's what we're doing. has been before. the request are not M ≅

... / 11

(inaudible) Here yo're talking about the review? BREAN RELIGIER:

aud/what they can't The object of the review is to make it less. vague and more clear about what they can do Yes. LAWRENCE: MR.

But operationally, you think they are still effective: BRIAN KELLEHER:

security service that they are not as effective I've had no official or even unofficial as they always have been. Oh, yess. word back from the MR. LAWRENCE: Yes.

## MEMORANDUM

SERVICE

NOTE

					5. J. C.
1					Ž.
ı			54	8 100	
١				32	
ı	100			S. 1	
I			A L		
ı			W 61	10904	34 .
ı		689	1979 ×		
I			andre de	3	0.0
1		0.	OW		46
ı			995	177	90° 1
I		CY S	State of the state	A 7	
1	421	3.7.25	0	× 75	1.27
ı	5	0.778	0 40	(C.A.	All the control of
١	5 ,	A 39 3	CO.	272	1. 1
ı	ŭ, '		R 6	7 3	1.43
١	U)	000			
I	5	TA AT	2.78	. 3	76-11-6261
1	<b>-</b>	പ്രധ	Q	0 4	war C
١	5	FERENC 08-	ω ·		1
١	<b>5</b> 0 0	E Φ	<b>5</b>	4	-
I	<b>Q</b> ( )		10	Section 1	-
1	*	<b>≠</b> 'ω		800	1
I	<b>9</b>	ile/Notre reference IA 1508–3	Ē		6
ı	3 0	<b>a</b>	ō		~
1	Y @`	2 A	3	- 1	-
I	<b>E</b>	M	2		
ı	25		Œ .	. 25	
ı	3	Œ	5		2
١	SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ	our file mother reference IA 1508–3	YOUR FILE /VOTING RÉPÉRÈNCE	No. 9	DATE
-1	~~		_		

C Ö

the

40

Secretariat

i/c

Officer

64

of Members SUBJECT Re:

Operations

"B"

i/c

Officer

FROM

Commons of of Questions The House თ -ქ BED

M. M

COSSITT

H

¥

510

Question No

- Ω T ed at RCMP Headquarters and The pinpointing of the considered in the public s retained Ottawa. T is not con file is Drive, (ne file : the The FEATHER BED 1200 Alta Vista repository of th interest.
- ons confidentiality s and organizatio are required in information are RCMP is to preserve the control it holds on individuals names of employees who are access to this type of it policy of the Fall information sincludes the r to have includes WOrk their This The OF N
- ons confidentiality s and organizatio are required in information are The policy of the RCMP is to preserve the of all information it holds on individuals. This includes the names of employees who are their work to have access to this type of it.  $^{\circ}$
- Yes

part the briefs provided to now are considered ires and General Aide Memoires Solicitor Generation of file. COMMENT:

- organizations confidentialit and individuals the CCMP is to preserve it holds on individual RCMP The policy of the R of all information S
- basic objective of FEATHER BED was the identification neutralizing of any influential person working as high a gents of hostile intelligence services against the idian Government. The FEATHER BED concept started in level agents of host Canadian Government. 1958. The basic and 9

Operations SPOONER, C/Supt. er i/c "B" Opera M.J. SPC Officer 

3

3

N 88000

### Featherbed-2

officials and cabinet government Just high-ranking Shepherd: Вов

Ministers?

servants. civil top-ranking Matnly Lawrence: Mr.

politicians? O N Shepherd: Bob

- 11 but may have reference, that there some may have been พลร file the here main body of Well, t Lawrence: Hr.

service.

filtration of the public

a S out turned and dn any moles, turned Were thing? Shepherd: this Bob

and, you amassed place. Well; I don't know what action took p this was merely information that was merety in (interrupted) know Lawrence: Mr.

who le this (Interruption) o E review your o f this is part to whet her ខន I gather atfinir Shepherd: Bob

shouldn't and therefore I advice--I the concept think much happened the government rejected the advice--rejected 1 don't Lawrence: Z

Tascherea the about interesting to know . i o terms be would 111 Ţ Shepherd:

that about soon say 10 something may have <del>|---|</del> Mr. Lauroaco: Mell, I

November 23, 1979

Mag. J. S. J. S. BeM and Globe Shepherd, Bob Featherbed File:

Featherbed £11e. the about to you to talk like would

I want to Well, I think I have said all that Mr. Lawrence:

thing not a delicate a delicate thing--it's It is still

pn

covereditis guess Н and there's enough in there. a security matter 1t's

made рe w111 that possibly way There is no gather? Shepherd: Bob

with all of these matters is whole difficulty The Lawrence:

yon mean people who say and I and hear o.f really danger the reputations they are merely abegations

can really auge of the south fair.

Vancouver and it said that with that ther senior was a the featherbed dealt with not only high-ranking servants, but with cabinet ministers officials and there or? out of agree with that, famillar the Leslie James Bennett affair coming you may be published report this week You said high-ranking you DО article that journalists. civil Sun Shepherd:

Sun, thanks, I'd the Vancouver I didn't see comment. not Lawrence: 

with these deal itself say? f11e M E sha11 the noby Shepherder not does groups, hep.

Mr. Lawrence: No, no, not real!



Solicitor, General Canada

Communication Division

Solliciteur général Canada Division des

communications

COUPURES

PRESS

CER 1/C TASK F HEADQUARTERS

OFFICER

RCMP

B 028

1undi

MONDAY -

DE PRESSE CLIPPINGS

remembers no sign of espionage -awrence

n Featherbed records

security service has maintained detailed files on the personal lives of senior Government officials for more than 20 years in an attempt to determine whether any have been spying for a foreign power.

But Solicitor-General Allan Lawrence said yesterday he does not believe that the files, known as operation Featherbed, By ROBERT SHEPPARD Globe and Mail Reporter

operation reauterbea, turned up any foreign spies or "moles" in the Canadian civil service.

In a brief interview outside the House Mr. Lawrence said he did not know what action the previous Liberal administration took on the file "but I think the (previous) Government rejected the advice" flowing from Operation Featherbed. The files, he said, "are mostly allegations and hearsay."

In the most detailed pub-lic statement so far on this subject, the Solicitor-Gen-

operation Featherbed is "pretty well ancient history," but that, until a few years ago, detailed files were kept on "a great number of very high-rank ing Government officials," particularly those "who in their younger days may have had some connection with the Communist Party of Canada or groups like that."

that...
Mr. Lawrence said the basic objective of the file "was to identify and neutralize any influential person working for a foreign power against the Canadian mant."

Government,"

He told Tory MP Thomas
Cossitt outside the House
that the Featherbed flie has
been dormant since 1874 or
1875. And he told The Globe
and Mail that the flie was
directed at civil servants—
politicians were mentioned
only indirectly. Mr. Lawrence also maintains that
Featherbed does not contain files on Canadian journalists, which is disputed
by Mr. Cossitt, who claims

to have inside information from security service sources.

Clark was asked in VanCouver yesterday whether
he would make public the
Featherbed file. "If there
were public interest in
knowing and not a security
objection our inclination
would be to publish," Mr.
Clark said but added, "we
would not take a step which
could be fairty interpreted
as motivated by partisan
considerations.")

The Featherbed file has
been shrouded in secrecy
tor a number of years despite repeated questions in
the Commons by Mr. Cossitt. It surfaced again during the trial of The Toronto
Sun under the Official Secrets Act, and in other evidence only recently during F
an examination for discovery in a libel trial involving
a former head of the A
RCMP's counter-intelligence section

gence section. Leslie James Bennett, who was director of the

Russian desk of the RCMP's counter-espionage branch until he resigned in 1972, testified in Toronto during an examination for discovery that he first became aware of Operation Featherbed in 1955 shortly after joining the RCMP.

A member of British intelligence in the mid-1940s, where he had worked briefly with H. R. R. (Kim) Philby, the notorious double-agent who defected to the Soviet Union in 1963, Mr. Bennett testified that Featherbed was begun before 1955 and "was under almost continuous examination from that point on." He said the number of people working on the file varied but that there were "about four" RCMP security officials involved with the cials involved with the Featherbed file in the early 1970s.

Mr. Bennett is suing land Adams, author of S. Portrait of a Spy, a novel about a former RCMP counter-intelligence head who was a double and possibly triple

# Featherbed names names

#### By Ron Clignen

JOURNAL REPORTER

The mysterious RCMP Featherbed File contains the names of a number of "very high-ranking government officials" who may have had connections with the Communist Party, the Commons was told

\$

yesterday.
The revelation, by Solicttor-General Allan Lawrence, shed new light on a murky puzzle being slowly pieced together with scraps of information from the secret RCMP investigations.

Although Lawrence said the file has been "dormant" for a number of

years and is now "ancient history,"
Prime Minister Clark later said he
might make the file public, provided
security is not damaged.

#### Basic objective

Lawrence said the basic objective of the Featherbed File was the

"identification and neutralization" of any high level employee of the Canadian government who was then working as "an agent of any foreign power against the Canadian government."

The minister went on to explain that the file dealt with "the activities of several, or of many, high-ranking government officials of the day who, in their younger days, may have had connections with the Communist Party of Canada or other groups such as that."

Lawrence said he had no knowledge of any action being taken by the previous government.

Leslie James Bennett, 58, former head of "B" branch the security service's counter espionage unit, testified at a libel action hearing in Toronto last winter that, from 1955 on, the Featherbed File was under "almost continuous examination" oby the security service and four cinvestigators were involved in that

job in 1970.

## Cossitt raised question

The "elaboration" in the Commons was requested by Leeds-Grenville Tory MP Tom Cossitt. He also wanted to know if the file indicated neglect on the part of the previous Liberal government in dealing with the security risks it documented, but Lawrence ignored that question.

At one point, Cossitt had said at least six senior civil servants and a cabinet minister were suspected of espionage. He also suggested the file was an investigation of journalists covering Parliament.

A Toronto newspaper claimed some time ago that the file was started in 1968, the year Pierre Trudeau became prime minister, when the RCMP obtained information from the Igor Gouzenko spy case. Gouzenko was a Soviet cypher clerk who defected in Ottawa in 1946.

# Speernes shorter propose PC reforms

#### By MARY TRUEMAN Globe and Mail Reporter

ministers could be questioned in the House about their actions in previous portfolios if parliamentary reforms tabled by the Conservative Government yesterday are implemented.

The proposals, presented by Government House Leader Walter Baker, would also give committees more autonomy in choosing the focus of their inquiries and provide a procedure for them to get extra funds for special investigations. At the same time, committee membership would be cut to 11 from 20.

The proposals would also shorten speeches in the House from 40 minutes to 20 minutes (except in special circumstances) and provide a full day of debate for selected private members' bills.

The Tories in opposition found considerable frustration in inability to question former solicitors-general (two of whom were still in

the Cabinet) about alleged RCMP wrongdoing. The new proposal that would allow such questioning specifies that the minister to whom the question is directed must be the only one able to answer it. It also suggests that 24 hours' written notice be given. It would not allow questioning of former ministers no longer in the Cabinet.

The Government hopes the proposals reach committee before Christmas and that the committee will report back by spring so that the reforms can be implemented this session.

"urgent and pressing necessity" would be eliminated under the proposals, allowing question period to be extended to a full hour. The motions, which precede the question period, are to give members an opportunity to ask the House to debate an urgent matter, but have come to be used as a technique for voicing protests or venting anger.

The Government is also

proposing that an adjournment motion be automatic to allow the House to adjourn at Christmas, Easter and the end of June, providing for the normal recess. This motion would come up for debate and a vote even if not called by the Government.

The new rules for private embers' bills would conmembers

The package also proposes es extending debate on the estimates of two Government departments each year in order to let Parliament examine them in de-

would be chosen by the opposition. Prime Minister Joe Clark talked about this idea frequently and with great enthusiasm during the campaign, although it drew little public interest.

The New Democratic Party House Leader, Stanley Knowles of Wimnpeg North Centre, yesterday called the reform package superficial when seen in the context of the many rule context of the many rule changes that have taken place since he came to the House in 1942. "I don't think there is a great deal that is all that substantial."

solidate the numerous private members' hours in any session of Parliament into 10 Wednesdays and 10 Thursdays. Under the proposed system fewer private members' bills would be debated but those few would stand a better chance of becoming legislation. Under the present system, private members' bills are debated for an hour each. At the end of the hour, the bills have usually gone to the bottom of the list and never come back to the House.

Changed so many times. If Mackenzie King came back he wouldn't recognize the

But he gave Mr. Baker credit for tabling a position paper rather than a bill, which he said shows that Mr. Baker wants to listen to opposition ideas. Liberal House Leader Allan MacEachen said he had not had time to study the proposals.

> Spy file 'ancient histon CACETTS VOTOEAL

OTTAWA — (CP) — The government has not decided whether to make public the "Featherbed" file on old RCMP investigations of topoficials who might have had Communist links in their

Prime Minister Joe Clark said yesterday in Vancouver that if security is not dam-

aged, he might make the file public. About the same time. So-

licitor-General Allan
Lawrence told the Commons
that the file was drawn up to
identify and "neutralize" top
civil servants who once had
Communist links.
Lawrence said the file has
been dormant for years and
now is ancient history.
Clark said he would not release the file if the action

could be perceived as a parti-san political gesture. But if it was in the public interest to release it, he may do so, he

Leeds-Grenville, Ont.) once said the file is an investigation of journalists covering Parliament and that at least six senior civil servants and a cabinet minister were suspected of espionage.

TAWA. C.F. CHIZEN

## aide Sennett

VANCOUVER (CP) — The Sun says Dan Campbell, a top aide to Premier Bill Bennett and manager of the Social Credit party election campaign, offered so-called dirty tricks tapes to a meeting of cabinet ministers' executive assistants early last spring.

The evening newspaper says Campbell told the gathering the tapes would be available to anyone who wanted to use them in the coming campaign.

denied listening to the tapes made from a party president's seminar the year before in which researchers Jack Kelly and Ellen Mackay told how letters could be Campbell, director of intergovernmental affairs, has written to newspaper editors over phoney names.

The newspaper says one executive assistant who attended the meeting said he believes it is possible Campbell did not listen to the tapes even though he was advocating their use.

## tapes 'offered

"They're seven hours long after all," he said.

Campbell was not available for comment.

The meeting at which Campbell was chairman was called by Tony Tozer, the premier's executive assistant. It was attended by Nina Gray, Bennett's personal secretary, then-research head Glen Mitchell (now executive assistant to Education Minister Pat McGeer) and Ron Greig, former assistant to Bennett's communications adviser Dave Brown.

Greig and Kelly have since resigned their posts, while Mackay continues to work for the party after refusing to accept a one-month suspension as a reprimand

affair is the nearest the dirty-tricks affair has be premier himself. The RCMP are con-Disclosure of the attendance of officials from Beninto the which has dogged the party for two months. moved to the premier himself. The Reducting a province-wide investigation

851 OF COMMONS DEBATES 26 November 1979 OPN Question 8: 3189 HOUSE O Monday Page I Tab 3

# No. 851-Mr. Cossitt-November 23

- 1. Does the Featherbed File contain between 240 and 275 names and, if not, how many names does it contain?
- 2. Are some of them names of academics, members of the media, federal and provincial government public servants and certain professional people?
- 3. How many of the names were/are connected with the Department of External Affairs and how many were connected with the Prime Minister's Office?

November 23, 1979

Ma i.1: and Globe Shepherd, ВоЪ File: Featherbed

Featherbed fille, about the you to talk τo 1ike would

thing to say. not a delicate covered-I want itis guess that still a delicate thing--it's a11 Н and said there's enough in there. security matter I have think -1-4 ದ appearable 18 Lawrence: Well, will tit's

مَ

public made p e w111 possibly that way There is no gather? j...d Shepherd: Bob

you is that mean people who of these matters H and say merely allegations and hear can really damage the reputations of around and 1t's not fair. a11 The whole difficulty with they are longer -the le proof

the Vancouver there only high-ranking senior and it said you may be familiar with that and You said high-ranking officials and there was civil servants, but with cabinet ministers week coming out of Or Do you agree with that, was the Leslie James Bennett affair featherbed dealt with not published report this article that journalists. Sun Shepherd: Bob

bet ΡįΙ thanks, Sun, Vancouver the see comment. didn't not Н Lawrence: Mr.

three these deal with itself say? does the file groups, shall we Bob Shepherd: But 

of the まりてい! 9 not really. 引 Lawrence: 6000 B

cabinet officials and government high-ranking Ministers? Just Shepherd: Bob

servants. clvil top-ranking Mainly Lawrence:

Bob Shepherd: No politicians

been but have reference, may there oe some that ervi been Was public have file the may the o F here body of filtration زد Well, main Mr. Lawrence: d

resul Ø ω Ω out turned and dn moles turned any Were thing? Shepherd: this Bob οĒ

know and, amassed place was merely information that was took action . (Interrupted) what I don't know Well, this know Lawrence: Mr.

whole this (interruption) οĒ review your ο£ is part her whet this to ខ I gäther affair Shepherd: Bob

Taschereau shouldn't Н the and therefore about H the adviceknow happened concep 40 government rejected interesting -rejected the much think p e would don't ce the 1 H Lawrence: I Shepherd

about noos say something have may Н Mr. Lawrence: Well,

**4**0

terms

1 n

files

712 DEBATE or COMMONS DEBA ay 22 November vii-viii OPN ons 710, 711, 3181 HOUSE OF C Thursday 2 Pages vii Questions Tab

#### -Mr. Cossitt-November 21 No. 710

- 1. With reference to the answer to a question by the honourable Member for Leeds—Grenville on Monday, November 19, 1979, at page 1440 of Hansard, which stated that the Featherbed File is under "intense consideration" by the government, what does this consideration involve?
  - 2. Did or will the Solicitor General ask for all details of the contents of the file?
- 3. Will the government make public in general terms the nature and purpose of the file and an indication of the types of names contained therein?
- 4. Will the government confirm beyond a doubt security services sources which state that the file does not contain the names of Members of Parliament, past or present?
  - 5. Is the government aware of the reasons why the former Prime Minister at first denied the existence of the Featherbed file, a former Solicitor General then admitted its existence in the House of Commons and whether or not the former government attempted to suppress information on the file?

# -Mr. Cossitt-November 21

- 1. Is the government aware of a statement made in London, England on November 20, 1979 by Mr. Anthony Blunt, that the espionage ring with which he was connected could include as many as twenty people?
- 2. Was Canadian Intelligence or other government branches aware of Mr. Blunt's activities and, if so, for how long?
- 3. Have steps been taken or are steps being taken to determine whether or not any members of this alleged espionage ring were Canadian, or at one time lived in Canada or presently live in Canada and, if so, is a particular investigation being directed towards (a) an academic (b) a former member of the RCMP?

# -Mr. Cossitt-November 21

- 1. Has the government investigated or is it investigating, looking into or in any way whatsoever examining whether or not former RCMP Security Official, Leslie James Bennett, had connections whatsoever with British spies, Kim Philby, Guy Burgess, Donald MacLean and Anthony Blunt and, if so, what are all the details?
- 2. Is the government aware of a press interview given on or about November 20, 1979 by Mr. Ernest Volkman, a journalist in New York City, in which he stated that a Canadian who worked in British Intelligence at one time and later with RCMP Intelligence was the "6th Man" in the Philby-Burgess-Maclean-Blunt Affair and does the government have knowledge of any kind that this so-called "6th Man" could be Mr. Leslie James Bennett?

HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES Friday 23 November 1979 Page 1638 3187 Tab

## NATIONAL SECURITY

## NATURE OF FEATHERBED FILE

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds-Grenville): Mr. Speaker, I have a question for the Solicitor General. It arises out of a question I asked the minister a few days ago regarding the "Featherbed File". At that time I think his answer was to the effect that the government was taking an extensive look at the situation. I should like to ask the minister if he is now in a position to make an elaboration on the nature of the file. In particular, does the file show neglect on the part of the previous governing dealing with certain matters contained therein?

Hon. Allan Lawrence (Solicitor General and Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs): Mr. Speaker, the basic objective of the "Featherbed File" was the identification and neutralization of any influential person who was then working as a high level agent of any foreign power against the Canadian government—any high level employee of the Canadian government. That was the original objective of it. It is pretty well ancient history. It dealt with the activities of several, or of many high-ranking governmental officials of the day who, in their younger days, may have had connections with the Communist Party of Canada or other groups such as that.

I must stress that the file has been dormant for a number of years. As far as I know, no action was taken by the previous administration, or if it was I do not know what it was. Certainly there were files taken out on a number of very high-ranking governmental officials of the day. cials of the control 

## **OUTGOING MESSAGES**

### CTIONS ON REVERSE

DIRECTIVES AU VERSO

**MESSAGES SORTANTS** 

Security, CLASSIFICATION securitaire CONFIDENTIAL Time of Dispatch Nom du rédacteur D.H. Mumby ne No. - Nº de téléphone 1979.11.21 3-1078 Date direction ou section Precedence for Infor, Addresses Priorité pour renseignements File No. – N^o de do // 3/5-/4 Br. or Section — Sous-di .8.Ops Smoss Time of Neceipt - Heure de réception Area Commander Precedence for Action Addresses Priorité pour suite à donner **2007 1 M E** . 8. Ops INFO. POUR RENSEIGNEMENTS 0.16 FROM 0. A

18 NO DU MESSAGE 5254 ORIGINATORS MESSAGE NO. _

we have To date R d 79.11.19, 55C() 321/25S Luther to seeined Minister

SPOONER MUMBY/

<u>.</u> 

Time Released (time of signature) Heure d'expédition (heure de la signature)

#### INSTRUCTIONS

FILE NUMBER, BRANCH OR SECTION, DRAFTER'S NAME, ETC:—Originator MUST complete all boxes to facilitate prompt handling of a reply or query.

PRECEDENCE: - Enter for

- A) All action addresses, i.e. DEFERRED, ROUTINE, PRIORITY, OPERATIONAL IMMEDIATE OR EMERGENCY.
- B) All information addresses usually deferred.

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION: - Enter in all cases including unclassified.

TO: Enter all action addresses.

INFO: Enter all information addresses.

# ORIGINATOR'S MESSAGE NUMBER: --

- A) Enter originator's message number (it will be transmitted as first word of text of message.)
- B) When replying to a message quote original message number, e.g. KCIB 62 your NPSIC 1284/13......

Nº DU DOSSIER, SOUS-DIRECTION OU SECTION, NOM DU RÉDAC-TEUR, ETC.: L'auteur DOIT remplir toutes ces cases afin de faciliter l'acheminement rapide d'une réponse ou d'une demande.

PRIORITÉ: À indiquer dans tous les cas

PRIORITAIRE, OPÉRATION IMMÉDIATE OU EXTRÊME URGENCE. A) où il faut donner suite à une affaire: DIFFÉRÉ, ORDINAIRE,

B) à titre de renseignements: ordinaire habituellement

CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE: À indiquer dans tous les compris non classifié,

A. Inscrire l'adresse de toutes les personnes qui doivent donner suite à l'affaire. ınscrire l'adresse de tous ceux qui doi-vent recevoir le message à titre de ren-POUR RENSEIGNEMENTS: Inscrire l'adresse de tous Š

seignements.

## Nº DU MESSAGE ORIGINAL:

- A) inscrire le no du message original (il sera transmis comme premier mot du texte)
- vous répondez à un message, citez le numéro de ce message, p.ex. KCIB 62 votre no NPSIC 1284/13..... B) lorsque
- C) lorsque vous donnez suite à un message, citez le numéro de ce message, la date et le sujet en rubrique, p.ex. KCIB 59 du 12-2-72, objet; FPS 100001, John Smith, escroquerie. .

OVPRER MESSAGE All replies or references to it MUST bear the security classification stamped hereon, **GRSSHIB** 

CONFIDENTIAL CECESSOR CASE THE RESTREET R0 X7007 2468 15:32 NOV/19/79 FAREA-(TOR) COMCENTER + (04004 0081 RO CF X7007,P5149 ΟΣ

D.D.G. (OPS) :. OH

SS(C)321/255

al The Toronto Sun for Monday, November 19, 1979, at Page 30 carried an Covered Up for Soviet Agents, writen by Staff Writer, Bob REGULY. In this article REGULY referred to Operation Featherbed and stated that the RCMP Security Service discovered infiltration of 245 members of the Communist Party International (GPI) underground in various professional occupations in Canada, i.e. lawyers, professors, members of the public media, Provinciand Rederal Civil Servants. 

> SERV SEC C/SUPT. J.B. JAMES AREA COMMANDER S.W. ONT. AREA SEC

0043

Z:3000

# CONFIDENTIAL

THE RESIDENCE

C SSEED

a to it Gius's bear the security classification stamped hereon coper authority. unless down naded by

YOUR THENEST NOT SECURE

ACTION OF Can al this marsag The control of Mary Dogs

discussed over the the factore

RO CONFIDENTIAL

S

X7230 1190 09:09 NOV/21/79 BQ AREA-(OTT) B OPERATIONS M X7230 0209 RO CF X7230,P51

SMOSS COMMANDER AREA

5254/18 SS(B)

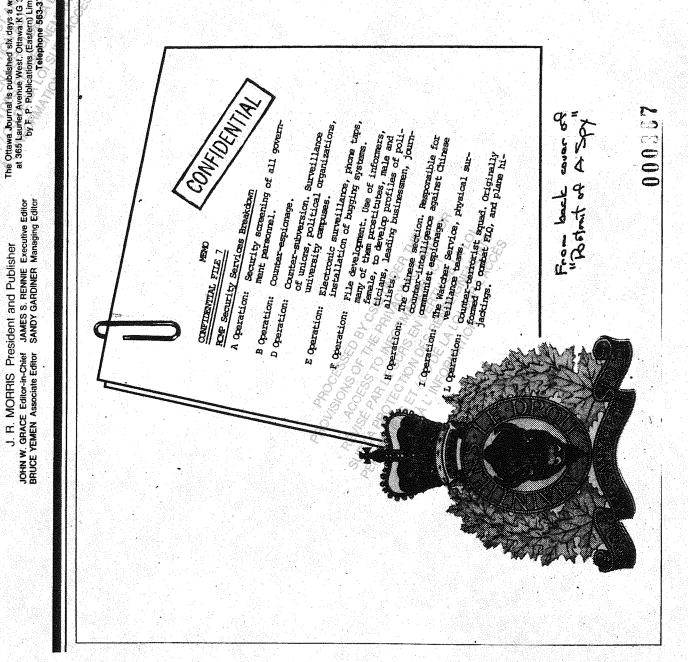
UR WITH THE O FORMAL THE MINISTER FURTHER TO YOUR SS(C) 321/255 OF 79-11-19, WE CONCUR ACTION YOU HAVE TAKEN. TO DATE WE HAVE RECEIVED NO IREQUESTS FROM EITHER OF THE OR

HQ ARF B OPS D.H. 0209

C/SUPT. INSP./M.J.SPOONER, CONFIDENTAL

000380

OTTAWA JOURNAL



MEMORANDUM FOR FILE

TOP SECRET

#### FEATHER BED

(79-11-10)On 79-11-20 the Director General, Officer;/c "B" Operations and the A/O i/c International Obligation met with the Solicitor-General to discuss the above fil and other related areas. A copy of an internal report (79-11-19) which was to be used in briefings of the FEATHER BED concept and file, along with a chart (79-11 was left with the Minister. (929)

3. SMITH) S/SGT. International Obligations.

D.B.

TOP SECRET 

1.000

BED

FEATHER

identify made of (8)

Intelligence Branch was then allotted the codeword assignment "FEATHER-BED". This research review was to determine if infiltration of Canadian government departments had occured along parallel lines to the Alger HISS, Harry people Security the Alger HISS, H DEXTER-WHITE patterns in the USA. These had been exposed in the Senate Internal Committee report of August 1953. RCMP the section of Research

- le to more current duties.

  forth that it be brought the research-analyst In May 1959 a memorandum reveals that the Research section has not had any time for FEATHERBED enquiry due to more current dut The suggestion is put forth that it be broback to "B" Branch with a research-analyst assigned to see the preliminary research completion as soon as possible. ion is put fort Branch with a 9
- Another memorandum dated September 1959 reflects common features which had emerged as the Americans examined the RIS successes in penetrating US government departments. The writer (Officer i/c "B" Branch) suggests we commence a review which in the initial study would be primarily a research job to determine if the suspected basis for investigation exists. 0

There is penned on this memorandum the following "This matter to be proceeded with immediately but only insofar as we can analyze material re can analyze material Then discussion before Dated 1-10-59. only insofar as w ile at this HQ. eeding further." proceeding but c.

files servants 40 f. that On 27 June 60 a review of approximately was reported to have been completed and five persons who were prominent civil se deserved special attention. They were:

Privy the Clerk at Council. Robert

C

S E C R E F

30 May 2

S Sept

9

Broughton BRYCE

 $F \propto M \propto$ 

N

11 Bri

A memorandum dated 5 Aug 60 reflects that files on the following people have been examined and that further gtudy is warranted on some. Person named: 9

09

Aug

M

Persons

Agatha CHAPMAN Hasen SIZE

PLUMPTRE A.E.W.

Central Registry classification sheet (tab) reflects file FEATHER BED opened 25 April 62. No doubt because of Canadian leads.

However on this same classification sheet is crossed out and line drawn to Government of Canada -

Penetration Of.

A second classification sheet. Has the comments (a) "This was reactivated (FEATHER BED) 20 Mar 68 at request of Mr. BENNETT and (b) cross reference to Government Penetration Of."

N 

3

25 April 62. Then it appears there was some difficulty in determining where FEATHER BED information should go and much was put on Government of Canada Penetration of. is my belief that while the FEATHER concept was in it's embryo stage ire was no file as we know it and it the information was kept in Insp. was opened appears there general there was no fill that the informa SWEENEY's safe. COMMENT:

now had review was So To ensure FEATHER BED, a review all relevant information, a review made of, Government of Canada - Penetration Of, and copies of all material titled FEATHER BED placed ACTION:

eight main Canadian leads. Œ

Oct WOLG Starts vo Ends handled on Leads from 8 Apr Aug 63 file was 21 Aug Ends

A memorandum dated 7 Dec 62 provides the rationale for FEATHER BED concept and attaches briefs on sixteen senior Federal Government employees all of whom occupied positions of trust and influence and who had in varying degrees communist affiliations or backgrounds activity. Q. (7)

Dec

Canadian it was Ŋ and leads concerned Office of the XGB agent of the XGB Of 000 (3)

alledged that was a high ranking official of the Department of Effernal Affairs. He is alledged to have been recruited about 1950. This file was captioned

was never positively identified.

. .

24

63 Jan

there is a good likelihood candidate who was and in fact that SAM SAM

 $\sim$   $\square$   $\circ$   $\sim$   $\square$   $\vdash$ 

After interviews investigators reviewed approximately 1000 files and records in an effort to confirm his material.

review identified by Igor GOUZENKO during the Royal Commission on Espionage (1946) led to the decision to form a FEATHER BED section. Five experienced CE investigators wereppulled together to review and conduct interviews relating to the GOUZENKO reveletions (CORBY Felating to the GOUZENKO review Five CASE

two other themes (penetration and
disinformation by the RIS) were brought under
investigation by the FEATHER BED group. Royal 2

3 Mar

- or organizational In April 1972 74 investigative leads were being processed on individuals or organiza files. (1)
- A notation on file dated 16 January 75 reflecting that FEATHER BED was returned to records with the notation that investigative leads had been processed from about 1969 on individual and organization files and that all relevant material had been extracted. Œ

Jan

8 FEATHER BED file has been dormant, except a repository for questions and publicity relating to concept. (u) 975-Present

o w A member of Parliament has been quite vocal in attempting to find out what FEATHER BED is about. He has stated it is surveillance and information gathering on senior members of federal cabinet (1977); on press gallery members who held extreme views to the left or right and the political spectrum; surveillance of Members of Parliament; and mainly the political and personal life of the former Prime Minister. None of these correct.

는 R/E S

SECRET

The basic objective of FEATHER BED was the identification and neutralizing of any influential person working as a high level agent of the RIS agaimst the Canadian Government. With this objective as a starting point it branched out as each subject of investigation was handled on an individual file. By 1969 FEATHER BED had ceased to be an individual file and became dormant in 1975.

This would appear to be an appropriate time for the Solicitor General to call in Mr. Tom COSSITT and explain to him FEATHER BED is none of the things he envisages and advise him to start acting as a responsible member of the Government.

9-11-19

# Featherbed

A former high-ranking security service officer who resigned seven years ago on medical grounds when he was 51 has cleared up some of the mystery surrounding his abrupt departure from the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Leslie James Bennett, former head of counter-espionage, testified at a libel action hearing in Torouto this spring. His testimony has not been reported until now.

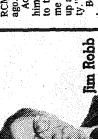
Bennett told the hearing that prior to his resignation later in 1972 he was interrogated for four days in March of that year by two counterespionage officers after being told questions had been raised about his loyalty.

Sung journalist

Bennett is suing fronto journalist lan Adams, author of the highly-successful novel, S.—Portrait of a Spy, which sold 39,000 copies in the first few weeks after it was published in November 1977.

The interrogation was carried out by then Superintendent Murray Sexsmith and another officer identified in the transcript of the libel hearing as Sergeant McEwan. After Bennett resigned he left Canada for South Africa and Australia.

He now lives in West Australia.



Sexsmith is now an assistant commissioner of the RCMP. He hedds "O" Division, with headquarters in Toronto. At the time Bennett was interrogated Sexsmith was head of "B" branch, a job formerly held by

Bennett's testimony this spring shows he was interrogated by Sexsmith and McEwan in a security service "safe house," which he described as a comfortable apartment in an Ottawa high-rise building. When Bennett arrived for work Mar. 13, 1972, he was called into John Stames' office, he testified. Stames, who later resigned from the RCMP, was then director general of the security service. Starnes testified on RCMP dirty tricks at hearings conducted by the McDonald Commission inquiry into

RCMP wrongdoing few months ago.
According to Bennett, Starnes told in the that "certain matters had come to their attention and they wished me to undergo an interview to clear up any doubts concerning my loyal. if y." w months

bennett, answering questions put by Adams layver, said the four-day interrogation which followed focused first on the political leanings of some members of his family as well as acquaintances in pre-war Britain and in the British Army during the Second World War.

Most of the questioning he endured centred on counter-espionage cases Bennett had been involved in "which had not developed in the manner expected." manner

'Purely voluntary'
Bennett describ.d his interrogana as "purely voluntary" on his

part.
"If there were any doubts about my loyalty I wanted them cleared up," he said.
He described a number of cases in which he was involved as a counterespionage officer but refused to an.

sewer questions about others because of Canada's Official Secrets Act.

Bennett told the liberal hearing that he first heard of a mysterious RCMP file called "Operation Featherbed" in 1855 and that it had undoubtedly existed before then.

The last time Featherbed came up in public was in November 1877, shortly after publication of Adams; novel when the then solicitor-general. Francis Fox, admitted to 18 existence in the Commons after questions, from Leeds-Grenville.

Personal information

Fox admitted the file dealt with "extremely sensitive matters" and Cossist said he understood it contained personal information on politicians and journalists.

At the time, the MP also charged the government wanted Bennett out of the country in 1972 so he wouldn't have to answer questions about Featherbed.

For much of his RCMP career Bennett was in charge of the Russian Intelligence Desk and he told the libel hearing that one of the 'top priorities" of the Soviet KGB was infilitation of other intelligence services.

vices.

Bennett confirmed that up to this departure in 1972 the security service had caught only one "illegal" planted in Canada by the KGB.

He defined an "illegal" as a "Russian Intelligence Service officer who has been trained and documented to enter a country and perform expionage services, or sabortom, or other works under the guidance and instruction of his masters.

"He operates separately of the permanent mission, although the permanent mission, although the permanent mission, although the RIS do under most circumstances provide some support services," Bennett said.

Few caught

Bennett went on to tell the libel hearing that very few "illegals" have been caught anywhere in the West. He mentioned Rudolph Abel and Carl Tuoni in the United States, and Gordon Lonsdale, apprehend d in the United Kingdom.

Bennett said that from 1855 on the Featherbed file was under "almost continuous examination" by the security service. Four investigators were involved in that job in 1970. In his last two years with the RCMP Bennett was in charge of "E" branch which provided support services for the rest of the security service.

The central figure in S—Portrait of a Spy is a senior RCMP security service officer who is pursued by another RCMP man because he is suspected of being, first, a double agent working for Russia and, later, a triple agent working ultimately for the Central Intelligence Agency.

က





## JOURNAUX CLIPPING NEWSPAPER COUPURES DE GLOBE

Viterietro, beings agricories - reached (Lientetro beings agricories of beings) - id antida fine (Ora Jedinos agricories) - id antida fine (Ora Jedinos agri 1 Operation: Matches Service, physical sur-rull language beams to the particular function have is a serior of the serior of t spending indicates indicated a spending indicated a spending indicated a spending indicated a spending indicated ind A Speration, Security acreeming of all governa Operation. Counter-explonage.

Description: Counter-explonage.

al, Francis Fox, admitted to its novel when the then solicitor-genershortly after publication of Adams' TTGE THOMSON IN SAW SIND IN The last time Featherbed came up undoubtedly existed before then. erbed" in 1955 and that it had *RCMP file called "Operation Feath-

#### Personal information

At the time, the MP also charged ticians and journalists. ilog ng noithirring information on polit Cossitt said he understood it con-"extremely sensitive matters" and fox admitted the file dealt with

have to answer questions about of the country in 1972 so he wouldn't the government wanted Bennett out,

For much of his RCMP career. Featherbed.

infiltration of other intelligence serpriorities" of the Soviet KGB was the libel hearing that one of the "top sian Intelligence Desk and he told Bennett was in charge of the Rus-

chat he lirst heard of a mysterious BCMP Mongdoing few, months Bennett told the liberal hearing

atherbed' mystery

According to Bennett, Starnes told

up any doubts concerning my loyalme to undergo an interview to clear to their attention and they wished him that "certain matters had come

interrogation which followed to existence in the Commons after by Adams laywer, said the four-day Bennett, answering questions put

Variatin sand in the British Army well as acquaintances in pre-war cused first on the political leanings, questions, from Leeds-Grenville

which had not developed in the cases Bennett had been involved in dured centred on counter-espionage -ne an gninoùsaup, and le laduring the Second World War.

Purely voluntary manner expected.".

sid no "Yvoluntary", es noil ... Bennett déscribed his interroga-

. Il there were any doubts about

pres eq "dn by then Superintendent Murray John Starnes, office, he testified, my loyalty I wanted them cleared

pi Canada's Official Secrets Act. swer duestions about others because espionage officer but refused to anwhich he was involved as a counter-He described a number of cases in

"McDonald Commission Inquiry into., Tricks at hearings conducted by the Starnes testified on RCMP dirty

Starnes, who later resigned from

Mar. 43, 1972, he was called into

in an Ottawa high-rise building.

setvice "safe house," which he de-

Shows he was intertogated by Sexs-

Bennett's testimony this spring

ddoff mil

Was this RCMP file, in existence for 20 years, the basis of counter-intelligence in Canada?

scribed as a comfortable apartment

When Beinett arrived for work

ist lan Maams author of the highly-winth, and 'McEwanshin's a security'

questions had been raised about his "B" branch, a Job torgreily held by

Sepionage forticers after being told hitterrogated Sexsmithenas head of

March of that year by two counter- Toronto, At the time Bennett was

was interrogated for four days in "O" Division, with headquarters in

Bennett told the hearing that prior Sexamith is now an assistant com-to his resignation later in 1972 he missioner of the RCMPs: He heads

Bennett,

He now lives in West Australia, South Africa and Australia

Sexsmith and another officer iden-TYRE TERMINAVOM IN DEMENT

Bennett Tesigned he left Canada for nearing as Sergeant McEwan. After al of the security service lilied in the transcript of the libel the RCMP, was then director gener-, the interrogation was carried out that tew weeks after it was pub-

successful novel, \$ - Portrait of a

"-lárriuol oinoroT gniuz zi Henned 🦠

Suing Journalist

this spring. His testimony has not

at a libel action hearing in Toronto

head of counter-espionage, testilled

"Leslie James Bennett, former

parture from the Royal Canadian

-op iquide sid submotine violeting

ue was 51 has cleared up some of the

Agriz ago ou medical grounds when

service officer who resigned seven

A lormer high-ranking security.

been reported until now

Meunted Police:

JOURNAUX CLIPPING

#### COUPURES DE JOURNAUX **NEWSPAPER CLIPPING** MONTREAL STAR

OTHER - AUTRES OTTAWA CITIZEN TORONTO STAR

Tava

GLOBE & MAI			
CLOBE & N	11.	mg.	
CLOBE & N		~	
010	- 1	5	
010		-	
010			
010		×20 ·	
010			
010	- 4	13	
010	- 3	20	
15			
15		$\sim$	
		~	
	,	10	
		$\sim$	
			1.0
		_	
	ſ	_	٦
	ſ	_	٦
	ſ		٦
	-		7
	[		]
	(		
	(		]
	(		]
	(		]
	(		
	[		
- 15 TA 48			
1.5			

5 4 1 7 4	
A De l'O	

FILE NO . NO DU DOSSIFR

SSUE DATE DE PUBLICATION 

Bennett confirmed that up to this departure in 1972 the security service had caught only one "illegal" planted in Canada by the KGB.

"Russian Intelligence Service of ficer who has been trained and documented to enter a country and perform espionage services, or saborage, or assassination, or other works under the guidance and instruction of his masters."

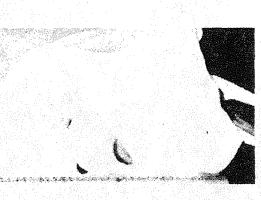
"He operates separately of the permanent mission, although the permanent mission operatives of the RIS do under most circumstances bennett said.

8

20

Bennett went on to tell the libel heating that very few "illegals" have been caught anywhere in the West. He mentioned Rudolph Abel and Carl Tuomi in the United States, and Gordom Lonsdale, apprehended, in the United Kingdom.

Bennett said that from 1955 on the Featherbed file was under "almost continuous examination" by the security service. Four investigators were involved in that job in 1970. In his last two years with the RCMP Bennett was in charge of "E" branch which provided support services for the rest of the security service officer who is pursued by another RCMP man because he is suspected of being, first, a double a gent working for Russia and, later a triple agent working ultimately for the Central Intelligence Agency. 



Igor Gouzenko
Defection started inquiry

#### may be released Secrets

By The Canadian Press: Solicitor-General Allan Lawrence said Tuesday the government is giving serious consideration to making public secret documents arising from a 1946 royal commission dealing with Russian spies in Can-

ed to the Taschereau commission when it investigated the Gouzenko spy affair in 1946, have been in the vaults of the National Archives since then. The documents, present-

They were to be released in 1976, but the former Liberal government ordered last year that they be withheld from public view for another 10 years. The decision was taken to protect the privacy of some individuals.

Lawrence told Conservative MP Tom Cossitt in the Commons he is investigating the legality of the decision that sent the papers back to the archives.

"I'm not going to let this thing slide," he said

Cossitt asked the solicitor-general to consider a review of the Liberal government decision, which he said was ordered by Michael Pitfield, former clerk of the Privy Council.

The commission, headed by former Supreme Court Justice Robert Taschereau, was set up by prime minister Mackenzie King after the defection of Igor Gouzenko, a Soviet embas-

sy clerk.

The commission made a public report. But testimony given behind closed doors was withheld.

There have been published reports that the documents refer to the RCMP's top-secret espionage file code-named Operation Featherbed.

Cossitt alleged in the Commons two years ago

Commons two years that Featherbed is a

cord of high-ranking civil servants suspected of having espionage connections with Communist government representatives.

Security officials have denied that the papers are related in any sense to the Featherbed file. They recommended that the papers be kept secret because persons mentioned in them are still alive and might be subject to unfair criticism.

Cathorn In Oct 19.

77000

\$ \$ \$

SULTET - WATE FOR THE REAL STREETS AS ENTER THE STREETS ENTERS ENTER THE STREETS ENT	Mr. File Course to Constant of Course to Cours
(A) S. KEAOS (MAJOR) 000 JOST (MAJOR) CONTESS DOTE TRANSIT FICHE DE SERVICE PA INITIAL INITIALS DOTE	Y 000 Y

File NoNº du dossier	Make File(\$) aurit  Dossierts) & aurit  Return with Current File  Return with Current File  Actour a vec le dossier courant  Chack Records  Vérifier les archives	27 LOS FILES  27 LOS FILES  72 CORDS  72 CORDS  72 CORDS  73 CORDS  74 OS FILES  75 CORDS  75 CORDS  75 CORDS  76 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CORDS  77 CO	3.82605125	PA Initial -Initiales Date
Classification  FROM OF	THER (JEI)    Prepare Reply Réponse à rédiger Réponse à rédiger     Prepare Brief     Exposé à préparer     See Sender     Voir l'expéditeur     REPLY - RÉPONSE     CASSE (GOU ZENTO)	LEADS KEEXAMINED, 18 FILES  74 INVESTIGATIVE LEADS  13EING PROCESSED ON  1NDIVIDAGE OR ORGANIZATION FILES  ETLE RETURNYON THAT  1NUMESTIGATION THAT  1NUMEST		TRANSIT FICHE SLIP DE SERVICE
E – ÉCRIRE À LA MAIN	action required on aucune suite require on Action to suite requires:  COMMENTAIRES  COMMENTAIRES	S: 74 INVES  3 FING P  (NOINOR  NOINOR  NOIEST  RESULT  FEATUR  14A0 BE  17A0 BE  17A0 BE	DG was advised DPS would hotel or FEATTHER BED File dury decroin of the higher doctown of the Milary Another to assist any suntre	POYAL CANDIAN GENDARMERIE ROYALE MOUNTED POLICE, DU CANADA
HANDWRITE	SUBJECT - SUJE Commentaires Commentaires Pour informati Pour informati Pour examen e REMARKS - C	7.57	Cos 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	ROVA MOUN

SUBJECT SUJET FEATTHER BED  Commentaires  Perusal No action required  Examination and Action  Examination and Action	FROM - DE	24.10.18
SUBJECT - SUJET FETTHER  Comments Commentaires Perusal - No action required Pour information - aucune suite requise		
SUBJECT - SUJET FEATIFE Comments  Commentaires  Perusal - No action required pour information - aucune suite requise		
ction required n – aucune suite requise d Action		
Ŏ	Prepare Reply Afponse à rédiger	Make Ditels] Outric
Framination and Action	Prepare Brief Exposé à préparer	Return with Current File.
L Pour examen et suite	See Sender Voir l'expéditeur	Check Records Vérifier les archives
EN T.	REPLY - RÉPONSE	
1 mela to to a after	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	化丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二丁二
· \	医医生物 医医皮肤 医水杨素 医二甲基甲基 医二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	医金属类型合金属类医金属医全属医含医合物医含医含医含医含医含医含医含医含医含医含医含医含医含医含医含医含医含医
1 06 advisor	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
I would got lack to	老 章 者 墨 第 章 者 直 章 章 经 建二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二二	医面唇 电电话声音 医医生生性 医生生素 医二氏素 医慢慢性 医生生素
W	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	在一个人,我们就是我们就是一个人,我们就是我们就是一个人,我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是
Her Nos 10g une m	mond	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Wollowing duración		医直肠管 医皮肤 医乳球 医乳球管 医皮肤管 医皮肤管 医皮肤管 医皮肤管 医皮肤管 医皮肤管 医皮肤管 医皮肤
- Link to the Link stend	2019.	如此,就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,就是一个人,就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人
		《東西南海洋清通 医医海绵性 医医温度 美国直要等的有效的人名 医克里氏病 医克里氏病 医克里氏病 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二
889		电电子 医生物 医海绵 化甲基甲烷 医电子性 医阴道 医腹膜 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤
The second secon		医色素学 高唇 医浸滤管 医黄芩属 盖里 医黄素 建甲烷 富清 盖上的 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影
		医甲基甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲
· 美国新发生教育主席家属于全国教育的大学,有关项目中的生活者,并是是建筑的产品,并且是一个企业的工作,并且是一个企业的工作,并且是一个企业的工作,并且是一个企业的工作,并且是一个企业的工作,并且是一个		医白 医黄色 黄色 医水质 医腹膜炎 医阴道 建苯基 医温度温度性 医克克氏病 医克克氏病 医克克氏病 医克克氏病 医皮肤炎 医皮肤炎 医皮肤炎 医皮肤炎
\$P\$ \$P\$ \$P\$ \$P\$ \$P\$ \$P\$ \$P\$ \$P\$ \$P\$ \$P\$		医电子性 医多种 医多种性 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤 医二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基
· 在有是是有了完全的主义,不是不是一个的主义,不是一个的主义,也不是一个的主义,也不是一个的主义,也不是一个的主义,也不是一个的主义,也不是一个的主义,也不是一个的主义,也不是一个的主义,也不是一个	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	の · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	美国 医克里德 医克里德 医克里德 医克里德 医克里德氏 医克里德氏 医克里德氏 医克里德氏 医克里德氏 医克里德氏 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二氏病 医二氏	医复角层黄疸 医黄色蛋白 医黄檀黄色黄檀黄檀黄色黄色
在東京中推進者者中中軍者軍官等議員 医神经球球 化环状学 化丁烷二丁二丁烷二丁烷二丁烷二丁烷二丁烷二丁烷二丁烷二丁烷二丁烷二丁烷二丁烷二丁烷	建建设有保护建筑通道设置 医电影性 医电影 医电影 医电影 医二甲基苯基磺胺苯甲基甲基苯基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	東京有事者有者是有者有者有者 医医院 医医院 医医院 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影
有表質者等等強揮中國軍員中直接其軍軍法與軍員軍員等指揮官員官官官員員員事員員	李惠惠说是在 黑流星医沙里 夏遥说:"是里道是,一里是是是黄连城,是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	1. 茅草黄色素黄色素黄色素黄色素黄色素黄色素黄色素
東京 は 上 は 高 は 高 は 高 は 高 は 高 は 高 は ま は ま は る は 高 は 高 は は ま は ま は る は ま は ま は ま は ま は ま は ま は	不是医生 英国医疗 医克克克 医三角 医三角 医二角 医二角 医二角 医二角 医二角 医二角 医二角 医二角 医二角 医二	,发现在全年年间建筑的国际,在全国的国际,但是一个大学的国际,但是一个大学的国际,但是一个大学的国际,但是一个大学的国际,但是一个大学的国际,但是一个大学的国际,但是一个大学的国际,但是一个大学的国际,
是有是是是有一种的人,我们就是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	在1.000000000000000000000000000000000000	大学 - 一次 - 一次 - 一次 - 一次 - 一次 - 一次 - 一次 - 一
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	のでは、「「「「「」」では、「」では、「」では、「」では、「」では、「」では、「」	金色 医甲基基 医医甲基二甲基 医甲基基 医甲基苯甲基 医甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基
/b) S-V	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	医皮肤性 医胃胃性 医医胃病性 医皮肤性 医性血管 医皮肤
FOYAL GANADIAN. GENDARMENE ROYALE	TRANSIT FICHE	Initial -Initiales Date

13 March 58	Ken GREEN Research Branch allotted assignment FEATHER BED which was the examination of infiltration of Canadian Government Departments along para-lel lines in Harry DEXTERWHITE pattern in USA.
27 May 59	Memo reflects GREEN has no time for FEATHER. BED enquiry.
27 January 60	Cpl. STEWART's FEATHER BED review. Five specific cases identified (16 volumes).
5 August 60	of Research still doing r
	FEATHER BED file opened 25 April 1962
December 61	canadian leads.
1962	least 18 files, volumes .
	Eight main leads.
1 April 63 (2) (file pocket)	Suspected Underground Members of the Communist Party of Canada holding influential positions with the Federal Government in Ottawa. 16 files (75 volumes).
5 April 65	After interviews 1000 files and records examined as to the identities of Canadians possibly recruited by R.I.S.
<pre>4 March 68 (2) (file pocket)</pre>	CORBY case (Igor GOUZENKO)  18 files (130 volumes).  0000009
FILE SPLIT INTO '	INTO TWO CLASSIFICATIONS 21 March 68. Some correspondence Penetration of Government Departments.

### BED FADES OUT FEATHER

June

team of five experienced CE bught together for operational provide cover they are given FEATHER BED section a resurrection n name started several years before, penetration and disinformation by Service a program name started themes, penetration ar Russian Intelligence S nal team of brought toge D L Operational officers bro section. To name of Ø the Two the of

> 1969 October

after out etc. o fade LEES, 40 Appears to (BRANDES,

interview

> April 21

4 investigative individual or 74 G Correspondence reflects leads being processed or organization files.

197

January

Records with leads resulting

on individual been had FEATHER BED File returned to notation that investigative l from the FEATHER BED concept processed from about 1969 on

relevant accordingly a11 and that a extracted accor and organization files and material had heer and

1975-Present

except as a and publicity A Marie Control of the TA. questions FEATHER BED file dormant repository for quest relating to concept.

<u>ಾ</u> 0000

\$

Government of Sanada

SERVICE SECURITY ංත ۵. GENERAL α. 2 DIRECTOR ATTN:

OFFI CE EXECUTIVE

FRO!

\$ YOUR FILE - VOTRE REFERENCE OUR FILE - NOTRE REFERENCE 90-- CLASSIFICATION GH 1508-4 1979-11

> MEMBERS OF COMMONS BY OF QUESTIONS THE HOUSE SUBJECT CEJECT

79-10-31 Order of Commons on t page IX ص ب asked in the House of . It is published at ds as follows: and reads was M.P Question No. 510 by Mr. Cossitt, Paper No. 18, an Mr. C.

- s along in specifically, what is the exact municipal address a with the portion of the building at that address in which it is located?
- the names of all persons who have access are t What the ŝ
- any it in who have had in or any part of s are the names of all persons whatsoever access to the file past four years? t are the na whatsoever What the way က
  - the 2 RCMP shown the file or any parts thereof Solicitor General of Canada? the RCMP present Has 4.
- any other f names, individuals or file? What is the total number of entities mentioned in the f S
- the general nature started? to make public s it actually s Was overnment prepared (b) on what date wa government the g file (a) Is of the ٠.

office a S please provide the information required to reply to this insofar as it concerns the RCMP, to this office as soon Should any unusual research delay your response beyond period of time, say 10 working days, kindly advise my o Would you p Question, i possible. reasonable at 3-0400.

Commissioner Supt Ster, Supt e Officer, the E S

ಾ 000

Coercied we could easily take the as FEA THER IS EN HE AS Minister I Child is a now we also yell we solve solve solve. of the saconcount material would be feel boundary 1 grosson to two volumes ottachoci. 1) G last week offer descension in a the Commission, it was to our live material were passed, Com ver pation, Tus Char

Lite of an

Locles De jeur ("") au "")

Corrigional Low help ful mo "

Correspond -- about

Le, but have a boot.

ight care for the greet of which have to be the work of the count of the get to place of particles for the control of the con

> ~		<b>* 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6</b>	> \s \in \	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	/30V			> 5 0 6 >
FEATHER 13ED		5 0H 300 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	CANSERGROUND MEMBERS OF CPOR	LEANS (MAJOR) Leap to 1000 FILES	CORBY (GOUZIENTO) LEAUS PSPEICES	7 4 INVESTIGATIONS BEING PROCESSIED ON INDUNAM PUTICES	FEATILER BESONTICE	
SE - 85.51	1960		5951	595/	8951		5651	

Š

58

S May 27 09 January 27

0 9 August Ŋ

WEEN allotted assignment FEATHER BED was the examination of infiltration of an Government Departments along parallel in Harry DEXTER-WHITE pattern in USA. which was Canadian G GREEN lines

GREEN has no time for FEATHER reflects enguiry Memo BED

volumes). Five review. 16 _ FEATHER BED identified Stewart's ific cases specific Cpl.

reviews doing still KEIR ь Н

2 9 19 April 25 opened file BED FEATHER

1962

volumes G sought advice souy - 18 files, least

At others. Also and

> BELLS MISSION

main Eight

leads

65 5 April

Volume

After interviews 1000 files examined as to the identities of possibly recruited by R.I.S.

and records Canadians

(file pocket) 63 (2) 1 April

the Communist in Ottawa. Suspected Underground Members of the Party of Canada holding influential with the Federal Government in Ottaw 20 75 volumes). ب files

> 68 (2) 4 March

Principal GOUZENKO) volumes) (Igor 130 case files CORBY 18 fil

Ø

(file pocket)

correspondence Departments. . March 68. Government 2 of Penetration INTO SPLIT

TWO CLASSIFICATIONS

on

placed

FILE

Some

 $\infty$ Н. .10 79 4 of -Copy

( ) 

#### DOUT FADES BED FEATHER

Operational team five experienced CE officers brought together for operational codeworded section; to provide cover they are given the name of FEATHER BED section a resurrection of a program name started several years before. Two themes, penetration and disinformation. ŞÎ. 1968 June

after ..). out etc. fade LEES, 40 Appears to (BRANDES, 1969 October

interview

are eleven members reflects eleve investigations. Correspondence looking at 74 ~ April 21

reactivated

Group

1970

A ddng) 3 -Sept 4

opened.

January 75 (GEN)

17

opened

CO (7) (5) (6) (6) (7)

<u>Patipa</u> File No. — <i>No du dossier</i>	Prepare Reply  Reforms å rédiger  Prepare Brief  Exposé à prépare  Return with Current File  Return with Current File  Records  Voir l'expéditeur  Check Records  Vérifier les archives	has asked to be Undally Inspect on while many I how many I how many I how many I how many I how many I how many I how many I how would I how to how would I how mister with I have and to be the terminaling one to the terminaling one to the terminaling one to the terminaling one to the terminaling one to the terminaling one to the timmasum on one to the terminaling one to the timmasum on one to the terminaling one one the timmasum on one to the terminaling one one of the timmasum on one of the timmasum on one of the timmasum on one of the timmasum on one of the timmasum on one of the timmasum on one of the timmasum on one of the timmasum on one of the timmasum on one of the timmasum one of the time of time of the time of the time of the time of the time of the time of time of the time of the time of time of the time of time of time of time of time of time of time of time of time of time of time of time of time of time of time of time of time of time of t	FICHE DE SERVICE
HANDWRITE — ECRIRE À 14 MAIN	PONS  FILE MITTER (SE)  so action required tion— aucune suite requise and Action et suite	Lower of the Colors on the Colors of the Col	TRANSIT  ROYAL CANADIAN GENDARMERIE FOYALE  SLIP  SLIP

10 - A	FROM - DE	90	DATE
SUBJECT — SUJET			
L 0	- Brepar	Prepare Reply.	T Make File(s)
Commentaires  Perusal - No action required	Co	Réponse à rédiger Prepare Brief Fxposé à préparer	Dossieris) a ouvri Return with Current File
		See Sender Voir l'expéditeur	Check Records  Vérifier les archives
COMM	TO LOS UN CRO	REPLY - RÉPONSE	4 sond a big
4060 - 000	othermant-	77 33	10.15 and
to propore a	no a roply on	150000 CH	se a serpent
maistais Dol	Jes Jes Jes Jes Jes Jes Jes Jes Jes Jes	Boisters	Mmishir's Beth.
date over fork	thou,	1000 D/ac	PP&C on Close Lun
whool hat	E S	Rotour,	Doug, and
S. C. Hale		Sontod ou	L PSAC. Che
BISSONNET	9	Ma for ro	o ordalare
ASAP LES inch	Asia as		16 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Book Sypt	15 15010 AUG	Ciel, co	y ou how.
1(1/2/1/2 - 20)	5, 54,8486 ci	C/Sapt.	CISUDE VAMES DESONAL
12-50 1	75.) 00en	should mak	nunthrap you make some
Octorsocial Control of	od horo attack is	Thisking	Past cataites
		Melish	5 Per 5 07 1/2
//v) s	SNO 0/-		
POVAN CANADIAN GENDARMERIE ROV	TRANSIT	FICHE	PA Intiales Date

DATE	COMPOSITOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	Make Eile(s)  Dossier(s) & ouvric  Return with Current File  Retourner avec to dossier couran	Check Records  Vérifier les archives	203 (c) 22 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 23 (c) 2	PA mittal -initiales Date
F.ROM — <i>DE</i>		Prepare Reply Réponse à rédiger  Prepare Brief Exposé à préparer	See Sender Volt / expéditeur	Markell Stracking Contractions of the Contraction of the Contractions of the Contractions of the Contractions of the Contractions of the Contractions of the Contractions of the Contractions of the Contractions of the Contractions of the Contractions of the Contractions of the Contractions of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contraction of the Contra	TRANSIT FICHE SLIP DE SERVICE
10 T A	SUBJECT — <i>SUJET</i>	Comments Commentaires  Perusal - No action required Pour information - aucune suite requise	Examination and Action Pour examen et suite DEMADKE COMMENTAINES	Stock of the stock	POYAL CANADAN GENDARMERIE ROYALE WOUNTED POLICE DU CANADA

File No. – No du dossier  OATE  OATE  O. //		Charles pare
Classification FROM CAPACITY  THE STATE OF T	Prepare Rep  Prepare Brie  Expose 8 m  Expose 8 m  Prepare Brie  Noir Brie  Noir Brie  No	Tember MUDE THANSIT FICHE SERVICE
HANDWRITE - ÉCRIRE À LA MAIN  TO A STEST. SIMITA  O'LE TS ODS	Comments of commen	nous heakon o recurst a ment.

11-604 1979 Jens 1 22nd,

6

reference Your

Security Service, unted Police, or General Securi Canadian Mounted Dare, 3 섫 Mr. m. Director Royal Can O t t a w

C/L

Dear

Prime Minister JUN 28 1979 that his real Ž use real S for a t ere in various d involved the blackmail. memoire Russian the Russia diplomats Massé ά t that BED aide Mr. The FEATHER elsewhere commented 40 Canadian  $b\bar{y}$ had of k the Late to FEA to activities leaborn Car yesterday Minister. шe attempts forms sending other Embassy in Moscow the world. The the Prime and passed 40 memoire, a to for related entrap and n appeared not matters related igence Service you h FEATHER BED which attention of Thank aide Intelligence 2 the of Canada's women concern t t parts read but

The Prime Minister appears to be referring to recent articles by Reguly in the Toronto Sun which sheen the subject of some discussion interdepartally during the course of the past two weeks.

IN review of the matter, it appears clear that the le Minister has received information concerning the brief prepared in November 1975, information which I gather formed at least part of the basis Reguly's articles. Prime Minister has brief I have been mentally d ζm the H

n which I Reguly's from for I

Views the ce your v that would inclined, but woul that am suggest 40

question Commons carrying requi then i serviceman may be admitted he RIS, the ter would f of the F Minister he respond having 4 in to hand, why a former cancer:
a military pension, have notivities on behalf control that the Prime Mi either agreed other brief, but asked of him, e the on elsewhere, 14th þe certain た 0 6 6 seem may June relates receipt would that out on

SECRET

C.

**7**点

27 500

50000

Although there is no rush on this contil be away until mid-July, I a word about it some time next some further briefing. Al since the Prime Minister w wonder if we could have a week.

sincerely, Yours

Cabinet, and T. D. Finn, stant Secretary to the C (Security, Intelligence Emergency Planning). Assistant

000

SECRET TOP

===	
_	100000
	⊋ :
	ade
wernmen	
ಂ	
	© <b>(</b>
- 4000	Mil
700	250k
	Etha :
112.25	
400000	CONTRACT .
F-1886	C000000

uvernement Canada

### MEMORANDUM

14		7				£
The fair						
14		K				[64.8
OKE		URITE				
`	SERVICE	1-DE SEC	E+S			
M.M.		FICATION	TOP SECRET	w,reference	RENCE	-21
1	<b>8</b>	- CLASSI	S do	RFILE WREFEBEN	. Varefe	78-08-21
ا د	S F M	SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ	Τί	OURFILE <i>NJRÉFÉRENGE</i>	YOUR FILE - W.REEÉRENGE	DATE 78
<b>€</b>		<u> </u>				1

Officer 1/c TASK FORCE

0 ×

Inquiry of Commission McDonald

SUBJECT

(obs.)

A/D.D.G.

FROM

ou concerning Operation Featherbed and see not to others for approval. The draft may now to the McDonald Commission. ed to go t returned attachment need to go pe

C/Supt.  3

SECURITY SERVICE RECORDS 22 1978 SEP

7540 - 21 - 865 - 6599

#### SECRET TOP

### - JFH THE COMMISSIONERS REPORT FOR

H - AUGUST 17, 1978 subsumed within the code name Operation Featherbed collective (O The accordance with your instructions, I have and phrases conducted an investigation of Operation Featherbed. of Security Service but I will hereafter describe the a particular activity are notreadily characterized by such words activities as Operation Featherbed. available to describe In activities

S as certain officers presently at Headquarters who have I have reviewed the material at RCMP Headquarters interviewed responsibility for and the supervision of the Operation, officers currently assigned both the direct also I have (9) F assigned such tasks in the paste. Operation Featherbed. relating to of the well. peen

November 15, 1977 which, in the absence of the Solicitor Tom Cossitt M.P. (Leeds) asked one question (Extract of Commons two supplementaries on the subject which were General, was answered by the Prime Minister. asked in the House The next day, Mr. Cossitt concerning Operation Featherbed by A question was attached). and on

operation relates Based upon my investi-. The stateexpressed his opinion that the operation "is a proper one, accurate The Solicitor General justified. General are (Extract attached). I believe that opinion to be fully confirm that the in by the Solicitor to extremely sensitive matters. for the service to be involved in particular, by the Solicitor General. ments of fact made can, gation, and I

a result, there was extensive speculation say that the Press reports which have been collected by to have commented upon and amplified the recorded statements reported as to Operation Featherbed or the Featherbed File. Mr. Cossitt is reported extensively in the Press all of the Press reports, but Commission relating to this subject are inaccurate. I have not, of course, read the House. As

Featherbed essentially of which Further, as a result of this review I wish to close and highly course matters in the report to the Commission that Operation Security Service has developed a with counter espionage sensitive relationship with

To further the aims of the

that Service in this regard special meetings within t time. community are held from time to Security

investigative Featherbed is not necessary in order to satisfy the Commissioners' the matters the Commission, a detailed examination of Operation which have been and will be the subject of in depth examina-Or or former are not or were not authorized obligation to determine the extent and prevalence of satisfied that, having regard to practices or other activities involving members members of the RCMP that provided for by law. I am tions by

required by subparagraph (c) of the Order-in-Council Further, I am satisfied that a detailed examination of Operation Featherbed by the Commissioners is not necessary in order for you to make wour report regarding the policies security of RCMP in and procedures governing the activities of the discharge of its responsibility to protect the establishing the Commission. Canada as

### TOP SECRET

### AUGUST 17 JFH COMMISSIONERS THE REPORT FOR

In accordance with your instructions, I have conducted available Operation Service but an investigation of Operation Featherbed. The activities  $\mathbb{Z}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}^{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}$ subsumed within the code name Operation Featherbed are not are as activities as describe a particular activity of the Security such words and phrases I will hereafter describe the collective characterized by Featherbed. readily to

quarters who have been assigned such responsibilities in the past. the officers currently assigned responsibility, and supervision at Head-RCMP Headquarter also interviewed officers presently at 1. I have the material as well as certain relating to Operation Featherbed. reviewed I have of phismeter, ψo

can say that the Press relating reports which have been collected by the Commission of this reliew. Operation Featherbed are inaccurate As a result

Carar to review I wish the same make with Sign First. sensitive Motor ship the Commission that Shunkin Jenklung I while the Seaming a result of this Further, as the comma and hyper, - 2 7 waters

nen . This Sturing Savie in KKK Mary これな 8 

X.

hulder

Tom control absence of the Solutitor The statements orfur rate, The The Based concerning Operation Featherbed by Tom Cossitt M.P. (Deeds) attached) The next day, Mr. Cossitt asked one question ( answered Solicitor General expressed his opinion that the operation (Extract a proper one for the service to be involved in". fact made by the Solicitor General are accurate  $\lambda$ that opinion to be of Commons on the subject which were RAL (Extract attached) General, was answered by the Prime Minister. asked in the House on November 15, 1977 which, in the believe by the Solicitor General. upon my investigation, I supplementaries question was justified. two οĘ

Estam. Sensite

say that the Press reports which have been collected by extensive speculation I have not, of course, read all of the bress reports, but I Mr. Cossitt is reported extensively in the Press to reported as to Operation Featherbed or the Featherbed File and amplified the recorded statements subject are inaccurate. As a result, there was Commission relating to this have commented upon the House. can the

by the Commission, a detailed examination of Operation Featherbed or former members subject of in depth examinations or provided for investigative oblithe matters necessary in order to satisfy the Commissioners' gation to determine the extent and prevalence of satisfied that, having regard to practices or other activities involving members not authorized or were which have been and will be the are not of the RCMP that law. is not by

required by subparagraph (c) of the Order-in-Council establishing procedures governing the activities of the RCMP in the discharge Further, I am satisfied that a detailed examination is not necessary order for you to make Your report regarding the policies of its responsibility to protect the security of Canada as of Operation Featherbed by the Commissioners Commission. the

Mr. Forrestall: Oh, oh!

Mr. LeBlanc (Westmorland-Kont): If the hon member a listens, he might learn sometling about tasheries. A lot of the amist epresentations on this issue assume that we have given away stocks in which Canada is interested. In fact, if the hon member and all hon members look at the figures, they will see that Canada's share of traditional fisheries has increased dramatically. We are keeping the fishing effort low for restoration of the stocks, and we are trying to find new markets for those stocks which we have next traditionally used.

(1963)

Mr. Crouse: Mr. Speaker, I am sure that the minister would not want to mislead the House. In truth Canada at the present time does not have any capability whilesoever for catching the six species which were mentioned, namely, round nosed grenadier, silver hake, offshore mackerel, capelin, squid and Argentine. I know that the minister realizes there is a market in Japan for all the squid we can catch. I would like to ask the minister when we can anticipate an announcement by the minister that we will start on a program of building freezer trawlers in order to catch some of the stocks which the minister is now declaring as surplus. Is the nunister going to continue to give them away to foreigners forever?

Mr. LeBlaux (Westmorland-Xent): No. Speaker of the hon-member looks at the squid market he will discover what I have feared from the very beginning, that a very heavy and drawate in development in the fishery in one scasm would create market difficulties, and it already has as for the other speake which Canada has not traditionally caught, if we find that the economics of vessels for carehing these fish are such that they are justified, of course we will go ancid, but it this marken — and the hon member knows this. The whole of sheeps freque bust now beginning to be economic. That is added to which was very keing disastiously affected by the condition of othe society. Surely, he is not advocating that we add and prevented by our actions of the disasters we have almost had and prevented by our actions.

Some bon, Members: Hear, hear

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED FOLICE

PEQUEST FOR DETAILS OF FILE ON OPERATION "LEATHERBLD"

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, in the absence of the Solicitor General I would like to direct my question to the Prime Minister. Will the Prime Minister tell the House what in knowledge the government has of a security service file abbelled "Featherbed", any part the government played in setting up that file and whether it includes details of surveillance of members of the news media and information about we cae of the highest ranking members of the government?

Oral Questions

Right Hon, P. E. Trudeau (Prime Minister): Mr. Speaker, have never heard of it, but I am sure it is mismamed if applies to the media. I an sure they are not featherbedders, am surprised the han, member would repeat this calumny.

Mr. Cossitt: Mr. Speaket, I expected a rether flippant answer, as usual. Have attempts been made by anyone in the government to have this fig destroyed since the Prime Minister entered the cubinet, and have any of liscourent remarks on the security situation in Canada been many way influenced by the existence of the featherhed file?

138 138 138 138 Speaker I told the four member that I. Mr. Trudeau: Mr. Speak have never heard of the file.

An hon. Member: How about "westerbed"?

Some bon. Members: Oh, oh!

### EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

POSSIBLE USE OF PEACEREPHING FORCE, IN SOUTHERN LEBANDY CANADIAN PARTICIPATION

Mr. Alex Patterson (Fraser Valley Fast): Mr. Speaker, my question is to the Negeriary of State for External Affairs. As the minister 22s just returned from the Middle East, would be advise the House 1 and discussions took place regarding the use of a United Nations peacekeeping force in Southern Exbanon and 11 and contributed was made as to Canadian participation in such an operation?

Hon. Donald C. Jamieven (Secretary of State for External Alfairs): Mr. Spelace, there were a number of discussions, not only with representatives of various governments in the area but also with representatives of the peacekeeping force thenesting in Southers I chinam but these were of a very general nature, and there was no commitment made other than to say in spirit, and there was no commitment made other than to say incoposal put to say of ourse we would be glad to deal with it sympathetically.

Because this course we would be glad to deal with it sympathetically.

Because this course into I have had an apportunity to give an answer may I just add that I was pleased to visit with the Canadian forces who are in the peacekeeping service, and I can tell the people that they have every reason to be very around of them.

and the second

proud of them

Some hon. Members: Hear, hear!

Mr. Patterson: In view of the serious situation in Southern Lebanon, is the minister intending to recommend any new initiatives to the United Nations and, if so, what is the nature of those proposals?

Mr. Jamiesou: I do not believe any special or new initiative would serve much useful purpose at the moment. The activities presently underway, as I was glad to note and as I am sure all

Mr. Sultsman: As I indicated earlier, Mr. Speaker, there is a great deal of confusion in the sense that people do not know what erders to place and manufacturers do not know what orders to anticipate. Can the Acting Prime Minister tell the Flouse how long he intends to go through this period of regostation before coming to some final conclusion about the three year restriction and allocation of imports?

### [Translation]

member that I am quite surprised to hear him speak of confusion, there decisions were taken following the establishment of a joint committee grade up of the redustry, the unions and the provinces concerned, and all parties were in favour of our following this policy. I feel the sources of the iron faculties should seek additional information from their respective organizations, for the policy we have developed in this area was approved by all parties involved.

## FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL RELATIONS

SECORS TED DISCUSSION WITH QUENCY ON RENEWED FEDERALISM

Léonel Beaudoin (Richmond); Mr. Speaker, my ques-directed to the Minster of State for Lederal-Provincial tion is dire Relations.

Fellowing an opinion poll mude public yesterday evening by the CBC French network, 70 per cent of Quebreers which were questioned opted for a renewed federalism, but the PQ government got 35 per cent of the votes, more than all the opposition parties in Quebec put together. I would like to ask the minister whether he intends to meet his Quebec counterpart, Mr. Morin, in a near future in order to discuss this matter of renewed federalism?

Hop. Marc Lalonde (Minister of State for Federal-Provincial Relations): Mr. Speaker, the government indicated clearly in the Speech from the Throne, that they were in Javour of a new federalism in the Canadian system and that specific proposals would be put before the House during the present session which would include some amendments to the Canadia. an constitution.

As for the negotiation with the provinces and particularly with Quebec ministers, I shall remind the hen, member that the Prime Minister is now touring different provinces in Canada, that he has already met several premiers and that he intends to meet the Quebec premier in a few weeks on this subject, just as he met the other premiers. I can tell the hon, member that we are regularly in communication with the departments and the ministers of Quebec who are responsible in for different sectors. If following the meeting between the Quebec premier and the Prime Minister it is necessary to pursue discussions at the ministerial level, of course I shall be subjected to be at the service of Quebec ministers to pursue these discussions.

INQUIRY IF MINISTER WILL MEET HIS COUNTERPART FROM OFFICE Oral Questions

minister tell the House whether he has already met the Quebec minister, Mr. Morin, to discuss a new formula of renewed federalism? Since the present discussions between the right hon. Prince Minister, and the present discussions between the right hon. Prince Minister, and the press for 1 do not follow these discussions—confronting discussions, particularly on the Quebec side, could the minister tell the House whether he has attractly met or intends to need Mr. Morin to launch this ranewed federalism which every body is expecting?

•

. . 1

-40

Hon, Mare Lalonde (Minister of State for Federal-Provincial Relations): Mr. Speaker, the attitude or the option of this government is by no means one of confrontation and I do not quite understand how the hon, member can talk of an attitude of confrontation when we have yet to meet the premier of Quebec. However I must remind the hon, member that it is very difficult to enter into negotiations with a government whose aim is to split this country, into two parts and which has very clearly stated that its target was the separation of Quebec from the rest of Canada. As for us, this is a non negotiable option. We are prepared to negotiate a new federalism with Quebec, with substantial changes. But it must be quite clear from the start that what we are talking about is a new federalism and not the creation of twe different countries with some kind of connomic association.

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

A CONTRACTOR OF THE SECOND

REQUEST FOR DETAILS OF FULE ON OPERATION "FEATHERSON" FOSSIBLE MAINTENANCE OF FULES ON PEOPLE. IN PUBLICALITE.

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, my question is for the Solicitor General and it is in regard to the so-called "Featherbod" file in possession of the security services of this country, Lan informed it is far more extensive than I was able to indicate to the House yesterday. Will the minister confirm with a "yest" or "no" answer whether or not there has been in existence or still exists a file with the code name "featherbed" ("which is many way in the hands of the security services of Canada.")

Hon. Francis Fox (Solicitor General): Yes, Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Cossitt: I would like to ask the minister this supplementary: Is he prepated now to outline to the flouse the general nature of the subjects dealt with in this file?

Nfr. Fox: It is a security service file dealing with extremely sensitive matters. It is not my intention to open up all the files of the security services, no matter what the code names might be. I have had the opportunity to review the operation "Fea-

27 Buch ...

s: 6

therbed" with senior officers of the service and I am satisfied it is a proper one for the service to be involved in

Mr. Cossitt: My final supplementary arises out of a statement made by the Minister of Industry. Trade and Commerce in Halifax and widely publicized today to the effect that he was positive that files were maintained an all those who are prominent in public life, particularly cabinet ministers. Is the Eco. gentleman prepared to tell us whether this is true, whether it is government policy that this should be done?

Ntr. Fox: I assume there are a number of files on members of the present cabinet. A number of us were engaged in work in the Prime Minister's office before entering active politics and our employment there made it necessary that security elemance be obtained through the RCMP.

### POST OFFICE

KEASON FOR EXPENDITURES ON PUBLICITY PROGRAMS

Mr. Gordon Towers (Red Deer): Mr. Speaker, my question is addressed to the Postmaster General. In view of the opposition of the general public to the present publicity program associated with the Post Office Department, can the minister tell us why the Post Office is spending taxpayers' money at a time when it is in such a serious definit position?

Item. J.-J. Blais (Postmaster General): I listened with some interest to the hon, gentleman's motion under Standing Order 43. I am not aware of any ongoing publicity campaign being televised at the present time.

### AGRICULTURE

g S

POSSIBILITY OF IMPORT QUOTA FOR BEEFIN 1958

Wr. Bert Hargrave (Medicine Hat): Mr. Speaker, my question was intended for the Minister of Agriculture but in its absence I shail direct it to the acting imister or to the jarhamentary secretary. It arises from a reference he made during the throne speech debate to the possibility of a Canadian meat import law or the establishment of a near import authority. In the event that important legislation on this subject is not available by the end of the year, and in view of the fact that there has been only slight downward adjustments in world eattle inventories, especially in Australia and New Cealand, does the minister intend to announce temporary in

[Translation]

Mr. Yves Caron (Parlir mentary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture): Mr. Speaker, I am taking note of the question isked by the hon, member and I will inimediately bring this nitter to the attention of the minister.

[English]

-- AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS COW-CALF STABILIZATION

Mr. Bert Hargrave (Medicine Hat): My-supplementary is for the parliamentary secretary and it has to do with the current cow-call stabilization folloy, which has been in existence for the whole of this year. I would have asked the minister whether he intends to amount dead is been as to under this policy and whether he would hazard a guess as to whether or not there will be a pay-out at all this year.

[ Iranslation]

Mr. Yves Caron (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture): Mr. Speaker, as I did for the first question I am taking note of it and I will report to the minister. 

(1432)

[Translation]

THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

INQUIRY OF HEALTH MINISTER WHETHER TAPES OF SPEECH TO CARLITON STUDENTS ACCURATE

Mr. Roch La Salle (Joliette): Mr. Speaker, I would like to direct a question to the Minister of National Health and Welfare in order to clarify a few things. Surely she had enough time to listen to the tapes made by university students of the speech she delivered before them last week. Could she tell the House today whether these tapes which we have all heard reflect exactly what the said before those students.

Hon. Monique Bègin (Minister of National Health and Welfare): Mr. Speaker, rather than analyze the interpretations of interpretations—we are now at the third rendition of what I have said and I do not remember anything whatsoever. I did check what an hon member in the opposition had asked me and also the only point on the cabinet responsibility upon which twould like to report to the House. As for the medical records of the Laboratory Centre for Disease Control, and in as much as I have been able to check out, no medical record of as friuch as I have

Sume non Members Off shi

Nike, Begin: No. Cknow very well what I am doing. I am telling the House what it ought to know. No record has been communicated to accepts of the armed forces or the RCMP.

Mr. La Salle: Mr. Speaker, once more unto the breach. To m) mind, the statements the minister made last week are very important bearing in mind the fact that she recognized that the instruments of the security service were such that the government no longer exercised any control over it. Did the Minister of National Health and Welfare make her statement on the lack of governmental control bearing in mind those powerful instruments which she described to the university students?

- NA

3

### Mr. Forrestall: Oh, oh!

Mr. LeBlanc (Westmorland-Kent): If the hon. member a listens, he might learn something about fisheries. A lot of the a misrepresentations on this issue assume that we have given away stocks in which Canada is interested. In fact, if the hon. member and all hon. members look at the figures, they will see that Canada's share of traditional fisheries has increased dramatically. We are keeping the fishing effort low for restoration of the stocks, and we are trying to find new markets for those stocks which we have not traditionally used.

(1502)

Mr. Crouse: Mr. Speaker, I am sure that the minister would not want to mislead the House. In truth Canada at the present time does not have any capability whatsoever for catching the six species which were mentioned, namely, round nosed grenadier, silver hake, offshore mackerel, capelin, squid and Argentine. I know that the minister realizes there is a market in Japan for all the squid we can catch. I would like to ask the minister when we can anticipate an announcement by the minister that we will start on a program of building freezer trawiers in order to catch some of the stocks which the minister is now declaring as surplus. Is the minister going to continue to give them away to foreigners forever?

Mr. LæBisne (Westmorland-Kent): Mr. Speaker, if the hon. If member looks at the squid market he will discover what I have feared from the very beginning, that a very heavy and dramatic development in the fishery in one season would create market difficulties, and it already has. As for the other species which Canada has not traditionally caught, if we find that the economics of vessels for catching these fish are such that they are justified, of course we will go ahead, but at the moment—of and the hon. member knows this—the whole offshore fleet is just now beginning to be economic. That is, a fleet which was seeing disastrously affected by the condition of the stocks. If Surely, he is not advocating that we add another disaster to the conditions. since 1974.

Some hon. Members: Hear, hear!

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

request for details of file on operation "Featherbed"

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, in the absence of the Solicitor General I would like to direct my question to the I Frime Minister. Will the Prime Minister tell the House what in knowledge the government has of a security service file abbelled "Featherbed", any part the government played in setting up that file and whether it includes details of surveillance of members of the news media and information about one of the highest ranking members of the government?

### Oral Questions

Right Hon. P. E. Trudeau (Prime Minister): Mr. Speaker, I have never heard of it, but f. am sure it is misnamed if it applies to the media. I am sure they are not featherbedders. I am sure they are not featherbedders. I am surprised the hon. member would repeat this calumny.

Mr. Cossist: Mr. Speaker, I expected a rather flippant answer, as usual. Have attempts been made by anyone in the government to have this file destroyed since the Prime Minister entered the capinet, and have any of his current remarks on the security situation in Canada been in any way influenced by the existence of the factor of the factor. the existence of the featherbed file? Mr. Trudeau: Mr. Speaker, I told the hon member that I have never heard of the file.

An hon. Member: How about "waterbed"?

Some hon. Members: Oh, oh!

### EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

POSSIBI E USE OF PEACEKBEPING FORCE IN SOUTHERN LEBANON—CANADIAN PARTICIPATION

Mr. Alex Patterson (Fraser Valley East): Mr. Speaker, my question is to the Secretary of State for External Affairs. As the minister has just returned from the Middle East, would he advise the House if any discussions took place regarding the use of a United Nations peacekeeping force in Southern Lebanon and if any commitment was made as to Canadian participation in such an operation?

Hon. Donald C. Jamieson (Secretary of State for External Affairs): Mr. Speaker, there were a number of discussions, not only with representatives of various governments in the area but also with representatives of the peacekeeping force themselves, about the possibility of some involvement in peacekeeping ing. in Southern Lebanon, but these were of a very general nature, and there was no commitment made other than to say that, as we have always done, if there were a very specific proposal put to us, of course we would be glad to deal with it sympathetically.

Because this is the first time I have had an opportunity to give an answer, may I just add that I was pleased to visit with the Canadian forces who are in the peacekeeping service, and I can tell the people that they have every reason to be very proud of them.

Some hon. Members: Hear, hear!

Lebanon, is the minister intending to recommend any new initiatives to the United Nations and, if so, what is the nature of those proposals? Mr. Patterson: In view of the serious situation in Southern

Mr. Jamiesou: I do not believe any special or new initiative would serve much useful purpose at the moment. The activities presently underway, as I was glad to note and as I am sure all

\$

Mr. Saltsman: As I indicated earlier, Mr. Speaker, there is a great deal of confusion in the sense that people do not know what orders to place and manufacturers do not know what orders to anticipate. Can the Acting Prime Minister tell the House how long he intends to go through this period of regotiation before coming to some final conclusion about the three year restriction and allocation of imports?

### [Translation]

Mr. Chrétien: Mr. Speaker, I wish to advise the hon-member that I am quite surprised to hear him speak of confu-sion, for these decisions were taken following the establish-ment of a joint committee made up of the industry, the unions and the provinces concerned, and all parties were in favour of our following this policy. I feel the sources of the hon, member should seek additional information from their respective organizations, for the policy we have developed in this area was approved by all parties involved.

## FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL RELATIONS

SUGGESTED DISCUSSION WITH QUEBEC ON RENEWED FEDERALISM

Nr. Léonel Beaudoin (Richmond): Mr. Speaker, my ques-n is directed to the Minister of State for Federal-Provincial

Following an opinion poll made public yesterday evening by the CBC French network, 70 per cent of Quebecers which were questioned opted for a renewed federalism, but the PQ government got 35 per cent of the votes, more than all the opposition parties in Quebec put together. I would like to ask the minister whether he intends to meet his Quebec counterpart, Mr. Morin, in a near future in order to discuss this matter of renewed federalism?

How. Marc Lalonde (Minister of State for Federal-Provincial Relations): Mr. Speaker, the government indicated clearly in the Speech from the Throne, that they were in Javour of a new federalism in the Canadian system and that specific proposals would be put before the House during the present session which would include some amendments to the Canadia. an constitution.

As for the negotiation with the provinces and particularly with Quebec ministers. I shall remind the hon, member that the Prime Minister is now touring different provinces in Canada, that he has already met several premiers and that he intends to meet the Quebec premier in a few weeks on this subject, just as he met the other premiers. I can tell the hon, member that we are regularly in communication with the departments and the ministers of Quebec who are responsible n for different sectors. If following the meeting between the Quebec premier and the Prime Minister it is necessary to pursue discussions at the ministerial level, of course I shall be appeased to be at the service of Quebec ministers to pursue these of biscussions.

# Oral Questions INQUEY IF MINISTER WILL MEET HIS COUNTERFART FROM QUERFC

morning the man and the same and the same

Mr. Léunel Beaudoin (Richmond): Mr. Speaker, could the minister tell the House whether he has already met the Quebec minister. Mr. Morin, to discuss a new formula of renewed federalism? Since the present discussions between the right hon. Prince Minister and the provincial premiers seem to beaccording to the press for 1 do not follow these discussions—confronting discussions, particularly on the Quebec side, could the minister, tell the House whether he has already met or intends to nivet Mr. Morin to launch this renewed federalism which everybody is expecting?

Hon. Marc Lalonde (Minister of State for Federal-Provincial Relations): Mr. Speaker, the attitude or the option of this government is by no means one of confrontation and I do not quite understand how the hon. member can talk of an attitude of confrontation when we have yet to meet the premier of Quebec. However I must remind the hon. member that it is very difficult to enter into negotiations with a government whose aim is to split this country into two parts and which has very clearly stated that its target was the separation of Quebec from the rest of Canada. As for us, this is a non negotiable option. We are prepared to negotiate a new federalism with Quebec, with substantial changes. But it must be quite clear from the start that what we are talking about is a new federalism and not the creation of two different countries with some kind of economic association.

(1427)

Territoria par

*

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

REQUEST FOR DETAILS OF FILE ON OPERATION
"FEATHERBED" POSSIBLE MAINTENANCE OF FILES ON PEOPLE
IN PUBLIC LIFE

the Solicitor General and it is in regard to the so-called "Featherbed" file in possession of the security services of this country. Faminformed it is far more extensive than I was able to indicate to the House yesterday. Will the minister confirm with a "yes" or "no" answer whether or not there has been in existence or still exists a file with the code name "featherbed" think is in any way in the hands of the security services of Canada.

Hon. Francis Fox (Solicitor General): Yes, Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Cossitt: I would like to ask the minister this supplementary: Is he prepared now to outline to the House the general nature of the subjects dealt with in this file?

Mer. Fox: It is a security service file dealing with extremely sensitive matters. It is not my intention to open up-all the files of the security services, no matter what the code names might be. I have had the opportunity to review the operation "Fea-

. 

....

\$

8

I Para



### Oral Questions

therbed" with senior officers of the service and I am satisfied it is a proper one for the service to be involved in.

Mfr. Cossitt: My final supplementary arises out of a statement made by the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce in Halifax and widely publicized today to the effect that he was positive that files were maintained on all those who are prominent in public life, particularly cabinet ministers. Is the hen, gentleman prepared to tell us whether this is true, whether it is government policy that this should be done?

Mr. Fox: I assume there are a number of files on members of the present cabinet. A number of us were engaged in work in the Prime Minister's office before entering active politics and our employment there made it necessary that security clearance be obtained through the RCMP.

### POST OFFICE

REASON FOR EXPENDITURES ON PUBLICITY PROGRAMS

Mr. Gordon Towers (Red Deer): Mr. Speaker, my question is addressed to the Postmaster General. In view of the opposition of the general public to the present publicity program associated with the Post Office Department, can the minister tell us why the Post Office is spending taxpayers' money at a time when it is in such a serious deficit position?

ition, J.-J. Blais (Postmaster General): I listened with some interest to the hon, gentleman's motion under Standing Order 43. I am not aware of any ongoing publicity campaign being televised at the present time.

### AGRICULTURE

POSSIBILITY OF IMPORT QUOTA FOR BEEF 18 4978

Mr. Bert Hargrave (Medicine Hat): Mr. Speaker, my aquestion was intended for the Minister of Agriculture but in a absence I shall direct it to the acting minister or to the jarliamentary secretary. It arises from a reference he made during the throne speech debate to the possibility of a Canadian meat import law or the establishment of a meat import authority. In the event that important legislation on this subject is not available by the end of the year, and in view of the fact that there has been only slight downward adjustments in world cattle inventories, especially in Australia and New Calland, does the minister intend to announce temporary in the cotas on imported beef for 1978 as he did for 1977?

[Translation]

Mr. Yves Caron (Parliementary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture): Mr. Speaker, I am taking note of the question 18hed by the hon, member and I will immediately bring this matter to the attention of the minister.

### [English]

COW-CALF STABILIZATION - AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS

tor the parliamentary secretary and it has to do with the current cow-call stabilization policy which has been in existence for the whole of this year. I would have asked the minister whether he intends to announce details of the pay-out under this policy and whether he would hazard a guess as to whether or not there will be a pay-out at all this year. Mr. Bert Hargrave (Medicine Hat); My supplementary

[Translation]

Mr. Yves Caron (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture): Mr. Speaker, as I did for the first question! I am taking note of it and I will report to the minister.

(1432)

[Translation]

# THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

INQUIRY OF HEALTH MINISTER WHETHER TAPES OF SPEECH TO CARLETON STUDENTS ACCURATE

Mr. Rock La Saile (Joliette): Mr. Speaker, I would like to direct a question to the Minister of National Health and Welfure in order to clarify a few things. Surely she had enough time to listen to the tapes made by university students of the speech she delivered before them last week. Could she tell the House today whether these tapes which we have all heard reflect exactly what she said before those students.

Hon. Monique Bégin (Minister of National Health and Welfare): Mr. Speaker, rather than analyze the interpretations of interpretations—we are now at the third rendition of what I have said and I do not remember anything whatsoever. I did check what an hon member in the opposition had asked me and also the only point on the cabinet responsibility upon which I would like to report to the House. As for the medical records of the Laboratory Centre for Disease Control, and in as much as I have been able to check out, no medical record of patients or no—

I WAR TO SEE SE

Some hon. Members: Oh, oh!

Miss Begin: No. 1 know very well what I am doing. I telling the House what it ought to know. No record has be communicated to agents of the armed forces or the RCMP.

Mr. La Salle: Mr. Speaker, once more unto the breach. To my mind, the statements the minister made last week are very important bearing in mind the fact that she recognized that the instruments of the security service were such that the government no longer exercised any control over it. Did the Minister of National Health and Welfare make her statement on the lack of governmental control bearing in mind those powerful instruments which she described to the university students?

1

Mr. Forrestall: Oh, oh!

Mr. LeBlanc (Westmorland-Kent): If the hon member a listens, he might learn something about fisheries. A lot of the a misrepresentations on this issue assume that we have given away stocks in which Canada is interested. In fact, if the hon, member and all hon, members look at the figures, they will see that Canada's share of traditional fisheries has increased dramatically. We are keeping the fishing effort low for restoration of the stocks, and we are trying to find new markets for those stocks which we have not traditionally used.

Mr. Crouse: Mr. Speaker, I am sure that the minister would not want to mislead the House. In truth Canada at the present time does not have any capability whatsoever for catching the six species which were mentioned, namely, round nosed grenadier, silver hake, offshore mackerel, capelin, squid and Argentine. I know that the minister realizes there is a market in Japan for all the squid we can catch. I would like to ask the minister when we can anticipate an announcement by the minister that we will start on a program of building freezer trawlers in order to catch some of the stocks which the minister is now declaring as surplus. Is the minister going to continue to give them away to foreigners forever?

Mr. LeBhane (Westmorland-Kent): Mr. Speaker, if the hon member looks at the squid market he will discover what I have feared from the very beginning, that a very heavy and dramatic development in the fishery in one season would create market difficulties, and it already has. As for the other species which Canada has not traditionally caught, if we find that the economics of vessels for catching these fish are such that the are justified, of course we will ge ahead, but it this rooment—o and the hon member knows this—tire whoie offshore firetis by just now beginning to be economic. That is a flort which was keing disastrously affected by the condition of the specks, being disastrers we have almost had and prevented by our actions alone 1974.

Seme hon. Members: Hear, hear'

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

REQUEST FOR DETAILS OF FILE ON OPERATION "FEATHERBED"

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds): Mr. Speaker, in the absence of the Solicitor General I would like to direct my question to the I Prime Minister. Will the Prime Minister tell the House what is knowledge the government has of a security service file a labelled "Featherbed", any part the government played in setting up that file and whether it includes details of surveillance of members of the news media and information about wone of the highest ranking members of the government?

Right Hon, P. E. Trudeau (Prime Minister); Mr. Speaker, I have never heard of 1, but I am sure it is mismamed if it applies to the inedia. I am sure they are not featherbedders. I am sure they are not featherbedders am surprised the hon member would repeat this calumny.

Mr. Cossitt: Mr. Speaker, I expected a rather flippant answer, as usual thive attempts been made by anyone in the government to have this file destroyed since the Prime Minister entered the cabinet, and have any of his current remarks on the security situation in Canada been in any way influenced by the existence of the featherbed file?

<u>s</u> 0 Speaker, I told the hon member that I to file. have never heard of the file. Mr. Trudeau: Mr.

As hos. Member: How about "waterbed"?

Some Bon. Members: Oh, oh!

### EXTERNAL AFFIIRS

POSSIBLE USE OF PEACEKEEFING FORCE IN SOUTHERN LEBANON -- CANADIAN PARTICIPATION

Mr. Alex Patterson (Fraser Valley East): Mr. Speaker, my question is to the Secretary of State for External Affairs. As the minister has just returned from the Middle East, would he advise the House if any discussions took piace regarding the use of a United Nations peacekeeping force in Southern Lebanon and if any commitment was made as to Canadian participation in such an operation?

Hon. Donald C. Jamieson (Secretary of State for External Attairs): Mr. Speaker, there were a number of discussions, not only with representatives of various governments in the area but also with representatives of the peacekeeping force themselves, about the pensibility of some involvement in peacekeeping in Southern Lebanon, but these were of a very general attained there was no commitment made other than to say that, as we have always done, if there were a very specific proposal pure days of course we would be glad to deal with it sympathetically.

Because this in the first time I have had an opportunity to give an answer, any I just add that I was pleased to visit with the Canadian forces who are in the peacekeeping service, and I can tell the people that they have every reason to be very proud of them.

Some bon. Members: Hear, hear!

Mr. Patterson: In view of the serious situation in Southern Lebanon, is the minister intending to recommend any new initiatives to the United Nations and, if so, what is the nature of those proposals?

Mr. Jamieson: I do not believe any special or new initiative would serve much useful purpose at the moment. The activities presently underway, as I was glad to note and as I am sure all Mr. Jamieson: I do not believe any special or would serve much useful purpose at the moment.

S S

THIS COLOR THE STATE OF THE STA

November 16, 1977

Mr. Saltanan: As I indicated earlier, Mr. Speaker, there is a great deal of confusion in the sense that people do not know what orders to place and manufacturers do not know what orders to anticipate. Can the Acting Prime Minister tell the House how long he intends to go through this period of regotiation before coming to some final conclusion about the three year restriction and allication of imports?

### [Translation]

Mr. Chrétiene Mr. Speaker, I wish to advise the hom-member that I am quite surprised to hear him speak of confu-sion, for these decisions were taken following the establish-ment et a joint committee made up of the industry, the unions and the provinces concerned, and all parties were in Lassar of our following this policy. I feel the sources of the from men-bri should seek additional information from their respective organizations, for the policy we have developed in this area organizations, for the policy we have we have an approved by all parties involved

### FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL RELATIONS

SUGGESTED DISCUSSION WITH QUEBUC ON RENEWED FEDERALISM

Mr. I conel Beaudoin (Richmond): Mr. Speaker, my ques-n is directed to the Minster of State for Federal-Proxincial

Fellowing an opinion poll made public yesterday evening by the CBC French network, 70 per cent of Quebreurs which were questioned opted for a renewed federalism, but the PQ government got 35 per cent of the votes, more than all the opposition parties in Quebec put together. I would like to ask the minister whether he intends to meet his Quebec counterpart, Mr. Moria, in a rear future in order to discuss this matter of renewed federalism?

tion. Marc Lalonde (Minister of State for Federal-Provincial Relations): Mr. Speaker, the government indicated clearly in the Speech from the Throne, that they were in favour of a new federalism in the Canadian system and that specific proposals would be put before the House during the present session which would include some amendments to the Canadia. an constitution.

As for the negotiation with the provinces and particularly with Quebec ministers. I shall remind the hon, member that the Prime Minister is now touring different provinces in Canada, that he has already met several premiers and that he intends to meet the Quebec premier in a few weeks on this subject, just as he met the other premiers. I can tell the hon, member that we are regularly in communication with the departments and the ministers of Quebec who are responsible in for different sectors. If following the meeting between the Quebec premier and the Prime Minister it is necessary to pursue discussions at the ministerial level, of course I shall be sediscussions.

INQUIRY IF MINISTER WHIL MEET HIS COUNTERPART FROM QUIGBEC Oral Onestions

Mr. Léonel Beaudoin (Richmond): Mr. Speaker, could the minister tell the House whether he has already met the Quebec minister. Mr. Morin, to discuss a new formula of renewed federalism? Since the present discussions between the right hon. Prince Minister, and the provincial premiers seem to beaccording to the press for Udo not follow these discussions—confronting discussions, particularly, on the Quebec side, could the minister tell the House whether he has aftendy and of intends to need Mr. Morin to handle this francowed federalism, which every body is expecting:

. 4

Hon, Marc I alonde (Minister of State for Poderab-Provincial Relations): Mr. Speaker, the attitude of the option of this government is by no means one of confrontation and I do not quite understand how the hon, member can talk of an attitude of confrontation when we have yet to meet the premier of Quebec. However I must remind the hon, member that it is very difficult to enter into negotiations with a government whose aim is to split this country into two parts and which has very clearly stated that its target was the separation of Quebec from the rest of Canada. As for us, this is a non negotiable option. We are prepared to negotiate a new federalism with Quebec, with substantial changes. But it must be quite clear from the start that what we are talking about is, a new federalism and not the creation of two different countries with some kind of commonic association.

(1427)

# ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

REQUENT FOR DETAILS OF THE ON OPERATION "FEATHERSED" FOSSIBLE MAINTENANCE OF FILES ON PFORLE IN PUBLICALITE.

the Solicitor General and it is in regard to the so-called "Featherbed" file in possession of the security services of this country Lam informed it is far more extensive than I was able to indicate to the House yesterday. Will the minister confirm with a "yes" or "no" answer whether or not there has been in existence of still exists a file with the code name "featherbed" which is in any way in the hands of the security services of Canada.

# Hon. Francis Fox (Solicitor General): Yes, Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Cossitt: I would like to ask the minister this supplementary: Is he prepared now to outline to the House the general nature of the subjects dealt with in this file?

Nfr. Fox: It is a security service file dealing with extremely sensitive matters. It is not my intention to open up all the files of the security services, no matter what the code names might be. I have had the opportunity to review the operation "Fea-

4 - 1-22 - 2

therbed" with senior officers of the service and Lan, satisfied it is a proper one for the service to be involved in

Mr. Cossitt: My final supplementary arises out of a state-ment made by the Minister of Industry. Trade and Commerce in Halfax and widely publicized today to the effect that he was positive that files were maintained on all those who are prominent in public life, particularly cabinet ministers. Is the ben gentleman prepared to tell us whether this is true, wheth-er it is government policy that this should be done?

Mr. Fox: I assume there are a number of files on members of the present cabinet. A number of us were engaged in work in the Prime Minister's office before entering active politics and our employment there made it necessary that security clearance be obtained through the RCMP.

### POST OFFICE

KEASON FOR EXPLINDITURES ON PUBLICITY PROGRAMS

Mr. Gordon Towers (Red Deer): Mr. Speaker, my question is addressed to the Postmaster General. In view of the opposition of the general public to the present publicity program associated with the Post Office Department, can the minister tell us why the Post Office is spending taxfayers' money at a care when it is in such a serious deficit position?

Item, J.-J. Bluis (Postmaster General): Histened with some interest to the from gentleman's motion under Standing Order 43. I am not aware of any ongoing publicity campaign being televiced at the present time.

### AGRICULTURE

POSSIBILITY OF IMPORT QUOTA FOR BEEF IN 1938

Mr. Bert Hargrave (Medicine Hat): Mr. Speaker, my discation was intended for the Minister of Agriculture but in his absence I shail direct it to the acting minister or to the farlumentary secretary. It atises from a reference he made during the throne speech debate to the possibility of a Canadien near import law or the establishment of a meat import authority. In the event that important legislation on this coursect is not available by the end of the year, and in view of the fact that there has been only slight downward adjustments in world cattle inventories, especially in Australia and New Coaland, does the minister intend to announce temporary in quecas on imported beef for 1978 as he did for 1977?

[Translation]

Mr. Yves Caron (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture): Mr. Speaker, I am taking note of the question tsked by the hon, member and I will immediately bring this mayer to the attention of the minister.

[Frethish]

COW-CALF SLABILIZATION - AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS

Mr. Bert Hargrave (Medicine Hat); My supplementary is for the parliaments; secretary and it has to do with the current cow-call stabilization policy which has been in existence for the whole of this year. I would have asked the minister whether he intends to announce details of the pay-out under this policy and whether he would hazard a guess as to whether or not there will be a pay-out at all this year.

[Translation]

Mr. Yves Caron (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture): Mr. Speaker, as I did for the first question, I amaking note of it and I will report to the minister.

\$ P

Ó

(1432)

[Trenslation]

THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

INQUIRY OF HEALTH SHINSTER WHETHER TAPES OF SPEECH TO CARLETON SHIDENTS ACCURATE

Mr. Roch La Salle (Joliette): Mr. Speaker, I would like to direct a question to the Mnister of National Health and Welfare in order to clarify a few things. Surely she had enough time to listen to the tapes made by university students of the speech she delivered before them last week. Could she tell the House today whether these tapes which we have all heard reflect exactly what the said before those students.

Welfare): Mr. Speaker, rather than analyze the interpretations of interpretations—we are now at the third rendition of what I have said and I do "of remember anything whatsoever. I did check what an hom member in the opposition had asked me and also the only fount on the cabinet responsibility upon which I would like to copart to the flouse. As for the medical records of the Laboratory Centre for Disease Control, and in as much as I have been able to check out, no medical record of Hon, Monique Begin (Minister of National Health partients or no-

Some non Nembers, UK ob.

Miss Begin: No. Cknow very well what I am doing. I am telling the House what at ought to know. No record has been communicated to agents of the armed forces or the RCMP.

Mr. La Salle: Mr. Speaker, once more unto the breach. To my mind, the statements the minister made last week are very important bearing in mind the fact that she recognized that the instruments of the security service were such that the government no longer exercised any control over it. Did the Minister of National Health and Welfare make her statement on the lack of governmental control bearing in mind those powerful instruments which she described to the university students?

- 4

E STATE OF THE STA



# Gendarmerie royale du Canada Canadian Mounted Police Rova

TOP SECRET

Were reference Your file's V 

> 21 June 1979

Notre reference Our filety of the long of the

\$ 1

Cabinet, to the T.D. Finn, Secretary Mr. T Asst.

Security & Intelligence & Emergency Planning, Privy Council Office,
5th Floor, Langevin Building,
59 Sparks Street,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Finn:

I have attached Further to our conversation today Aide Memoire covering FEATHER BED.

is required I would be If any additional explanation pleased to provide a briefing. pleased

Yours sincerely.

F

ŝ

0. Q you basis

M.R. Dare, Director General, Security Service.

Po Les Circles 12.00.51

Service Director General Security

Services de sécurité général Directeur

BED

FEATHER

#### 田 X1 H 01 $\Sigma$ 田 $\Sigma$ 回 01 HZ1

Ž.

DEXTERthe possible KGB infiltration of the years to the Harry run The reason tempt to examine por Government along F pattern attempt in an att Canadian WHITE

- and Harry DEXTER-" presented a picture m. The British ed identifi factors and the USA, amongst others, presion of a government system. r experiences. Common f Examination WHITE cases in the U of RIS penetration o also had similar expincluded the fact th
- some college graduates or another had son nist Party. were colle time or an Communist all one the (a) practically the 1930s and at with and association
- each others recommended for each another, r and one they hired or 's transfers loyalty. other's 9
- could generally and outside interests : least one, and go Communists. common o many had documented other several  $\widehat{\mathbf{v}}$ pe
- recovery employment within government departments concerned with affairs most important to the country at the time. In the 30s, in recover departments, in the 40s, war-time agencies, and in the post-war period in foreign policy field and international agencies.
- A and Britain identified, 40 desirable. a research task in the USA and 1 were was cases investigations જ HER BED Was 's developed specific car FEATHER patterns Five further Initially if the pato Canada. suggested 40 3. determine applied which
- interest e FEATHER information were primarily or case operations. information of Canadian i Leads identified in the provided files concept. and individual the FEATHER BED research study on pansind BED on 4

_ _ _

43

file was placed in a dormant is was returned to Records section ince that time only innocuous ed on file. file was placed was returned to 5. The FEATHER BED file category in late 1969, and was in 1975 for retention. Since references have been placed on

N

Additionally there are clippings ir items which have speculated over the years the FEATHER BED file. The press reports are of newspaper concerning th innaccurate.

counter the with Essentially the FEATHER BED file deals w matters and has been closely examined by Royal Commission. espionage MacDonald 9

0 **C C C** 

# rudeau 'troze' MCMP files on Libera

In a s. Corder-in-council issued in his last days as prime minister, Pierre Trudeau ordered all the police intelligence files on him and his cabinet collegues be sealed for at least 20 years. The files were part of a top secret investigation called "Operation Featherbed" that was started by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in the early 1960s on leading Liberals and civil servants in the country.

Even one former prime minister was not allowed to see all of it since he was:

regarded by some elements of the RCMP as "not secure."

Prime Minister Joe Clark agreed in a letter dated June 2 that Trudeau's final order-in-council would be respected, an undertaking which has angered some Conservative MPs.

"Yes, there was such an exchange of correspondence," a senior aide to Clark confirmed last night. "It did not set a precedent since the same sort of agreement was made between (John) Diefenbaker and (Lester) Pearson in head.

1963.
"In the exchange, it was agreed that any and all of Mr. Trudeau's final

Repeated efforts by Trudeau and other senior Liberals to gain access to the Featherbed files were turned down by the RCMP security branch.

But senior members of the security service have told the Gazette that the file includes material on the private lives of influential Canadian figures, their past political affiliations, contacts with agents of foreign powers, private weaknesses or vices and even sexual

al election, but while he was still prime minister, also brought sharp rebukes from his former cabinet colleagues. practices.
Trudeau's decision to issue an order-in-council sealing this Featherbed material just four days after the last feder-

"No matter what is in those files," said one prominent Liberal, "it would be better to have it out in public than covered up like this. The public imagination will make far more of it than could possibly exist in reality."

Tom Cossitt, the maverick Conserva-tive MP who first brought the contro-versial file to light, said yesterday the Liberals "had passed several orders-inof the Liberal era

The GAZETTE, Montreal, Thursday, October 11, 1979

SERVICE

**DE** 

NOTE

Officer i/c Policy-Planning and Co-ordination Dewsnap Bill S/Sgt. ₹ 2 3

DI SICUMIE CONFIDENTIAL SECURITY CLASSIFICATION 1508-79-10-05 TOUR FILE VIRERERENCE TA

o£ yesterday searched the Minister's W member such entry the memo of by Questions recall that Ms. Kelley yeste f a Featherbed entry in the est. She confirms that no s a brought to my attention the 'volume 7) Re: Questions Service. recal] exists and bro on IA-1508-4 (v Security of You will existence ۲. ت no a t Handbook at presently e 75-11-17 on Parliament the

FOR A ENTRY

FEATHERBED - REQUIREMENT NEW MINISTER'S HOUSEBOOK

nat particular n new page (S). l be useful if on this subject provided (by way our 47 ij he substance still valid. provided answers that would Laised in the House, as well as the answers is attachments obviously if the questions or a Hansard were too lengthy). Otherwise, the stattachment to the memo 75-11-17 appears still The Director General was behind interest and he now requests that we prepare The Director General indicates that it would we were to make reference to those question

asked new File indicate a deadline estion could be aske d be the r 9th. however, it seems that this sort of question couagain. We should produce something soon because Parliamentary session opens on Tuesday, October 11A-1508-4 (volume 7) attached. not dia General The Director ( t seems that : should produc The

-Planning Supt., ordination Nowlan, ser i/c I John har officer

Attach

ΣI

EOL

1508-4

ပံ Ø Shelagh KELLEY, P.P.

7,9-1,0-12

SECRET

new ø for FEATHER BED - Requirement Minister's Hausebook Entry Re:

"B" Operations

Officer 1/c

FROM:

Mss.

TO

the rough outline you Should you require contacted by Intercom Attached for your consideration is discussed with S/Sgt. D.B. SMITH. additional clafification he may be 268.

SPOONER, C/Supt., M.J. SPO Officer

 $\overline{\phantom{a}}$ 10 4H tor Genera member of he Solicitor against a me the d FEATHER BED? Has FEATHER BED directed called Was FI file ile? 44 M the have ono RCMP the Does 07

 $\boldsymbol{\vdash}$ 10 9 ~ Ce --Pol

Royal Canadian Mounted Suggested Reply - Reponse proposée

c espionage the operations was not been have Was en closely examined itaining to FEATHER ed FEATHER BED and I deals with counter ed the opinion that the in ". FEATHER BED we Н peen pe have a file called file essentially d General expressed expressed involved in and has be reports service to be of Parliament Press Commission. Security Service does n the contents. This nd a former Solicitor the Members former or MacDonald Royal one against inaccurate proper and on directed the MacDo RCMP matters "is a ny briefed ಥ The are Ŋ

OR

Canadian Fruing both information concerning b of the RCMP is to preserv erefore, to not divulge Royal the d system informations: policy of the RC mand therefore, enforcement, organizat law of their responsibility for lar Police retains in their record and subversive matters. The partiality of their record system ion concerning individuals and criminal and confidential. ormat As part Mounted

Tel Tel.			(uo	
Approved by Approuve par	Director General	Security Service	Date (issued/revised) - Date (de rédaction/de révision)	
Tel. — Tel.		3-3484	Ops.	
		1 Obligations	- Solliciteur general adjoint "B" Ops.	
Prepared by Prepare par	A/OIC	International	Deputy Solicitor General -	

2 --the (1) ゟ 0 Top St.
FINN, Asst.
Try Planning) T) 1 reply 508-4 7 Minister suggested -3-7, IA 1 and Emergency the Prime Mini м D LS F to tradothe to Mr ormation for the Minister's personal informat n FEATHER BED. This was provided to the Cabinet (Security Intelligence an A reply dated 79-06-22 reflects th ire. You may wish to also refer to OSSITT's questions on FEATHER BED ( 5-21. A Memoire. the for COS Attached Memoire c Sect. to 79-06-21. Aide Memo to

N.B

8

sing artred scns -10 - 11. Gazette if requi fect that di. In s at 10:40 a.m. FEATHER BED. I hed Montreal Gaz ister could, if m. to the effect ister on he attached More the Minister "B" Operations e Minister on ] the at to know the ade reference wanted to know House called to the urgent-response ter he made ref General in. tatement and ector H matte -10 an 0 make The for the of 7

- file; such . N there yes,
- and; file the On iefed br been has he yes, 5
- ament -----g an Paj not of Member S.H BED nd FEATHER inst aga understanding directed CO 4 his tigal t is nves -Н

(over

BED FEATHER RCMP

C 0

BISSONNETTE at that the Minister Minister two e DG telephone Deputy Mini it was agreed between the a statement in the House. the Subsequently the 10:57 a.m. and i could make such

Tould make such a statement in its should be noted that the anticipated oral question and answer on this form are not exactly as the DG suggested. Since the Deputy Minister already has the words passed by the DG, anything P.P.& C pass should make reference to this aspect. Since DG any.

000

BED

FEATHER

### MI H 01 $\Sigma$ 四 $\Sigma$ 田 Al H K!

ration of the the Harry DEXTER-1962 s opened April 25 1 KGB infiltration of l lines to the Harry possible Keg parallel rEATHER BED to examine p Government along tern observed in pattern observed The attempt Canadian WHITE in an

d a picture British DEXTERidentified and Harry presented em. The Br factors others, pre ent system. HISS Common he USA, amongst other on of a government s experiences. Commot that: the Alger of WHITE cases in the USA, of RIS penetration of a also had similar experiendly of the fact that: Examination

- of some graduates ner had som another Communist Party were college time or anoth the a11 one (a) practically the 1930s and at association with
- each others recommended for each o vouched another they hired one are transfers and other's loyalty (p)
- ts and could generally interests one, and ge one, outside: least c Communists. at common with many had documented several other (0) pe
- recovery the (d) there followed a general pattern of employment within government departments concerned with affairs most important to the country at that time. In the 30s, in recovie departments, in the 40s, war-time agencies, and in the post-war period in foreign policifield and international agencies.
- in ch task to SA and Britai identified, desirable. a research in the USA were Was cases HER BED was a r s developed in specific cases investigations Initially FEATHER BED if the patterns develocanada. Five specifi further suggested 40 3.
  determine applied to which sugg
- information were primarily ase operations. interest on in the FEATHER of Canadian identified case provided information of R BED concept. Leads i ch study and provided FEATHER BED con research ono pansand the BED 4.

 $^{\circ}$ N 

laced in a dormant
ed to Records section
ne only innocuous Le was placed in the trime only in file. file The FEATHER BED fillate 1969, and was retention. Since t no have been placed category in 1 in 1975 for r references ha

Additionally there are clippings of newpaper items which have speculated over the years concerning the FEATHER BED file. The press reports are innaccurate.

Essentially the FEATHER BED file deals with espionage matters and has been closely examined MacDonald Royal Commission. counter by the M 9

0 Ó 

### REATHERBED

As a result of this examination the following observation files were examined, this Headquarters R.I.S. pattern of espionage activity in this country as individual cases, but as possible parts of Approximately 40 files held at These reviewed. recently been may be made.

"bourgeois" concept of national patriotism and therefore groups. Study groups were, in effect, embryo spy groups before With this in mind the Communist Party pays difficult to make than the earlier decision to embrace for potential candidates (e.g. those with sympathetic Gouzenko stated the nearly all agents are chosen from disclosures had almost all attended Marxist-Leninist decision to engage in espionage is, apparently, less agents uncovered by the Gouzenko assist the R.I.S. whenever required, kept a watch With probably only one exception (Wm. Pappin) ideas on "peace", those who admired Soviet culture, The Canadian Communist Party, which was relied upon espionage on behalf of the U.S.S.R. for ideological Gouzenko disclosures uncovered persons who engaged These persons However, some pangs particular attention to the indoctrination of the since at least and that 1924. Citizens in our society are raised with a reasons. Bribery or coercion were not involved of the Canadian Communist Party conscience if he violates this concept. citizen must inevitably experience those who occupied sensitive jobs). NKVD system has existed in Canada potential spy. The Communism. members

100 Por 10. 10.

NEUD 4.61-4

study groups and from this point their pro-The Canadian Association to his government system's best products success of this casually invited to participate in small, one of Scientific Workers was obviously designed as system may be judged from the fact that not The reported illegal requests made to him. specialized recruiting ground. so that the could be used by the R.I.S. voluntarily gress was guided these persons would be informal

the undernoted Insofar as it is possible to generalize it the agents had be demonstrated that common denominators.

- associations sympathizers, ideo-Almost all had previous membership in with Communists. Motivation was or had close and often wide the Communist Party, were logical. (a)
- course the "intellectual" They had no perhighly educated persons generally have Society but were reasonably prosperous of better access and are therefore more ÇŢ Most were "intellectuals" or highly thirties grew up find themselves in the depression Capitalism in Europe was sonal economic grievance against floundering and Fascism rising. These attractive prospects. Communists of the educated persons. period. people. (P)
  - (c) The majority of these agents were of alien (usually Jewish) origin. These persons may be classified by type:

**C** 

- High officials of the Canadian Communist spotters Without their assistance the Zabotin network could not have been efficient indespensable to the R.I.S. services as talent Party whose (i)
- possible Talent spotters of lesser importance to assist espionage operation in any way e.g. by relaying instructions. ready held themselves who (ii)
- to and produced who had access secret information. Those (:::)
- those who provided prospecial service such as the curement of passports. . contacts Incidental some (iv)
- personnel and who unwittingly may have provided future useful information and/or were being social for business/contact with Embassy Those individuals in routine considered by the Russians development. (<del>\)</del>

appears However, poor as the R.I.S. security Similar poor security cannot be expected stated that they were amply only through the that Zabotin network, in retrospect, Embassy sufficient for the era since it was Soviet member of the measures were it must be network was discovered. to exist today. Security of the ៧ defection of poor.

but now with a minimum of risk to the Communist Partie Soviet relied upon to  $^{\rm ot}$ change II, The Canadian Communist Party is or the development after World War Party since, with Policy during and assist the R.I.S.

+

In line with this policy က လ as had Party functionaries are most unlikely to be used not in agents spotters and certainly contact with are becoming "respectable". maintaining operational formerly been the case. talent than

security organization should a longconsiderations, Ç took the themselves university coverage along mentally for what was to follow. Therefore as individuals we are dealing with here universities. what must be considered their first steps place special emphasis on obtaining good their unconsciously prepared other must necessarily resulting to espionage activity during in our term policy the defensive activity days. Here they Party The Communist road

graduates will come those persons with the best opportu-R.I.S and desirable a "B" also of possible and This policy would be beneficial from both From the ranks of the influence will provide the most Party viewpoint in the rising to the top from the standpoint. in future, nity of Branch and/or agents. whom

In dealing with the ideologically motivated agent persons with be possible often possible from our coverage Party activity this would almost always traces exist or documentation of these With excellent long-term other Communists is very ing records.

But when such

Affairs, National Defence, and (increasingly cases receive more than the routine government security irrefutable proof of illegal or undesirable and Commerce. This would ensure thereafter Servant with something may or an expenditure periodic checks sensitive departments these persons Possibly to occupy an index of such persons, the Civil some they should not very senior position he becomes, **a** are many given ៧ virtually untouchable so far დ დ likely employees. It is apparent that once them. might be possible without too great time institute a system of on the progress and activities of now periodically and there or such attention to those occupying one of the more today, until accepted, concerned. in the future) Trade establishment of special about service attract security checks to forgotten of position in as External are these i.s absence of Government reaches a manpower, activity, least 40 service persons that 0,

concern seriously peen difficult to reach definite conclusions is appreciated guide upon uncovered by the Gouzenko disclosures shortage of manpower, was unfortunate from a long-t against facts are usually little more than an outline. confined to the it is found of the Canadian Spy Trials the chief This preoccupation, no doubt made necessary by a one and This Law accomplished had no network **as** OL In reviewing Headquarters files surmise. limits the usefulness of these files operations. It court usefulness was Soviet obtain convictions in a to of one left would have been apparent elimination must be which to base future Its point of view. persons is therefore too much at the time ¢0 those and Was

cases there was only the name and an initial the value serverely limited. Efforts to properly identify these in most majority of those names listed in the ๗ people might be in government service or other sensitive would be There is no indication that ๗ persons at this late date would be unlikely at since determine which of these Field investigations were not these persons government position, These names were carded but of this, even when one of success. applied for a "Corby" documents. check was made to any notable cerning the convicted. places. with

Service are frequently obtained from innocent to most persons recommendations they received but not those not reveal sustransfers, even un are recommendations, etc. from "Corby Case" government It would only be possible to check the suspects when entering employees who received "recommendation" particulars of persons who were definite value to learn the reflect more than have no doubt frequently been made without Initial backers And even here Civil limited access to Civil Service files would employees. However, it is anticipated that doubt portion of the picture - recommendations, such sources being available transfer being recorded in Civil Service files. their files no Subsequent recommendations or significant. records undoubtedly would not recommendations obtained by Government for another reason. since It would be of more information a11 likely to be of they made. the formal Government sources identity pect

deserve mation contained in the files which have been studied. Nothing conclusive can be drawn from the inforthe undernoted persons to an extent these at present prominent Civil Servants, Files exist on all because However, it would appear that, classic pattern, C./I. attention. they fit the persons. who are special

\$

the Privy Clerk of Council. Robert Broughton BRYCE -



the covering that: is noted Attached are Personal History Forms 4 mentioned individuals. above

- Henning Ingemann Sorensen in Canadian Spy in Spain and was Corby Case suspect) 1929-36 and 1938-40; Chapman (acquitted Bethune (worked with Dr. Trials) 1938-40; Agatha (a)
- all worked for the Sun Life Insurance Co. at Montreal during the periods indicated.

Bryce 1937-38

R.B.

1940) friendly with Bryce recommended Chapman for Canada (Bank of Government employment Chapman. Bryce

**C** 

 $\omega$ 

(c)

(a)

(e)

(F)

\$\,70 UI (3)

Force. It was noted that ... Force. It was noted that ... The names amongst many others, the names ... In a substitute of the substitute o of those involved in the "Corby" Case u Colonia de la colonia de la i.s. been recorded prior to Gouzenko's defection. investigation. These names had apparently there was were included in this The names of much justification for believing At this time (1948) it was felt R.I.S. (recruiting) agent. and Bryce list.

OTTAWA 27-1-60 

	● HANDWRITE — <i>ÉCRIRE À LA MAIN</i>	Classification	File No. – N ^o du dossier
		FROM — DE	DATE
<b>-</b> T			
2	Memo for tile		
۳			
4			
	SUBJECT — SUJET		
	Comments Commentaires	Prepare Reply Réponse à rédiger	Make Pilels)
	Perusal — No action required Pour information — aucune suite requise	Prepare Brief Exposé à préparer	Return with Current File Retourner avec 16 dossier courant
	Examination and Action Pour examen et suite	See Sender Voir l'expéditeur	Check Records  Vérifier les archives
	REMARKS — COMMENTAIRES	REPLY - RÉPONSE	
	For an andyin of backeyou	mg	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	of total bollow		
			· 是是是不是有一个,我们就是一个,我们就是一个,我们就是一个,我们就是一个,我们就是一个,我们就是一个,我们就是一个,我们就是一个,我们就是一个,我们就是一个,我们就是一个,我们就是一个,我们就是
	Chesenet hor protein		· 医生生医療法律 计可读 医克克氏试验 医甲状腺 医甲状腺 医甲状腺 医甲状腺 医甲状腺 医甲状腺 医甲状腺 医甲状腺
			· 在一个时间,一个时间,一个时间,一个时间,一个时间,一个时间,一个时间,一个时间,
	Jane 1968 to May, 1969		19.
			医多角性 医克里氏 医多种性 医二甲甲甲二甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲甲
	see ned booker he		· 医生物 医电子性 化二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基
	wellt # A of		医基皮氏征 医高温温度 医医温度 医圆面 医医温度 医克里克 医克里克氏 医甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲
	(A most weeked extend		6
	of the decellopment of the		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Teatherhal Laction 10		· 医甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基
	· ** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** **		
	·本本本者是其中主義工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具工具		医自主医生物 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影 医电影
	医克莱氏性 医多角性 医肾髓管 医阴道性 医阴道性 医阴道性 医阴道性 医阴道性 医阴道性 医阴道性 医阴道性	The state of the s	医电子试验 医电线性 医多质性 医骨骨髓 医皮色 医皮色 医皮色 医皮色 医皮色 医皮色 医皮色 医皮色 医皮色 医皮色
	等。 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		主,是 "我是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个
9 <b>7</b> 4 - 6	医骨髓 医多色性 医克鲁氏管 医洗涤法 医克里曼二番医耳马耳曼医马耳曼耳耳耳耳耳	to the same and th	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
ZO- 17	《《···································		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Z-0ESL	· 是是这是是一种的情况,是是是不是一种的情况,我们就是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个		
(LL/4) 9			
- <b>X</b>			Initial Initiales Date
	ROYAL CANADAN GENDARMENE ROYALE SLIP	DE SERVICE	

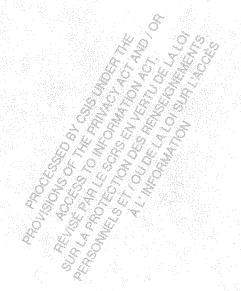
13 arch 58	Ken GREEN allotted assignment FEATHER BED
	which was the examination of infiltration of
	Canadian Government Departments along parallel
	lines in Harry DEXTER-WHITE pattern fm Usa.
27 May 59	Memo reflects GREEN has no time for response
	BED enquiry.
27 January 60	Cpl. Stewart's FEATHER BED review. Five
	specific cases identified ( 16 volumes) 000 m/m
5 August 60	J. KEIR still doing reviews.

FEATHER BED file opened 25 April 1962

1962	advice sought on least 18 files, volumes and others.
	Eight main leads.
5 April 65 Volume l	After interviews 1000 files and records examined as to the identities of Canadians possibly rectuited by R.I.S.
l April 63 (2) (file pocket)	Suspected Underground Members of the Communist Party of Canada cholding Influential positions with the Federal Government in Ottawa. 16 files (75 volumes)
4 March 68 (2) (file pocket)	CORBY case (Igor GOUZENKO) Principals 18 files (130 volumes).

. March 68. Some correspondence Government Departments. CLASSIFICATIONS 21 Penetration of C INTO TWO FILE SPLIT placed on

Copy 4 of 4. 79.10.18



### OUT FADES BED FEATHER

Operational team five experienced OE officers brought together for operational codeworded section; to provide cover they are given the name of FEATHER BED section a resurrection of a program name started several years before. Two themes, penetration and disinformation. 1968

June

interview out after eta fade LEES, 40 Appears to (BRANDES, 696 ---October

reactivated

Group

0 16

N.

reflects eleven members investigations. Ø Correspondence looking at 74 N ~ ---Apr

are

opened R ddn (C) Sept 1

January 75 (GEN)

17

	19. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
3 March 58	Ken GREEN allotted assignment FEATHER BED which was the examination of Canadian Government Departments along parallel lines in Harry DEXTER-WHITE pattern in USA.
27 May 59	Memo reflects GREEN has no tume for FEATHER BED enquiry.
27 January 60	Cpl. Stewart's FEATHER BED reviews Flyde specific cases identified (16 volumes).
5 August 60	J. KEIR still doing reviews.
	FEATHER BED file opened 25 April 1962
1962	advice sought on least 18 files, volumes . Also
	Eight main leads.
5 April 65 Volume 1	After of interviews 1000 files and records examined as to the identities of Canadians possibly recruited by R.I.S.
<pre>1 April 63   (2)   (file pocket)</pre>	Suspected Underground Members of the Communist Party of Canada holding influential positions with the Federal Government in Ottawa. 16 files (75 Volumes)
4 March 68 (2) (file pocket)	CORBY case (Igor GOUZENRO) Principals 18 files ( 130 volumes).
FILE SPLIT INTO T	TWO CLASSIFICATIONS 21 March 68. Some correspondence Penetration of Government Departments.

Copy 3 of 4. 79.10.18

### OUT FADES BED FEATHER

1

1

Operational team five experienced CE officers brought together for operational codeworded section; to provide cover they are given the name of FEATHER BED section a resurrection of a program name started several years before. Two themes, penetration and disinformation. \$0³ 1968 June

interview after out etc. fade LEES, ٦ ۲ Appears to (BRANDES, 696  $\mathbf{H}$ October

reactivated

Group

1970

7

are members reflects eleven investigations. Correspondence looking at 74 N ---Apr.

A ddns) 3 1~ Sept d

opened

January 75 (GEN)

77

tted assignment FEATHER BED	which was the examination of infiltration of Canadian Government Departments along parallel lines in Harry DEXTER-WHITE pattern in USA.	Memo reflects GREEN has no time for FEATHER BED enquiry.	t, E	J. KEIR still doing reviews.	FEATHER BED file opened 25 April 1962	defects	advice sought on At least 18 files, volumes . Also and others.	Eight main leads.	-1.00 0.00	4 4	0 44	nment, in Otta	CORBY case (Igor GOUZENKO) Principals 18 files (130 volumes).			INTO TWO CLASSIFICATIONS 21 MARCH 86. SOME COILESPONDENC Penetration of Government Departments.
13 March 58		27 May 59	27 January 60	5 August 60			1962		-1	Volume L	1 April 63 2)	(file pocket)	4 March 68 (2)	(file pocket)	 	FILE SPLIT INTC placed on

79.10.18 Copy 2 of 4

## BED

Operational team five experienced CE officers

brought together for operational codeworded

section, to provide cover they are given the
name of FEATHER BED section a resurrection of
a program name started several years before
Two themes, penetration and disinformation 1968 June

40 Appears to (BRANDES, 696 October

LEES, etc.).

reactivated

Group

970

interview

0) N reflects eleven members investigations. Correspondence looking at 74 OV ~

-1

Apr

7

R ddns) (1) -Sept <1

opened

opened. January 75 (GEN)

H

Oftawa J.

# Jan a C

By Robert MacDonald Special to the Journal

secret war between the Soviets and the U.S., according to an important new study by the prestigious Institute for the Study of Conflict, based in London, England. Canada has become "a major battleffeld" in the

satellites are straining "every subversive sinew to extract the maximum advantage from Canada's The lengthy report de-ils how the intelligence tails how the intelligence forces of Russia and its current constitutional tursatellites moil

North Atlantic Treaty Organization), politically and even militarily a thorn in the flesh of the U. S. — and the prospect of social upheavals in the "Their eyes are fixed on a dazzling horizon: a neu-tralized left-wing Quebec, hostile to NATO (the rest of Canada.

ing subversion. A pre-vious one was done on Canada following the 1970 Quebec crisis. The reports are circulated in 60 counstated the Institute's report. It was the 98th report carried out by the group on world conflicts involv-"A subversive threat of the utmost gravity, mas-terminded and co-ordinatby the KGB, undoubt-ly exists in Canada,"

ment for the growth of subversion," it claimed, warning that there are sufficient leftists aligned with Rene Levesque's PQ government that "they "The political situation in Quebec, in particular, provides an ideal environ

serve the existing demo-cratic framework will find that when the Marxist juggernaut really gets un-derway they are the first to go to the wall," it said. One hope expressed was that amendments to the Canadian constitutioncan be penetrated by declicated Marxists."

'Those who in their nativete believe that they will achieve their political aims in alliance with militant Marxists and yet pre-

might go a long way to convincing Quebecers to remain in Confederation.

"Meanwhile, waiting in the wings, particularly in Quebec, are dedicated militants determined to prevent the races. Their fanatical devotion to ex-Their scends any desire to see a peaceful settlement."
"In the eyes of the Soviprevent any reconciliation

ets and their surrogates Canada is identified with the United States; North the United States; North America is a single tar-

Mans, a retired 57-year-old British army staff ofwhich most Canadians in their continental fastness will even now dismiss as a fight of terrifying fantasy." The report, prepared by Major-General Rowland ficer, noted the threat

""
"If they do, they are turning a blind eye to the nightmare that has turned into stark reality in so many other parts of the world," it stated. General Mans, under the guidance of Institute Director Brian weeks in Canada carrying out interviews combined studies in spent further Crozier, Europe.

report states Quebec is "ripe" for Marxist sub-version, that the Soviets are stepping up subver-sive intelligence work work Among other things, the throughout Canada via panies, and that Cuban agents are increasingly - particularly in Canada active

In the midst of this, Canada's first line of de-fence against subversion — the Royal Canadian Mounted Police — is under heavy attack from Quebec.

the Western powers to be seized by a suicidal desire to destroy its intelligence and security service," emasculate the CIA and the FBI." In Canada, the Trudeau federal government and Levesque's Que-bec government have Canada the Trudeau fedand security service," stated the report, noting Watergate was the excuse \$ "Canada is the latest of "powerful elements in and outside the U.S. emasculate the CIA security

eral government and Levesque's Quebsc government have been competing with each oher in investigating the RCMP.

"With one or two tot-able exceptions, the atti-tude taken by the media in Canada over the RCMP commissions had been deplorable. The cries for blood sometimes reached hysterical proportions in-marked contrast to their reaction to any attempt to 8 unmask communist version.

The report said that Prime Minster Trudeau has never thrown off his mantle as a dedicated to cialist, and noted this as a

charisma. It seemed...
that Canadians wanted to
show their reputation for
choosing safe politicians,
to lead them was outnoodcomplicating factor.
Stated the report:
"He (Trudeau) came to power in the wake of the Kennedy era in the United States when there seemed to be an almost desperate desire in Canada to clark Canadian

phy of this new star in their national firmament. "But in their enthusi-asm for charismatic leadership, the great body of Canadians had falled completely to study in any depth the political, economic and social philoso-

Had they done so then as many have done since, they would have discovered that the unanimous choice to lead Canada's Liberal party was in fact dedicated to a socialist philosophy."

ceiving the Canadian peo-ple before he came to power," said the report, noting he had been asso-ciatied with Marxists in his leftist Cite Libre mag-"In no way can Pierre Trudeau be accused of deconferences "peace" rome

lacid

## study sulversion:

a leadingmember of a leadingmember of a Canadian delegation.
"In no way does Pierre udeau attempt to hide revoke his socialist nvictions; nor has he 1952

er acknowledged any dden conversion to a eper liberal philosophy. any

s reasons for the overt ossing of the politi-lRubicon (joining the berals in 1965) were utally practical."

"He has been accused being distictly socalisat home and soft on arxism abroad," states a report. Noted were his endship and aid to Cascelly, so Cuba, his "ambivace" towards Soviet poies, plus criticisms of U.S. regarding Canamin independence.

One of the results had en that there has been a strust of Canada in the VTO alliance under Trugu, particularly when it is been seen that the vernment in the past is allowed Soviet and Sot-bloc subversives to be pped home quietly er the Mounties have bbed them Some other key findings

ebec is ripe for exploi-tion by Marxist-inspired ients — it is the clas-environmentfor this m of subversion. Antipsituation the report: ments

"Waiting in the wings, particularly in Quebec, are dedicated militants determined to prevent reconciliation between the races. Their fanatical devotion to ٩ extreme socialism transcends any sire to see a peaceful settlement."

phones and anglophones, political turbulence within the student element linked with Marxist activists among the faculties, high unemployment, and the feeling, however misplaced, that one section of the population in Quebec is second-class, provide fertile ground for the seeds of subversion." francobetween athy

sophisticated defence forces anddefence production facilities are located in Quebec. On top of this, Marcel Sauve — a close adviser to Rene Levesque with 27 years Canadian army experience — has advocated creation of a compulsory service armed forces for a sepa-The risk of violence if Quebec separates is added to by the fact that much of Canada's most sophisticated defence.

rate Quebec.

The notorious, top-secret "Featherbed" file contains investigations of certain key government figures who may have been involved in a planned communist takeover in

Canada.However, it was allowed to peter out. "The reasons for this are not clear, but it is possible that the information in thefile was so explosive that its public disclosure could have caused a major domestic or even international crisis."

© Canada's joint defence operations with the U. S. have long been a target of the KGB. "Canadian installations of the joint North American Air Defence Command

Defence Command (NORAD) for instance, are prime targets where it might be easier to discover military secrets on Canadian soil than acquiring them on U. S. territory...

The number of Soviet citizens working for various Russian agencies in Canasda has quadrupled from 749 in 1965 to 2,900 today, with many more from Warsaw Pact nations in the same type of work. "This ever-inof work. "This ever-in-creasing network of Soviet activity across Canada is now involved in not only the more 'classical' intell-

gence task of obtaining defence secrets but also in gathering sensitive politica, economic and technical information. Moreover, there has been an increase of Russian-sponsored companies in Canada."

© Cuba's DGI intelligence service operates in Canada under Soviet direction and has been particularly active in recruiting and training terrorists. One estimate is that up to 500 potential terrorists have been trained outside Cansada in Cuba, East Germany and Algeria. Money for this work enters the country from Moscow via Haiti, Manila, and France. It was noted that during 1977, when five Cubans were expelled for operating a terrorist training school in Montreal, Canada gave Cuba \$4.3 million in foreign aid.

Communist governments by publicizing it when agents are caught. "Some comments to the comments of the comments • Except for a recent case believed publicized for internal political purposes, it appears the Trucommentators believe much concern of being labelled McCarthyites in government wish to eml circles such situations." ernment deau

Gouvernement du Canada emment

WEWORANDUR

NOTE OF SERVICE

The Director General

Security Service Task Force The Officer i/c

FROM

CONFIDENTIAL

OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE

IA 310-5

YOUR FILE

1978 April 러

DATE

Commission of Inquiry Concerning Certain Activities of the RCMP

SUBJECT

Commissioners advises Commission, has indoctrinations This indoctri-Inquiry three Commissions of captioned that arrangements be made for whatever for Mr. Howard himself, and the to FEATHERBED material. Chief Counsel to the to the Co-ordinator access Howard, required for þe nation would requested that J.F.

request, and your guidance would be several questions to be As you are aware, there are this resolved in terms of appreciated.

The same

. C. . . .

c.e. 0. 1/c "B" Ops.

124 A.D. A. K. AP MOMOKA Dirensias VIII WASTELL グンとのどろ FUNDARE

2 WARKS

S

 $\sqrt{N_y}$ 

John Francis Heward, Coursel, McDonald Commission of Traviry

John Francis Howard is cleared to

. ആ

REQUEST SERV	FILE NO. — DOSSIER Nº DATE	15 M M.E.	an-	MOTE & TEUDIN MOTE ET RESULANDE MOTE ET RESULANDE MOTE ET RESULA	La Maria de la Maria dela Ma	000337
Gouvernement du Canada	Miss	TO CO (K	DATE	APPROVAL APPROVAL APPROBATION OF THE STATE O	" bell	S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
ernment	1	ROM - DE	MILL OUT H	MESSAGE RECU PAR SOUNDER SUITE  COMMENTARES  MAKE  MAKE  MAKE  CONFESS  AND  COPIESS	Man Ball	COSB STANDARD FORM 124

General Director

Service Security Se Task Force i/c

Officer

The

1978 CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURI 310 April SECRET REFERENCE IA 25

> FEATHERBED SUBJECT

issed our proposal that he bed, for briefing and report it the proposal was accepted it would be sufficient for I that his report could be McDonald the for Counsel Mr. Howard, Chief Counse that he had discussed our ted into Featherbed, for bion. He said that the pro Donald said that it would e Commission, and that his Service. Security the Commission advised that he alone be indoctrinated into back to the Commission. He and that Justice McDonald shim to report to the Commission. ρχ 24-4-78 clearance on 40 subject

obs B E proceed with Mr. Howard. for I will concurrence, I wressary olearance necessary th your With obtaining in

Supt Barr

TI

Quilley H Insp. 0.0

* NARD SIONER n 8 Z 9

Chistication	File No No du dossier	20 21			16 5 7 50 00 00 W 40 00 00 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	0 3	Make File(s)  Ouvrir un dussier  Véritier les dassiers	Dane ( )	161						Special Tage Fanage			Date P.A. – A.C.	
FICHE DE SERVICE		FROM - DE				Examination and Action Prepare B	Prepara Repty Rédigry une répanse		or Reply when space permits) REMARQUES (STT'espace Te permet, répondre sur cette formule)		- V ) 1 ~ 0 U			HIS DOTE ( PS)					
TRANSIT SLIP	ECRIRE À LA MAIN	<b>3</b>				Exal				Howare	2. 6. ±1.1 € G		o de la companya de l	vices by Dowe Smire				J.	
RCMP GRC	• HANDWRITE - ECR		( ot )	1 1 1 1	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	Comments	Purusal – No action required A titre de renseignements	Subject - Sujet	REMARKS (Use same A-5	7	20 ER			<b>P</b>		19	ZP-6ZO-1 Z-01	8L 90-6L 9-	

	PART SERVES TO THE	_
	F ROM - DE	
SUBJECT — SUJET FFATTAM PFI		
Comments Commentaires	Repare Reply Réponse à rédiger	Make Eileist Dossieris, å ouvrir
Perusal — No action required Dour information — aucune suite requise	Prepare Brief Exposé à préparer	Return with Current File Retourner avec le dossier courant
Examination and Action  Pour examen et suite	See Sender Voir Pexpéditeur	Check Records Vérifier les archives
WITH ME HOURS  WITH ME HOURS  REPORT OU THE COMMISSION  OR THE SAMET  CLIED THE SAMET  OR THE SOURCE  WILLIAM YOU ARE  OR WELD WE COMES  OR WELD WE COMES  OR WELD WE COMES  OR WELD WE COMES  THAT ENGLISH  OR WELD WE COMES	Sulling of the state of the sta	
		AHG BC78
	TRANSIT FICHE	pA Initial -initiales Date

		1	- ark mis	9.0																									
																							***						
		H		2																	Š								
	in in	တ္		7415															\$			\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\		9		e di			
		o.	21-849-8686	100		2	Ø	8	Ç	\ \ \	+		•		-	•													
		구 :	7690-		12		9	14		D	7	J					5	्र १			57			3. 4°					-4806)
1					2 2 2			on Gomesy	Marke	Mille						K.		Ng E12											RCMP-GRC A -152 (REV. 4/71) 7530-21-029-4806)
		Ē	40	10	1			2/2	\\ 	0	7	ľ	<b>)</b>		اما		- 4	•					*						52 (REV.
Departmen Ministére	Sujet Sujet		GC 40-3	A C		6-8-18	نز	\ \	\	13-2-1		81-11-	6-11-	1-9-	K ANK			.10.12											-GRC A -1
	ent FEATHER BED	FEATHER BED	FEATHER BED  TO THE FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-31	FEATHER BED  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-31	FEATHER BED  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 8.0. DAIE  FOLA S.D. DAIE  FOLA S.D. DAIE  FOLA S.D. DAIE  FOLA S.D. DAIE	FEATHER BED     TO   FIEst   Fiest     FROM: 80-6-1     TO: 80-6-31     FROM: 80-4     S.D.   DAIE     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4   O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4   O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4   O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4   O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4   O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4   O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4   O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4   O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4   O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4   O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4     O - 4	FEATHER BED     TO   FIE   F	### ##################################	FEATHER BED	### FEATHER BED    pect   T.   C.   F.   S.     pect   T.   C.   C.          pect   T.   C.   C.   C.	FEATHER BED  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-4 S.D. DAIE  PO-4 S.D. DAIE  VARIABLE  Sundaming  S	FEATHER BED  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-4 S.D. DAIE  FO-4 S.D. DAIE  Conference of the conference of the	FEATHER BED  TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-6-1  TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-6-1  FROM: 80-6-1  TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-6-1  FROM: 80-6-1  TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-6-1  TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-6-1  TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-6-1  TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-6-1  F	FEATHER BED  FROM: 80-6-1 TO WHE FIRE  FROM: 80-6-1 TO WHE FIRE  FO-4 S.D. WHE  FO-5 S.D. WHE  FO-6 S.D. WHE  FO-6 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-6 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-6 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-6 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  FO-7 S.D. WHE  F	FEATHER BED  TO CHES. 146.98  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-1  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6	FEATHER BED  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-31   FEATHER BED  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-31  FO-4 S.D. DAIE  S.D. DAIE  S.D. DAIE  S.D. S.	FEATHER BED  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-31  FROM: 80-6-1 TO: 80-6-1  FROM: 80-6-	Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subjec	Subject Ministere Ministere Ministere  FEATHER BED  Subject Su	Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subjec	Department Ministère Ministère Ministère Ministère Ministère FEATHER BED  Subject Subj	Department Ministère Ministère Ministère  FEATHER BED  Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject	Department Ministere  Ministere  FEATHER BED  Subject  Su	Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subjec	Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subjec	Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subjec	Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subject Subjec	TO: 80–6–31 TO: 80–6–31  TO: 80–6–31  TO: 80–6–31	

THIS THE IS NOW INACTIVE AND SECRET REPORTS MAY BE EXTRACTED

Personnel of Soviet, Polish, Cxo2h, Co. College Cuban or All Socilons of "B" Branch College Personnel of No. 3 Section 

Directorate Officers
Sent C.O. &

Necosts Management

ST-L0-\$86T

T0-L0-086T

9# ÕHN

Top Secret/Très Secret

5

0

FEATHER BED

FEATHER BED

Volume / Volume

SPEC



FEATHER BED

Government Gouvernement of Canada du Canada

## 回 第 0 日 0 日 0 国MOION

1882.03.05 To Jusqu'au Dated From 1880-01.01 A METTRE SUR LE DOSSIER AFFIX TO TOP OF FILE

- NE PAS AJOUTER DE DOCUMENTS DO NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS

TERIEURE VOI	Volume 6	
POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE		
1		
CORRESPONDENCI		
FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE	File No. – Dossier n°	

Œ

UNCIASSILIED  UNCIASSILIED  File No. – N° du dossier  I.A. 1508.3  D.G. 63.05.05	Return with Current File. Retourner avec le dossier actuel Check Records Vérifier les dossiers		e ments	IN 30 1987 P.A. – A.C. RECORDS
FROM - DE SECRETAREMET TO	Prepare Brief Préparer un exposé Make File(s) Ouvrir un dossier  Aus # 3245	British I Walled I Land	Mer to the by by the by	Reviewed ( )
TRANSIT FICHE SERVICE ALAMAIN  K. C. D. A. C. D. A. C. D. C. D. C. D. A. C. D. C. D. A. C. D. C. D. A. C. D. A. C. D. C.	Action Donner suite Prepare Reply Rédiger une réponse	Then 3245	Charles of Orleans	Meeting D
RCMP GRC NOWRITE - ÉCRIRE A TO - A	Comments Commentaires Perusal and P.A. Lire et classer  SUBJECT – SUJET	31313		Diay Date - Date d'agenda



0P8 KIA OTTAWA,

Commissioner R.H. Simmonds Royal Canadian Mounted Police 1200 Alta Vista Drive Ontario Ottawa, KIA OR2

Simmonds: Dear Commissioner

Question r. Cossitt to Or / Mr. I refer to the RCMP prepared response to 3245 of October 27, 1981, posed by concerning the Featherbed Files.

Upon examining the matter, the Minister personally has revised the reply to query No. 3. The change is not a drastic one but recognizes the reality of eventual destruction or reduction of the files.

you become aware of this moderate change cy respecting Featherbed, I enclose a copy official reply to Mr. Cossitt's question. So that you become aware of policy respecting Feat of the official reply to

sincerely, Yours

Bissonnette

André

Enc1

### OF MINISTRY NOURY

### AU GOUVERNEMENT RENSEIGNEMENTS E D DEMANDE

PREPARE 10 COPIES IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH MARKED "TEXT" AND "TRANSLATION" PREPARER 10 COPIES EN ANGLAIS ET FRANCAIS INSCRIVANT "TEXTE" ET "TRADUCTION"

3245 PAGE REPLY BY THE SOLICITOR GENERAL REPONSE PAR LE SOLLICITEUR DEN 1981 27, QUESTION NO. DATE 243 Cossitt ORDER OF BUSINESS AND NOTICES NO. Featherbed Mr. SUBJECT - SURT - DE

QUESTION

SECHETARY LEMENTAIRE

MINISTER OR PARLI

- 1. Is the entire Featherbed File still in existence and, if so, under whose control is it and at what location?
- 2. Were any sections destroyed within the past four years and, if so, to what did they pertain?
- 3. Will the government guarantee that the entire Featherbed File will be kept intact (a) before (b) during (c) after its transfer from the RCMP Security Service to the new civilian security service?

the Ministry of the Solicitor General: (Royal Canadian Mounted Police)  $\vec{B}$ REPLY - REPONSE

TEXT X

TRANSLATION

- Of existence. It is under the control of officer in command of "F" Operations cords) at RCMP Headquarters, Ottawa. the Officer i (Records) at Yes, the in ---
- No. 2
- subject no present intention to destroy to the Featherbed File. The int will guarantee the Featherbed loot be destroyed or reduced a public statement on the subjecor reduce the government File will no ٠. ٢. without There 3



SERVICE

Executive Officer.

General, Service Director Security

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITE UNCLASSIFIED OUR FILE/NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE IA 1508-3 GH 1508-4

20

November

1981

SUBJECT

#3245 the House <u>_</u> Question

fÜ 'n. Reference your memorandum of 1981-11-06, the following suggested reply to the foregoing question:

#### #3245 Question

- the entire Featherbed File still in existence and, so, under whose control is it and at what location? it i
- so, to what did they pertain? any if s Were and, S
- Will the government guarantee that the entire Featherbed File will be kept intact (a) before (b) during (c) after its transfer from the RCMP Security Service to the new civilian security service? 3

## Suggested Reply

- <del>ب</del> Yes, the entire Featherbed File is still in existence. is under the control of the Officer i/c "F" Operations (Records) at RCMP Headquarters, Ottawa. Yes, L... is under
- <u>S</u> S
- guarantee the Featherbed File The government will be kept intact. Yes.

Commr, J.B. Giroux

12.3 7.3 L ...



Solicitor General Solliciteur général Canada Canada Ottawa, KIA 0P8

March 2, 1982

Deputy Commissioner J.B. Giroux Director General Security Service Royal Canadian Mounted Police 1200 Alta Vista Drive Ottawa, Ontario KlA OR2

Dear Deputy Commissioner Giroux:

and retention the Cossitt's question File'. for your consideration General's reply to Mr. I enclose for your co Solicitor General's r #3245 concerning the

commitment, Government's this question the of t note to part wish to answer You will

Yours sincerely,

M Shomased

J. Michael Shoemaker, Q.C. Senior Assistant Deputy Minister Police and Security Branch

Enc1

200(05. 820304 1 S SE SE

Q

AN ON THE

SECURITY SERVICE,

PINH 30 1982

## Z NOURY OF

# GOUVERNEMEN RENSEIGNEMENTS DEMANDE DE

PREPARE 10 COPIES IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH MARKED "TEXT" AND "TRANSLATION".
PREPARER 10 COPIES EN ANGLAIS ET FRANCAIS INSCRIVANT "TEXTE" ET "TRADUCTION"

HOER OF BUSINESS AND NOTICES NO. 243 DATE HORE DES TRAYAUX ET AVIS Nº 243 OCTODER 27, 1981  UBJECT - SUJET  REPLY BY THE SOLICITOR GENERAL REPOWSE PAR LE SOLLICITEUR GENERAL  FEATHER DES TRAYAUX ET AVIS Nº 243  REPLY BY THE SOLICITEUR GENERAL	3245 81 PAGE. TITOR GENERAL LICITEUR GENERAL
MINISTER OF MINISTER OF MINISTER OF	MINISTER OR PARLAMENTARY SECRETARY MINISTRE OU SECRETAIRE PARLEMENTAIRE

- Is the entire Featherbed File still in evistence and, if so,
- destroyed within the past four years 2. Were any sections destroyed and, if so, to what did they pertain?
- 3. Will the government guarantee that the entire Featherbed File will be kept intact (a) before (b) during (c) after its transfer from the RCMP Security Service to the new civilian security service?

× TEXT TEXTE the Solicitor General: Mounted Police) the Ministry of (Royal Canadian By - REPONSE

TRANSLATION

- of the contica "F" Operations ୍ଧ H Featherbed File in existence. It is under the the Officer in command of "F" O| (Records) at RCMP Headquarters, the entire Yes, the in
  - No. N
- the Featherbed destroy reduced The intention to or Featherbed File guarantee t e destroyed c statement present 11 not be a
  a public will no government File will n reduce without There OL



## OF MINISTRY というでと

# RENSEIGNEMENTS AU GOUVERNEMENT DEMANDE DE

PREPARE 10 COPIES IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH MARKED "TEXT" AND "TRANSLATION" PREPARER 10 COPIES EN ANGLAIS ET FRANCAIS INSCRIVANT "TEXTE" ET "TRADUCTION"

3245	ore 1981 T	REPLY BY THE SOLICITOR GENERAL REPONSE PAR LE SOLLICITÉUR GÉNÉRAL  SIGNATURE SIGNATURE MINISTER OR PARLJAMENTARY SECRETARY MINISTRE OU SECRETAIRE PARLEMENTAIRE
QUESTION NO.	243 DATE 1981 Le 27 octobre 1981	REPLY BY THE REPONSE PAR
-be M. Cossitt	RDER OF BUSINESS AND NOTICES NO. RDRE DES TRAYAUX ET AVIS Nº	JBJECT - SUJET Dossier "Featherbed"

- 1. Le dossier des sinécures est-il toujours complet et, le cas échéant, qui le contrôle et où se trouve-t-il?
- 2. En a-t-on détruit certaines parties au cours des quatre dernières années et, le cas échéant, sur quoi portaient-elles?
- 3. Le gouvernement garantira-t-il que le dossier des sinécures demeurera inlact a) avant. b) durant. c) après son transfert du service de sécurité de la G.R.C. au nouveau service de sécurité civil?

- REPONSE

général: Par le ministère du Solliciteur Canada) du royale (Gendarmerie

TRANSLATION X

- ce toujours. Opérations 1 la GRC, à Ottawa chef dor de générale er complet "Featherbed" sous le contrôle du chef), à la Direction généra dossier complet placé sous le con (Dossiers), Te est Oui, "FF"
- Non Ć
- réduit de n'a l'intention, pour l'instant, ni réduire le dossier "Featherbed". ce dossier ne sera ni détruit, ni re n'ait fait une déclaration publique à gouvernement n'a détruire, ni de Il garantit que avant que l'on n dne avant sujet. Le ć

Classification File No Nº du dossier	Both 202-04	Return with Current File Retourner avec le dossier actuel Check Records Vérifier les dossiers	Reviewed The 1982 Think SU 1982 RECURITY SERVICE RECORDS	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	WWW Francisco
VICE BIN BIN BO	FROM - D	Prepare Brief Préparer un exposé Make File(s) Ouvrir un dossier  CV & C		much full full full full full full full ful	WW MWWW MWW MW MW MW MW MW MW MW MW MW M
TRANSIT FICHE SLIP DE SERVICE RIRE À LA MAIN	e Fathering Control of the Control o	Comments Commentaires Commentaires Perusal and P.A. Lire et classer SUBJECT — SUJET  REMARKS (Use same A-5 for Reply when space permits) — REMAROUES (S		The second secon	Markin Market
RCMP GRC		Comments Commentaires Commentaires Perusal and P.A. Lire et classer SUBJECT — SUJET REMARKS (Use same A-5			A-6 (80-08) 7530-21-029-4767

## No. 3,234-Mr. Cossitt-October 23

- 1. What are the rules and regulations pertaining to expense accounts or expenses of a personal nature incurred by Deputy Ministers and being paid for from public funds?
- 2. Are there guidelines laid down for Deputy Ministers in this regard and (a) if so, what are they (b) if not, for what reason?
- 3. Does the government intend to draw up such guidelines and (a) if not, for what reason (b) if so, on what date?

#### October 23 -Mr. Cossitt-

- 1. Will the government apply the same policy with regard to the release of the Featherbed File as it did to the so-called Taschereau Papers, namely the appointment of an independent reviewer to examine the file and to give a view as to what parts can be made public, and, if not, for what reason?
  - foreign spionage within Canada and all related matters and, if so, what factors justify isolating the Canadian people from this information?

    See the the factors in the factors in the factors justify isolating the Canadian people from this information?

    See the factors in the factor of the facto

No. 3,236—Mr. Cossitt—October 23 Mr. Cossitt—October 23 Mr. Cossitt—October 23 Mr. Cossitt—October 23 Mr. Commons, are Under the present rules of the House of Commons, are Members of Parliament not allowed to question directly House a of Commons expenses, appointments and promotions and, if so so, is the government prepared to give consideration to proposing alterations in the rules to enable Members of Parliament to have full control of their own House and to have the right to the question the administration of the House in the House of different commons?

## -Mr. Cossitt-October 23

- 1. Did the Minister of National Health and Welfare use a Department of Transport aircraft on September 25, 1981 to fly from Ottawa to Moncton and Montreal and, if so (a) what was the purpose of the trip (b) what was the cost, including airtime and waiting time (c) what functions did the Minister attend in Moncton and Montreal (d) what were the names and job designations of all the persons on board?
- 2. Was the aircraft used by the Minister to return to her Constituency and, if so, what are all the reasons justifying such use of government aircraft?
- 3. (a) How many regular scheduled commercial flights are there per day between the three cities and what is the cost of the airfare per person (b) for what reason did the Minister not use a regular scheduled commercial flight?

## No. 3,238-Mr. Cossitt-October 23

1. Did the Minister of State (Finance) use a Department of Transport aircraft on September 24, 1981 to fly from Ottawa to Montreal and return and, if so (a) what was the purpose of the trip (b) what was the cost, including airtime and waiting time (c) what functions did the Minister attend in Montreal (d) what were the names and job designations of all the persons on board?

37 

## Nº 3234-M. Cossitt-23 octobre

- 1. Quels règlements régissent les comptes de dépenses ou les nenses personnelles des sous-ministres payés à même les dépenses personnelles des sous-ministres payés deniers publics?
- cet égard des lignes directrices à l'intention des et a) le cas échéant, lesquelles, b) sinon, 2. Y a-t-il à cet sous-ministres pourquoi?
  - 9 rédiger de 1 le cas éct e gouvernement a-t-il l'intention de rédi directrices et, a) sinon, pourquoi, b) le sinon, pourquoi, quand? lignes

#### -23 octobre -M. Cossitt-Nº 3235

- 1. Le gouvernement appliquera-t-il la même politique à la divulgation du dossier des sinécures qu'à celle des documents Taschereau en nommant un examinateur indépendant charge d'étudier le dossier et de donner son avis sur les parties qui peuvent en être divulguées et sinon, pourquoi?
  - de détails importants sur l'espionnage étranger eu Canada et sur tous les aspects connexes et, le cas échéant, pourquoi ne communique-t-on pas ces renseignements à la population 2. Le gouvernement a-t-il pour principe de ne pas divulguer détails importants sur l'espionnage étranger eu Canada et canadienne?

## Nº 3236-M. Cossitt-23 octobre

L'actuel Règlement de la Chambre des communes interdit-il aux députés de poser directement des questions sur les dépenses, nominations et promotions à la Chambre des communes et, le cas échéant, le gouvernement est-il disposé à envisager la possibilité de modifier le Règlement pour permettre aux députés de contrôler entièrement leur propre Chambre et d'avoir le droit de poser des questions sur son administration à la uront de poser des questions sur Chambre?

## Nº 3237-M. Cossitt-23 octobre

- 1. Le 25 septembre 1981, le ministre de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social a-t-elle utilisé un avion du ministère des l'Aransports entre Ottawa, Moncton et Montréal et, le cas échéant, a) quel était le but du voyage, b) combien a-t-il coûté, y compris le temps de vol et les périodes d'attente, c) à quelles activités le ministre a-t-elle participé à Moncton et Montréal, a bord?
  - 2. Le ministre a-t-elle utilisé l'avion pour rentrer dans circonscription et, le cas échéant, quelles raisons justifient usage d'un avion du gouvernement?
- 3. a) Combien de vols commerciaux réguliers y a-t-il chaque jour entre ces trois villes et combien coûte le billet, b) pourquoi le ministre n'a-t-elle pas emprunté ce moyen?

## Nº 3238-M. Cossitt-23 octobre

1. Le 24 septembre 1981, le ministre d'État (Finances) a-t-il utilisé un avion du ministère des Transports pour un allerretour Ottawa-Montréal et, le cas échéant, a) quel était le but du voyage, b) combien a-t-il coûté, y cómpris le temps de vol et les périodes d'attente, c) à quelles activités le ministre a-t-il participé à Montréal, d) quels sont les nom et description de fonctions des personnes à bord?

#### nissing, Kaplar govt Secret files r says

Top-secret government documents last signed out by former solicitor-general Allan Lawrence are missing. Robert Kaplan, Lawrence's Liberal successor, said Thursday.

But Lawrence said later he hasn't a clue what documents Kaplan means and said the solicitor-general has never asked him if he knows where they are.

Kaplan's suggestion comes after Lawrence, Progressive Conservative MP for the Ontario riding of Durham-Northumberland, has made a series of allegations about spies who may be operating in government circles. Kaplan, who admitted he hasn't asked Lawrence about the documents, refused to say why he raised the matter at an impromptu news conference or whether the papers are connected to Lawrence's allegations.

He told reporters the material may only be lost and that Lawrence may not be to blame for its disappearance.

"I'm not going to assert that he has those documents.
"I'm only going to assert from the record that they were shown registered out to him and they have not been returned."

He would say only the documents are usually kept by the RCMP security service and are "a collection of ma-

"I don't want to say anything more about it. It's top secret material."

Lawrence said it is strange Kaplan mentioned the missing papers to reporters without having said anything to him first.

Asked whether he knew to what papers Kaplan was referring, Lawrence added: "I haven't the foggiest idea."

Lawrence has made a series of unsubstantiated allegations during the last several months in a concerted campaign to force the government to release documents about spying in Canada.

But the main result so far has been to provoke Prime Minister Trudeau and Kaplan to challenge him to either back up his charges or keep quiet.

S

3

# 'mislaid,' Kaplan says Signed-out secret files

From the Ottawa Bureau of The Globe and Mail

COTTAWA — Solicitor-General Robert Kaplan said yesterday that his conservative predecessor, Allan Lawrence, took a number of top-secret security documents with him after the defeat of the Tory government a year ago.

The RCMP was sent around to retrieve one set of documents but another rieve one set of documents but another set, signed out in Mr. Lawrence's possession, still cannot be accounted for Mr. Kaplan said.

Mr. Lawrence, who has carried out an acrimonous debate in and out of the House for several weeks now over the Liberal Government's refusal to answer questions on national security is alegations were "a crock" and that he doesn't "have the foggiest idea what he is talking about.

The former solicitor-general in the shart-lived Conservative government waid he has about three filing cabinets full of Cabinet and departmental documents from his nine months in power but believes that none of the documents hold classified security mformation and that he is entitled to have them.

Mr. Lawrence also recalled that Michael Dare, director of the RCMP security service, called on him a few weeks after the election to retrieve a particular document that he said tou-

ches "in a peripheral way" on some of the allegations he has made recently about former security risks among Canada's diplomatic community. But he says he cannot discuss the contents of the documents any further because that would breach his oath of office.

Mr. Kaplan and Mr. Lawrence engaged in a protracted question of privilege yesterday over whether Mr. Lawrence had broken his oath as a Privy Councillor by making the general allegations he has made recently, but Speaker Jeanne Sauve ruled the matter out of order.

Mr. Kaplan fold reporters that he accepts Mr. Lawrence's word that he has not broken his oath of office and observed that the missing document signed out to Mr. Lawrence "may have been returned and was fost or missaid."

On Wednesday Mr. Lawrence suggested in the Commons that the Soviet spy Harold (Kim) Philby, who penetrated the top echelons of British intelligence, wrote a letter of recommendation for a Canadian security service officer who resigned in 1972.

However, he told reporters later that his information was based on unfounded rumor that he wanted the Government to confirm or deny and that he never saw any RCMP information on the case while he was solicitor general.

C-2



#### Security renewed attacks

By Jim Robb S/-OE /8

Former Conservative Solicitor-General Allan Lawrence attacked the federal government Wednesday for harboring traitors but failed to back up his charge with hard facts, either inside or outside the Commons.

"High government offices" have been infiltrated by individuals "with loyalty to a foreign service," Lawrence said in an exchange with Prime Minsister Trudeau and Solicitor-General Robert Kaplan.

Lawrence has been attacking the Liberal government publicly for its laxity in dealing with security matters, while refusing to name those suspected of being security risks unless the individual in question is dead.

Told by Trudeau that External Affairs Minister Mark MacGuigan has already examined the case of John Watkins, now dead, a former Canadian ambassador to Moscow, and found Watkins had not been "turned" by the KGB, Lawrence insisted that security problems in appointments to foreign missions still exist.

He then asked Trudeau to investigate "allegations" that former senior RCMP security service officer Lesile James Bennett, retired and living in Australia, was "highly recommended" to the RCMP by Kim Philby.

Philby, a high ranking officer in MI-6, the British secret service, was unmasked as a Soviet double-agent and fled to Moscow in the '60s.

When confronted by reporters outside the Commons, Lawrence's "allegations" became "rumors" he wants the government to investigate.

### Senseless link

An expert on RCMP security service matters told The Citizen that the Philby-Bennett link being promoted by Lawrence made no sense.

The expert said that Bennett, British like Philby, didn't join the RCMP special branch, precursor of the security service, until 1954, after service in Britain's intelligence agency that monitors foreign communications.

Philby was pushed out of MI-6 in 1951 because questions about his being a double-agent had already been raised in Great Britain following the Burgess-MacLean defections.

Bennett did, however, retire from the RCMP early in the '70s in a swirl of controversy surrounding reports he might have been a Soviet double-agent, a report he has repeatedly denied.

Lawrence denied a Kaplan charge that he may have breached his cabinet oath of secrecy in raising the Bennett case. Kaplan told reporters security issues have been handled "appropriately" despite Lawrence's charges that the Canadian public should be given more information.

Letter regarded by Sol. See withing between Pelinsal by had ordine 8660 - with 190.

81 June 18

 The Honourable Bob KAPLAN, P.C., M.P., Solicitor General of Canada.

ATTENTION: Mr. J.M. SHOEMAKER

Cear

The following concerns an experience I had with your predecessor, Mr. Allan F. LAWRENCE, regarding top secorrespondence from our file code named FEATHER BED.

On November 20th, 1979 I met with Mr. LAWRENCE to provide him with an overview of our FEATHER BED investigation. Accompanying me were Asst. Commr. M.J. SPOONER and S/Sgt. D.B. SMITH. During our discussion Mr. LAWRENCE was shown two pieces of material produced by the RCMP Security Service for internal use. After examining the material Mr. LAWRENCE stated he was going to retain the originals for further study and when told that this material was very sensitive and had to be returned he stated it would be after he had further examined it.

Before was discovered that After the defeat of the Government it was discovered that this material had not been returned to the R.C.M.P. Befapproaching Mr. LAWRENCE a search was made of my files, the Commissioners, and my Director General (Operations) with negative results. Further enquiries at your Police and Security Branch failed to locate our material. Sub-LAWRENCE to contact Mr. sequent efforts were made by me to regarding return of this material. regarding return

assured protected On February 24, 1981 I received a call from Mr. LAWRENCE confirming that he had found the documents in question. He wished to retain them for his own purposes. He assurate that they were in his personal safe custody and protect

the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the s

Sarchards.

2.080.X

by the appropriate Top Secret storage. I questioned the desirability of this course, however he was quite adamant he wished to retain them and would be responsible for the documents. Following this conversation I discussed the matter with my Commissioner who was in full agreement that they should not be held outside the Ministry.

3 & 3 & 3 & In a memorandum from the Department of Justice dated March 2nd, 1981 a legal opinion was given that Mr. LAWRENCE did not have the right to retain such a document unless he had been authorized to do so by a lawful authority such as the Cabinet. Legal Services were unaware that he had received such authority.

The matter was concluded on April 3rd, 1981 when the material in question was handed over to S/Sgt. D.B. SMITH by one of Mr. LAWRENCE's executive assistants in Room 5465 Centree Block. The material was then placed on our file, thirteen months after Mr. LAWRENCE left the office of Solicitor General.

orginal southers

M.R. DARE

Director General,

Security Service.

SERVICE

= B= A/OIC

Operations

D. B. S/Sgt.

FROM

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SECURITE SECRET OUR FILE/NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE YOUR FILE/VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE DATE
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

1981-06-18

LAWRENCE Ľη Allan Gen. Former Sol. to 1980-03-03 Briefings - Fc 1979-06-04 to SUBJECT OBJET

Lawrence with meetings O.F my recollection discussed. following is the subjects The

- #1 tab (see attachment Briefing 79-06-12  $\widehat{\Box}$
- not present Was Lawrence 79-06-14, he by Li tab called Meeting call (attachment 5
- oot present for the whole meeting end for approximately 5 minutes on "Nail Polish". (attachment ta not was n some questions a H A ֖֖֖֖֖֖֖֚֚֚֚֚֚֚֚֚֚֚֚֡֡֡֡֝֝֟֝֝֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡ 79-07-04 y called i Meeting 79-but only ca to clarify 3
- (attachment #4) Briefing on FEATHER BED 79-11-20. 4

extreme Sol. Gen. showed which the areas main two were:

겁 79-07 on of the Cabinet were brief Sect. our e and the Asst. with copies of His office provided wi

8

other which h outlined 15 investigation Additionally an Aide Memoire was provided which investigations emanating from had security implications.

our and case letter this 40 of making public the Aide Memoire recommendations. cons Another

These three pieces of material had previously Lawrence at the meeting of 79-07-04.

RECORDS. No. (a) ) Jd been

SERVICE

JRITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ

FROM 0.A

YOUR FILE/VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE

OUR FILE/NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE

2 -

SUBJECT OBJET

## FEATHER BED

least one other meeting the 79-11-20 briefing. leave an internal report 1 1981-04-03 to get back. submission we sent him t deal of material to play to play least one the 79-11uested we us until great another t a to is case had been the subject of at tween Lawrence and our DG prior to was at that meeting he requested Feather Bed and which took us unt and has he he copied this document 79-12-28 (171 pages) he ound with. on

No doubt there were other important Security Service areas Lawrence was interested in but on these I cannot comment.

in. of files that employment the House in our for in For your information there is no evidence in Kim Philby recommended Leslie James Bennett f the RCMP. This was a charge of Mr. Lawrence Commons yesterday.

D. B. Smith, S/Sgt. A/OIC International

Obligations

HI 四 A! U [i] S

> General 90tor Solicit the Of Members W.L. Meeting and Re:

the high-and 21:30 and 21:30 ty Planning Security of some of 19:30 between ou and touch Police above meeting held Avenue, West, Poli memorandum will urier Avenue, Wes Branch, Room 333. lights of the abat 340 Laurier Panalysis Branch, This

- book brief Sun newspaper clippings, briefing notes used to inform visit to "B" Operations. hwin a t briefing and case SIMMONDS JAMES α J.B. R.H. with On eting C/Supt. . Commissioner ] was provided who Sun newspal decisions The Committee on FEATHER BED, briefor on FEATHER BED, briefor on Figure 1 and 1 decision of the contract of th this meeting with SMITH met with e Commissioner t Prior D.B. L. The KCMP HQ. The concerning the Aide Memoire Justice S/Sgt. L RCMP HQ.
  - Mr. Allan LAWRENCE, 'E, Deputy Solicitor-eputy Commissioner 'S. VENNER, C/Supt VENNER, C/ --, venner, C/ --, and S/Sgt. Deputy C T.S. VEN S. HOBBS 3. Present at the meeting were, Mr. Solicitor-General, Mr. P.A. BISSONNETTE, General, Commissioner R.H. SIMMONDS, Depu. J.P. J.P. DRAPEAU, Asst. Commissioner T.S. ഗ Insp. STAMLER, ж Ж Supt. JAMES, J.B.
    - general comments by in which Supt. STAMLER the
      - evolved the α ٦. بر the briefing and Service members then provided he case and how it case complicated investigation aids were provided during the ber appeared to be appreciative. the Security view of t overview Minister unto a Visual 5. brief
- Were the Minister had concern that o To Areas

(a)

ģ

?

O  $\square$  O  $\subseteq$   $\square$   $\vdash$ 

And 18 letter

N

- a the to whether there be wise. by the satisfy not Discussion and explanations to would this would ช of made possibility Service Comments were Security 9
- the investigation. S/Sgt. SMITH stated it was his recollection that both the Secretary of State for External Affairs, the Minister of National Defence had been advised by their Security authorities and that the Solicitor General, Mr. Ivan HEAD and the Prime Minister had been know Solicitor-General wished to know responsible Ministers had been during of General Director RCMP. Service the advised by Security informed what <u>0</u>

#### COMMENT:

Memorandum on file dated 1 May 74 reflects DGSS briefed Solicitor General W. ALLMAND and Robin BOURNE that date. Prime Minister TRUDEAU briefed by Secretary of State for External Affairs Mitchell SHARPE. DND informed of investigation from start as fined of investigation in assistance required to First interview done 24 their

One 24 April 7 24 to start

prepared such in later that this added, he Commissioner matters g committees were channels such were not put up through channel ICSI, SAC and IAC, which he added, I not fully understand. The Commiss vided a brief explanation and Insp. BS advised that the mechanics and iponsibilities of these committees w briefing book already No doubt the DGSS why matters of through chan which he adde vill advise the Minister channel for operational disseminating results. wondered responsibilities for his perusal. will contained in a The Minister for bricfings w is not the provided HOBBS adv onc did not (a)

- colleagues and others
  should he be
  spected a meeting with
  tate and the Minister
  e might be beneficial others. or that they might have agreement thing that is provided Cabinet colleagues speculated as his colleame regarding asked. It was suggested the Secretary of State ar of National Defence might answer Minister anything The Min should SO (e)
  - to be on and did not appear to the Minister. Other items only briefly touched on significant interest to t 7. were any
- course, other discussions Security Service concern RCMP members present. rity Service concern members present. addition, of h were not of by the other on various matters which we and which were recorded by There were in uo ω

S/Sgt. nal Obligations (D.B. SMlrn, _, A/OIC Internatonal Carations "B" Operations

HI

KI

UI

四

S

Government Meeting with Departments l at 340 Laurier Avenue." Planning Analysis Branch. held Security Was above meeting, Police and The ab 1100. Room West, Rc 0930 to

- 1. Present were Insp. S. HOBBS, Director, Security Information Analysis, Insp. J. WICKIE Security Service, S/Sgt. D.B. SMITH Security Service, Percy SHERWOOD External Affairs, L/Col. Peter DUPILLE D.N.D., Gordon FRASER Privy Council Office and Hilary CHILDS, Admin. Asst. Deputy General Solicitor
- departments reguired to prepare ers of the them be ministers for discussion was statements by respective The main point further the for should recommendations concerned
- very had been Minister that his and tl this facet interested in

commented

L/Col. DUPILLE

4.

- that cases taken they were reviewing all cannot would be recommending the and they would be recommendings all prior governments have he security milieu are not made reviewing advised they same as SHERWOOD the disclosure Ar. on. position be commented
- the public decision had been for the departments should have a from Mr. FRASER wished to know if a decisic on who was to be the main spokesman for the srned. Mr. HOBBS felt the department should on answer should there be further questions reconvenes common answer should ب ۲. or House when concerned.
  - and the .... ...obbo also described the meeting with General the previous Tuesday concerning sions reached. conclusions Solicitor the
- a possible comment 8. Mr. SMITH presented a draft statement on a possil reply the Ministers could use should any additional commen be necessary to the public or the House. After reworking this statement the group agreed this would be satisfactory with each Minister possibly changing the wording somewhat so all official statements would not be identical. The official statements out is as follows: statement

Ş

determined after personally as information of the revelant matter that the proper action on to safeguard Canadian interests tralize efforts by foreign compromise 40 intelligence services Canadian citizens. determined and neutralize reviewing taken subject have Was

further" the or security not in to comment 1.5 that it is Canadian best interests of Cathe people involved concluded I have

- the details of each case made available to the respective Ministers. Mr. SHERWOOD did not think this wise in view of the leaks and stated Mr. Pat BLACK did not even want them to put anything in writing concerning Mr. SMITH concurred as the whole story behind each of these cases is only known by a very small group of people and to put all the details together and have it subsequently "leaked could cause considerable embarrassment and anguish to many rationale. this ç agreed HOBBS . 꾟 people.
- This may help the offered to assist any of Ministers Security Service in briefing their The participants 2

approclate them to better

J.R. use Supt. 11. Consideration should be given to having SupBENTHAM, Liaison Officer, made aware of the possible the statement in paragraph 5 by other departments. 

S. S.

1979 T NO

H) S/Sgt.
Obligations. SMITH) (D.B. SMITI

Ş^O

SUN VANCOUVER. B.C. 7 1984 SEARCH FRUITLESS, TRUDEAU SAYS APP

# ko papers missing Gouzen K@X

OTTAWA REPP.

Prime Minister Pierre
Elliott Trudeau confirmed. Monday that key
documents relating to recent allegations of Soviet
spying in Canada in the
1940s are missing from
the vaults of the National

Trudeau told the Commons he has been advised that a search for the documents, which stem from the 1945 defection of Soviet embassy cipher clerk Igor Gouzenko, "has proved fruitless thus far."

Allan Lawrence, solicitor-general in the short-lived Progressive Conservative government of Joe Clark, asked whether it was true that papers from the 1946 Taschereau royal commission into the Gouzenko affair and related diaries of former prime minister William Lyon Mackenzie King are missing.

Lawrence said later in an interview it is "more than just coincidence" that the documents have

not turned up just when the issue of Soviet espionage has resurfaced. The Conservative MP also charged that numerous other papers have been withdrawn from the archives on the orders of public servants or bureaucrats.

There were published reports over the weekend that the missing documents include a single volume of King's diaries and Privy Council office records of cabinet deliberations relating to

Gouzenko's defection to Canada:

The volume is said to be the only one missing from all the diaries King wrote from 1893 to his death in 1950 and deals with a period in 1945 when the Canadian government and its British and American allies were trying to decide what to do about the

British journalist I Chapman Pincher al-leges in a book released last month that Sir Roger Hollis, the former head Gouzenko. British

of British counter-espionage, may have been a Soviet spy.

cent Toronto television interview that one of his interrogators was Hollis, the head of the British organization MI-5 from 1956 to his retirement in 1965. Gouzenko said in a re-

The missing volume covers an interval when King received translated reports from Gouzenko's interrogators, which could shed light on the allegations about Hollis.

# Of holes and moles 🐃 :

NANCOUNTR RC. Let's see if we've got this cor-

According to London reports, the Russians virtually ran Britain's top counter-espionage agency MI-5 as though it were the London station of the KGB. In fact, the office was the London station in the later Fitties and early Sixties because the MI-5 head, Six Roger Hollis, was a Russian agent, perhaps even the famous Fourth Man that Sir Anthony Blunt was supposed to have been.

Or was he the famous Fifth Man who was never named? Was Kim Philby Hollis's boss or was Hollis Philby's boss? Or was he Bill Haydon, whose exposure by bespectacled master. spy George Smiley as the top Soviet "mole" at the Circus in the John Le Carre writings shat.

in the British secret service?
Indeed, the British secret service?
Indeed, the British secret services, with their old boy networks and cosy upper set relationships, have been so riddled with holes and moles that it has become hard to separate fact from fiction. This probably will not be the last revelation. But the Hollis story is so uncamily close to the Le Carre novels that it's hard to decide whether to take it seriously or to wait with anticipation for the next chapter.

about Hollis are true — and Prime Minister Thatcher thinks there's enough substance in the tale to warrant a full inquiry—then he was the most dangerous spy in British history.

Every bit as dangerous as Bill Haydon was. Or as Canaris was

for the Second World War Germans whose spy service was run by the British. Or as dangerous as Oleg Penkovsky, the Soviet spy working for the West in Moscow, and, who was later executed. Or of Igor Gouzenko, the Sovet cypher clerk who defected to Canada and who was interviewed by Hollis.

take none of this seriously:
Maybe we should all just make up a lot of bogus secrets and give them to our various national espionage services and let them trade with each other behind a surreptitious hedgerow in London, or Berlin or Moscow or Washington. That would keep the boys happy and let the politicians run their various countries unconfused by the goings and comings of their secret agents. Perhaps it would be wisest to

# in scandal New.twist.

LONDON (CP)—A new twist to the alleged Canadian connection in spy scandals currently rocking the British establishment has emerged from newspaper reports claiming a female employee at the British High Commission in Ottawa was a mysterious Soviet spy, is code-named Elli.

The allegation, which contradicts f claims by British author Chapman Pincher in his controversial book, Their Trade is Treachery, is made by Sunday 1 Times writer Phillip Knightley, who identified the woman as Katleen t

Willsher, a one-time employee in the commission's confidential registry.

The existence of Elli was first disclosed by Igor Gouzenko, the Soviet defector, in 1945. Pincher, says in his book that Elli may have been Sir Roger Hollis, the man who later headed Britain's MI-5 intelligence network.

Knightley says that Willsher identified as Elli in words and pictures in a book by Montgomery Hyde called The Atom Bomb Spies, was arrested on Feb. 15, 1946, pleaded guilty to passing secrets to the Russians and was sentenced to three years in jail.

# anada should open

Among important items on the national agenda stalled by the constitutional traffic jam is a freedom of information bill. This legislation would, for the first time, commit the Canadian government to giving its citizens some kind of assured access to certain of its files.

The bill requires a lot of improvement, but the need for an end to unilateral government secrecy has rarely been more clearly demonstrated than by the current spate of allegations concerning security—spies, moles, agents and double-agents.

A lot of these people worked in Canada or were involved in the breaking of the first sensational post-war spy case by the Russian cipher clerk Igor Gouzenko. Chapman Pincher, a veteran of Fleet. Street's circulation wars, is making a lot of money out of his version of what happened in the 1940s and 1950s, and Canada ought to be able to help in unravelling the value of his claims.

Gouzenko, growing old in his assumed identity somewhere in Canada, is a source

for some of the material published by Pincher as well as by other writers. He gives interviews from time to time, but whether his memory is reliable or his motives purely historical would be hard to

know.

In his book Their Trade Was Treachery,
Pincher claims to expose Sir Roger Hollis
as a Sovier secret agent. Hollis was chief
of MIS, the British counter-intelligence
service, from 1956 to 1965 and died in
1973. Dead men tell no tales, nor can they
defend themselves.

## Blunt confessed

When Anthony Blunt was exposed in another British spy book two years ago, he was alive (he still is). Unable to contest the well-documented charges, he confessed. When Hollis was exposed, Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher told Parliament that he had been investigated at one time but was cleared. The British secret service has suffered so many moles in high places that it would be surprising if any of the top ones had escaped investigation after

# books to



Conv.

the treachery of Donald McLean, Guy Burgess and Kim Philby.

Which is not to say that Hollis was a loyal and long-suffering chief like the spymasters of lan Fleming and John Le Carrés George Smiley was investigated and for a time exiled from the Circus.)

It is to say that Pincher does not seem to have proved his case against Hollis, as Andrew Boyle proved his against Blunt in The Fourth Man. This is where the Canadian connection comes in.

Pincher throws a number of Canadian names around in his book, most of them well-worn subjects of public charge or private gossip.

# unravel spy charges

The most shocking throwback to the McCarthy era is Pincher's charge that Herbert Norman, who committed suicide when he was Canadian ambassador to Egypt in 1957, was a KGB agent. This charge at the time caused one of the most bitter clashes in the history of Canadian-American relations. It was based on the fact that Norman had been a Communist as a student at Cambridge University, and it had been investigated and dismissed by Canadian security.

U.S. congressional Communist hunters got the story from the FBI, who got it from the RCMP. The accusation was revived when Norman was occupying the sehsitive Cairo post in the aftermath of the Suez crisis. The Canadian reply, as stated by Norman's friend and boss. Lester Pearson, then minister of external affairs, was that Norman was completely clear and completely loyal. He had been hounded to death by the Washington witch-hunters.

Robert Bryce, a college socialist who went on to become deputy minister of finance and then Canada's top civil servant

as secretary to the cabinet, scoffs at the charges against Norman, who was his friend at Cambridge as well as later. He told the Toronto Star last week that Norman had been openly a member of the Communist party at college, like so many other intellectual radicals of the 1930s, but later dropped it.

## Homosexual ties

Pincher also accuses John Watkins, Canadian ambassador in Moscow from 1954 to 1956, who died in 1964. Watkins is said to have been victim to a Soviet attempt at homosexual blackmail, but whether the blackmail worked or was resisted has never been officially stated. He was investigated by Leslie James Bennett, the RCMP spychaser who was himself later investigated and then sent into retirement in Australia. Bennett sued Ian Adams for his novel Strait of a Spy, but settled out of court. Nobody outside the innermost inteliligence circles really knows which, if any of these men were working for the other side.

side.

one which ing a way of preventing its further use for purposes of destruction and utilizing possibilities of the invention to the greater benefit of mankind." My prayer as I leave this ship is that I may be guided to help others in findmight precipitate its destruction even in the lifetime of men of my atomic bomb has brought the world into an entirely new era -

The Prime Minister had been informed that morning that President Truman had announced that he, Attlee and Mackenzie King would meet State's Department had placed Blair House at the disposal of myself and party during our stay in Washington and announcing that there would be a State dinner at the White House on Saturday night, attendance at an Armistice Day service on Sunday morning and later the day to be spent aboard the President's yacht in company with President Truman and Mr. a telegram from Pearson through Wrong stating that the Secretary of Attlee, mentioning dinner with Lord Halifax on Monday or Tuesday; in Washington the following Sunday. "Later Robertson read and gave me invitation to President's Press Dinner on one or other of these nights; a Dinner to be given at the Embassy on Thursday. Attlee is to broadcast an address to both Houses in Congress; also a press conference. Mention of his leaving on Friday which means dinners, etc., in Ottawa; probability, before the week is out, of his addressing both Houses of Parliament before returning to England. This means a pretty strenuous week.

Still suffering from a heavy cold, Mackenzie King landed in New York the next day. His diary for 1945 ends on November 9.

Mackenzie King's diaries for the period from November 10 to December 31, 1945, could not be found after his death, despite repeated searches through all his papers. A skeleton record has been prepared from his engagement sheets from Hansard.

For the visit to Washington, the record has been supplemented, with the permission of the Rt. Hon. L. B. Pearson, by references to his own record of that visit. Pearson was, at the time, Canadian, Ambassador to the United States and, as such, he had a unique opportunity to observe and record Mackenzie King's discussions with President Truman and Prime, Minisse

On November 10, Mackenzie King arrived in Washington on his private railway car and almost immediately left for Blair House where he singulationally throughout his visit. Attlee arrived in Washington by air and later that Mackenzie King, Pearson, President Truman, the Secretary of Sirka Byrnes, and Admiral Leahy at the White House. The President desires the arrangements for the ensuing talks on co-operation in the development and exploitation of atomic energy and for the Armistice Memorial Serves Attlee arrived in Washington by air and later ital

to be held the next day. Thosinyited to remain for lunch a occasion and no official busin

5

That evening, the President their advisers, as well as mem ernment, at a state dinner, du

On November 11, at 11,00 Unknown Soldier in Arlingto moved forward to the tomb, played, and the guard of honc King laid a wreath at the Cana on Sir John Dill's grave. The J Admiral Leahy, Sir John And ambassadors, and Rowan, Att Navy Yard, where they boarde yacht.

They sailed about noon and By agreement, no transcript w. though most of the participants. The President and the two pluncheon on the use of atomic themselves in general agreemetry were joined by their advanted to express his views as there was complete agreementiated to express his views as there was complete agreementiated to express his views as there was complete agreementiated to the problem, on the next the desirability of issuing a management of the desirability of issuing a management of the prosible.

The meeting broke up that of friends for the next stage of the first delegation prepared that creming, the Secretary of Street of State, Dean Acheso friends of State, Dean Acheso friends of State, Dean Acheso friends friends of State, Dean Acheso friends of State, Dean Acheso friends friends of State, Dean Acheso friends friends of State, Dean Acheso friends friends of State of State friends of

10 000 to 31 Dec 1945 ماسمه Norman Alexander .

Arnold Danford Patrick HBb..

Chief Justice John CARTWRIGHT

SERVICE Ш NOT E

Secretariat KELLEY S 1/0 CAR Officer ATTN

the

40

B41

Operations

"B"

1/0

Officer

		ZANA REGIST	Q=
		LKS XT.A	
	N	30 8	W 30
			A 200
	<.2	ADA	Y 32 -
		87 AN RO	13/0
	- 22 3		
	~~~ AS	0 3 A	7 . Y
190	65.74	0 47 2	10 S
411	A 38/ 4	60 27	J. A.
E	Ø 60 8	180 O' 18	
5	7 4 70	$\mathcal{A} \geqslant \mathcal{A}$	0
ĕ ₽	\sim \sim	MODE AND	and a
ш	9 22 6		
· —	9 C	H	C
3 C 🔊	ည္ က်ာ	ž 🗸 🦠	
E H		# 7	2
೨ ೄ,		9	<u> </u>
# O	*	er u	•
SA L	≝ ·```\	Ħ	~
급 🛰	مر و	2	~
IY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SE C S E C R E 「	e notre reference IA 210-60-1	ω)	1981-04-22
E 53	i∄ ⊘′′′′, ∣	YOUR FILE/VOTRE REFERENCE	
5	Œ	5	프
SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SECURITE SECRETA	OUR FILE/NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE IA 210-60	Ş	DATE
النبينين			

1945 Diary December KING MacKenzie 2 10 November SUBJECT

the Police in the 1950 in concerning involved the missing Diary Were 81-04-16 RCMP were Of the for I wish to refer to your request and Security Branch enquiry if estate KING'S o. search era

sgil , Pickers period searches 1945-1946, bove noted p above not repeated KING Record" for the despite diaries death, "The MacKenzie his papers Forster, 1 not be th all through could Page and

Investigation the Mass of MacKenzie KING's papers of the allegation and since μ. μ. three years, files day was to only keep such tion in 1955 by the possible theft of failed to confirm investigation branch concerning the put the investigation f circa destroyed, There

committed mental that s had on which he e employee 9, 1957 to failure, me employees r matter l J.W. October employee the With the 1972 a Security Service investigation on another interview of the former Dominion Archivist. He respectively 20, 1955 he had heard that one of his effered for sale copies of MacKenzie KING's material; working. The Archivist discussed the matter with kersgill, M.P., P.C. and they decided to advise the material. 1955. The RCMP investigation began on (led to uncover any evidence to charge the offence however he resigned on May business. Subsequently after business financial difficulties, this former empty. 1971, The A. W. P. 19, Offerca was working. The Pickersgill, M.P., October 11, 1955. into private bus problems and fir suicide on May 1 suspected into priva offered In an OB

microfilm old some archive microil period for \$1,000.00 this material was since archive for \$1,0 investigation in 1972 continued employee had in fact sold some serial covering the 1941 period struck be established what this mater later. Years on MacKenzie KING material l never b located Service the that conld Security ascertained however

e given full all papers in RCMP went missing were of to the retention or disposal of lere is no information available and his Literary Executors vo the retention or disposal diaries the when indicates precisely There 1950 July 22, 1950 r discretion in their discreting the diaries. go files which power in tincluding KING died

H.W. BRANDES, C/Supt., Officer i/c "B" Operations

Classification File No Nº du dossier	FROM -OF TO SO ASK	Prepare Brief Préparer un exposé Return with Current File Retourner avec le dossier actuel Make Fila(s) Ouvrir un dossier Vérifier les dossiers	Date Date Sl. 04.22	4-5 for Reply when space permits) - NEWARQUES (Si l'espace le permet, répondre sur cette formule) Led is	That by proud it.			《《《··································		
TRANSIT FICHE SLIP DE SERVICE	s d c	Examination and Action Lire et donner Prepare Reply Rédiger une réponse	rie Kir Dianies	Space permits) — NEWARQUES (SI I'e.	de bound possible					
OMP GRC andwri© <i>écrire à la main</i>	010 ld. 0	Comments Commentaires Perusal — No action required A titre de renseignements		MARKS (Use safter A-5 for Reply when s Attacled is	Wolie of the Salar	g. co. Assay				¢

Des de la companya de

7974-620-12-0E87 (80-67) 8-A

	2.<		

Officer 1/c "B" Operations

The Conto H

SECURITY. CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITE

SECURITY. CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITE

SECURITY. CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITE

OUR FILE/NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE

OUR FILE/NOTHE RÉFÉRENCE.

79-07-10

18

SWBJECT RE:

SMITH

D.B.

S/Sgt.

While waiting at the Solicitor General's office receptionist if had of 79-07-04. Ted FINN came in and asked the yet, he then described to the receptionist. FINN then telephoned someone else in the building and it was decided they would have the meeting in his office.

ps twenty five our Commissioner I don't know if 2. The Solicitor General, perhaps minutes later terminated his meeting with or saying he had another meeting to attend. I it was with FINN et al.

information purposes @ am just reporting this for available. I also wondered s such high level access? is a has 씱 2. because

A 100

s/sgt.

CHEEKS SOLO

2102 F 6440 H.

MEMORANDUM FOR FILE

TOP SECRET

\$

FEATHER BED

3 (79-11-10)On 79-11-20 the Director General, Officer 1/c "B" Operations and the A/O i/c International Obligations met with the Solicitor-General to discuss the above file and other related areas. A copy of an internal report (79-11-19) which was to be used in briefings of the FEATHER BED concept and file, along with a chart (79-11-1) was left with the Minister.

THE PARTY

D.B. SMITH) S/SGT.
A/O i/c International Obligations.

TOP SECRET

has been a nearest galbacon, rache terrary in the figure, geret will be train an macrowal macrost averal bear and

of to extract an error clinit transfer his has northern falcetal of believer your yes all often materileseen falcetal in odnessee, that knot tradity (excelling

with Abad smith and to move accessib unique mask dived Codiff with the distriction are near it has the distributed at the contraction also are TML All offers.

and a rest of them are seed in baragest safety and a constant safety and a constant safety and a constant safety barages and a constant safety barages and and safety safety barages and and safety safety barages and a constitution as WOM and Terminate and all along safety and an according to the constant safety and a safety safety and a constant safet

The first state of the second state of the state of the second sta

harm 187 off cantament on view or announced on the first investment of the control of an effect of estimated behalfs on the control of the effect of establish terral of behalf and set of the entire of the

The Line of the second of the

Associate to select the selection of the

to be a local soft of the control of

the first of the first state of the first of the first of the first state of the first st

unthrestors guid-reducion scinuminos lautas beines sistemas si le demantes mismoninos dilas bereilas gua bad en levana vinames mismoninos dilas bereilas gua bad en Crembiscop end blos est secto est dib principales est Crembiscopio est principales de la company de la company est mismoninos estendo lo live a entre est estante.

Trientierser teivo2 sot regret

evolval of a basery plant as the 18 profits and the control of the

outh with our shell of the could be figures assuments one the filter our solid segretaries contract commentation to assuwith the filter of the first reduced in a case out interest of fully the first help makes that you are sellented and interest.

Compared to the property of the second state of the second

Alexandrated to the note that it is the presence of the control of

a class of the lates of ballimate badessing the control of the lates of the lates of the terminal control of the lates of

per trata sign from exception of \$1,000 per or a second of the contract of the

anjoique essesséer jo puede

and as fall and and deducte and recognised to an adback translated and an adaptive processed for manner of the translated data and the processed for manner of back translated finite process in a second second translated and translated and the second second second second translated and translated second second second second second second translated second
of Desiron ment content which is a single of Bongs Saledia and Craff scannings, also qualchinette naumene ethni bad saviad collana indica anno annol observa bon tablic ring adi be un

\$

EMGRANDUM Operations national

:OI

SECRET TOP

1981-04-03

International Obligations FROM:

Missing Document BED FEATHER

At the request of the OIC "B" Operations I proceeded to the office of the Honourable Allan LAWRENCE, former Solicitor of Canada (Room 5465 Centre Block Parliament Building) and retrieved the above documents. I presented my identification to an Executive Assistant and opened the envelope which contained the documents to ensure they were the ones in question. As I was leaving Mr. LAWRENCE came in and shook hands and I am certain he recalled my being present during two briefings

his best regards to Mr. DARE. The missing material has been placed on file immediately behind this memorandum. the

this matter the D.G. involved in Commissioner being involved in short memorandum to him from ದ iew of the attached a In view of have

/SGT. SMITH,

ti. RECORDS. \$ 62 Way X-100%

-03

04

1981 - (

SECRET

The Commissioner TO:

Director Security FROM:

General Service

- Missing Document FEATHER BED I wish to refer to our continuing correspondence and discussions regarding the above material which had been retained by the former Solicitor General.

BED The material in question was retrieved by a member of "B" Operations today and has been placed on the FEATHER Ifile. According to this member the Secretary, Executive Assistant and Mr. LAWRENCE pimself, were very cordial.

Dare, sctor General, rity Service. M.R. Dare Director (Security (

top

8

J.

·40+012(

TOP SECRET

1981-04-03

Operations International OIC TO A/OIC International Obligations FROM:

- Missing Document FEATHER BED

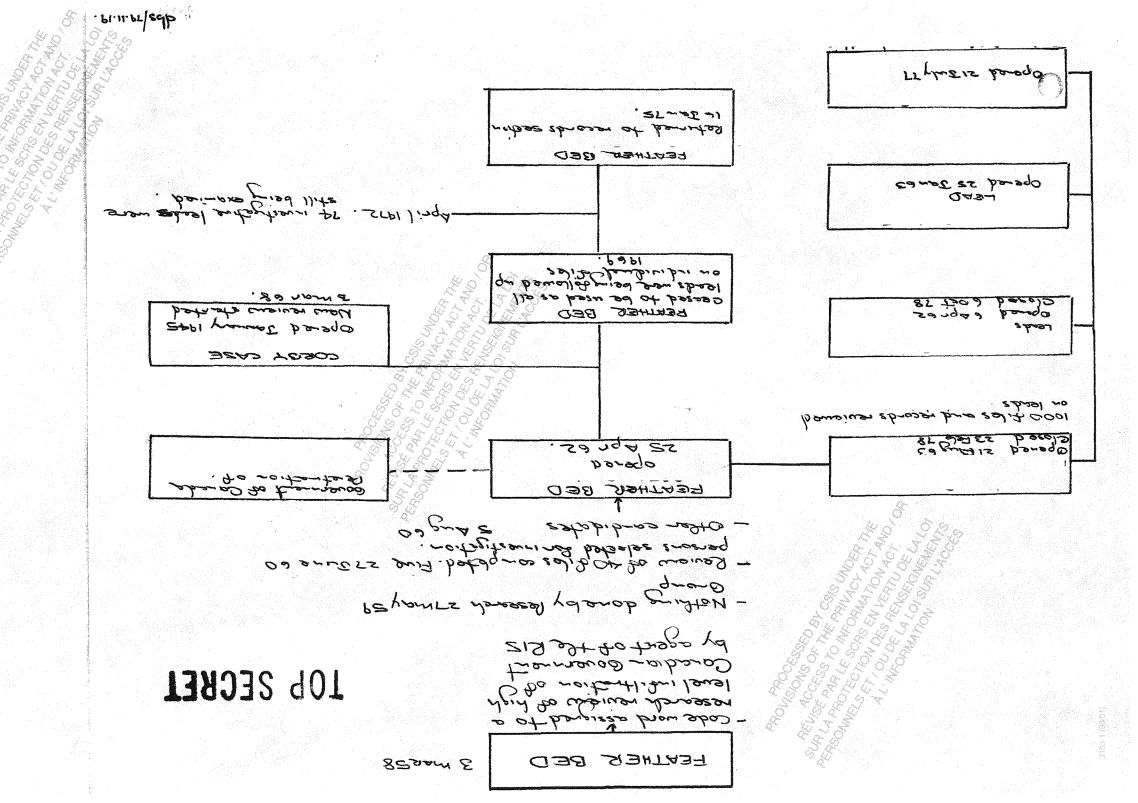
At the request of the OIC "B" Operations I proceeded to the Office of the Honourable Allan LAWRENCE, former Solicitor General of Canada (Room 5465 Centre Block Parliament Building) and retrieved the above documents. I presented my identification to an Executive Assistant and opened the envelope which contained the documents to ensure they were the ones in question. As I was leaving Mr. LAWRENCE came in and shook hands and I am certain he recalled my being present during two briefings

He sent placed on file immediately behind this memorandum.

In view of the Commissioner being involved in this matter have attached a short memorandum to him from the D.G.

D.B. SMITH, S/SGT.

SERVICE. RECORDS BI 62 888 ×1.7038



nch Card System to identify communist sympathizers dederal Government.

Federal

ρχ

employed

made of

Was

examination

BED

FEATHER

Punch 1958 an known McBee Keysort or March suspect (a) 58 Mar

research review was to determine if infiltration of Canadian government departments had occured along parallel lines to the Alger HISS, Harry DEXTER-WHITE patterns in the USA. These people had been exposed in the Senate Internal Suband Security and This Branch was then allotted gnment "FEATHER-BED". T RCMP Senate I ust 1953. the O.T. section in of assignment review was exposed Research Intelligence had been codeword The

re current duties. the research-analyst the for with a research-analyst preliminary research as possible. Research section has not had any time for FEATHERBED enquiry due to more current back to "B" Brand soon see **8** assigned to completion a (P)

59

May

27

penetrating (Officer reflects a review primarily suspected the in E 1959 IS successes in s. The writer we commence a as would be the September emerged government departments. The (c "B" Branch) suggests we condich in the initial study wouresearch job to determine if research job to determine if usis for investigation exists Another memorandum dated Se common features which had e Americans examined the RIS US government departments. which basis (C)

59

Sept

러

m the following.
immediately
e material
ion before can analyze mathen discussion bated 1-10-59. is penned on this memorandum matter to be proceeded with i proceeded Dated Then We = ຜ this HQ. insofar as proceeding only file There "This but

files servants 40 review of approximately nave been completed and were prominent civil statention. They were: a review sons who were special attent 09 reported a persons 27 June deserved five Was on g

Privy the at Council Clerk BRYCE Broughton Robert

09 Aug S

d and Persons files A memorandum dated 5 Aug 60 reflects that fon the following people have been examined that further study is warranted on some. 5 Aug named: (\mathbb{F})

Agatha CHAPMAN Hasen SIZE

A A SEW. PLUMPTRE No. of the second secon

opened Central Registry classification sheet reflects file FEATHER BED ___ ope 25 April 62. No doubt because of 62. No leads. Canadian

sheet awn to is same classification sherossed out and line drawn Government of Canada crossed on this Penetration Of. ٦. اع However

A second classification sheet. Has the comments (a) "This was reactivated (FEATHER BED) 20 Mar 68 at request of Mr. BENNETT and (b) cross reference to Government Penetration Of." A second classification s (a) "This was reactive" 68 at record

y belief that while the FEATHER cept was in it's embryo stage as no file as we know it and e information was kept in Insp.'s safe. that the informatio SWEENEY's safe. file FEATHER BED | 25 April 62. Then concept ber there was It i BED COMMENT

3

of Canada file FEATHER BED | was opened 25 April 62. Then it appears there was some difficulty in determining where FEATHER BED information should go and much was put on Government of Canada Penetration of.

MOU ACTION:

had

Was OU To ensure FEATHER BED, , not all relevant information, a review made of, Government of Canada - Penetration Of, and copies of all material titled FEATHER BED placed

eight main leads. Canadian (P)

were from O handled Leads Was file

63 Aug v. 78 21 Aug Feb. Starts 2 Ends 23

 ∞ Oct Starts Ends 62 Apr 9

rationale for FEATHER BED concept and attaches briefs on sixteen senior Federal Government employees all of whom occupied positions of trust and influence and who had in varying degrees communist affiliations or backgrounds the 62 provides Dec memorandum dated activity. Of (I)

Canadian concerned a leads the KGB the agent of of One (i)

Department of External Affairs. He is to have been recruited about 1950. alledged to This file alledged of

positively was never

identified

62 Dec 63 Jan 24

reflects that our investigation from information Current

◁

likelihood candidate is a good ्र there who was and fact in Was interviews investigators reviewed ely 1000 files and records in an confirm his material. approx1mately t t effort After

review under Royal (CORBY ere pulled interviews the were brought GOUZENKO the GRU agents identified by Igor GOUZENKO during the Commission on Espionage (1946) led to t decision to form a FEATHER BED section. by the KLS/ www.vy the FEATHER BED group. GOUZENKO revelations CE investigators were and conduct the). Besides es (penetration a by the RIS) were of and files review the GOU themes investigation by the disinformation ţo C 4 review of experienced other together relating (区

89

Mar

organizational leads were OL investigative individuals O 4 processed 1972 April being files. In (1)

27

A notation on file dated 16 January 75 reflecthat FEATHER BED was returned to records with the notation that investigative leads had been processed from about 1969 on individual and organization files and that all relevant had been extracted material (H) -Jan

J6

8 FEATHER BED file has been dormant, except a repository for questions and publicity concept a repository for relating to conc (n) 1975-Present

of has been quite vocal out what FEATHER BED ed it is surveillance on senior members press gallery liews to the left ical spectrum; irs of Parliament; and and personal life of fe of these Of Minister. None and information gathering on seni federal cabinet (1977); on press members who held extreme views to or right of the political spectru surveillance of Members of Parlia Parliament has been ng to find out He has stated ce of Membe political Prime Mini attempting correct. οĘ lly the former about. member mainly the a L in is

The basic objective of FEATHER BED was the identification and neutralizing of any influential person working as a high level agent of the RIS against the Canadian Government. With this objective as a starting point it branched out as each subject of investigation was handled on an individual file. By 1969 FEATHER BED had ceased to be an individual file and became dormant in 1975.

S

This would appear to be an appropriate time for the Solicitor General to call in Mr. Tom COSSITT and explain to him FEATHER BED is none of the things he envisages and advise him to start acting as a responsible member of the Government.

ROBE IGNORED

MR 3.1 MM. TORONTO

Many of the scores of civil servants fingered as suspected Soviet agents or secret Communists by Operation Featherbed between 1958 and 1972 still wield power.

The massive RCMP subversive-ferreting operation concluded the departments of finance, external affairs and immigration were heavily infiltrated by members of Communist secret cells.

And, in the nature of the subversion game, those who retried probably left hand-picked successors, meaning nothing really has changed until today.

Featherbed's search-and-pinpoint study lasted 14 years but its alarming findings were shrugged off. CWL By ROB REGULY Staff Writer

Featherhed grew out of the U.S. Senate internal security committee's hearings and the resultant FBI cracking of the Silvermaster atomic spy ring. Elizabeth Bentley, secretary of the U.S. Communist Party, had been the network's courier and confessed all.

Nathan Silver master's web included high-level U.S. civil servants, among them U.S. Treasury Secretary Harry Dexter White and the state department's diversity of the state department's diversity of the state department's diversity of the state department's diversity of the state department's diversity of the state department's diversity of the state department's diversity of the state department's diversity of the state department's diversity dive

department's Alger Hiss. FBI information suggested there was a counterpart network in Canada. ALGER HISS Part of the web

Featherbed (from birds of a feather) quickly found a dozen suspected members of the equivalent of the Silvermaster network in the Canadian civil service hierarchy. Curiously, RCMP top brass forbade interrogation of the "12 apostles," as they were called. But they were put under surveillance and wiretapped.

the deputy minister and his influential wife. They became the target of a special surveillance effort code-named Operation. Apache. Yet, he is still in government.

Featherhed also identified three prominent union movement officials as secret party members. One is a union president, another a vice-president and a third is research director for one of Canada's biggest unions.

Perhaps the most ominous Featherhed finding from a security standpoint was the conclusion that O.D. Skelton, the revered "father of the civil service," was a Comintern agent recruited in 1923.



N.G. SILVERMASTER
Ran U.S. atomic spy ring four deputy ministers.

But none of the 245 finally pegged as secret members of the Communist Party International underground in the civil service or the professions.

positively proved to be engaged directly i

kept cropping up.

One curious episode recounted in Featherbed files involves regular visits by two civil servants, one who later became a deputy minister and the other head of a government agency, to a Rideau St. electronics shop. After their visits, jointly and singly, to the manager's office, a card would be put in the window. It signalled a live letter drop was ready for pickup by Soviet Embassy military spies.

A PCORDS

St

3

THE TO THE

tigations under the code-name Operation Mercury. It continued until 1972. headquarters, handun the analytical sid under the name Feath under the name feath rbed and a simila umber at Ottawa tvision handling inves

Another logged clandestine night meetings at Ottawa Civic Hospital parking lot between an ambassador home from abroad and a woman, on the Speaker's staff in the House of Commons, whose brother later was unveiled as a KGB spy.

Another deputy minister was followed by the RCMP Watcher Service to a meeting with Soviet Embassy spy Rem Krassilnikov at Green Gables restaurant in Ottawa.

British MI-5 counter-intelligence told the RCMP the same man attended a meeting of the central committee of the Communist Party of Britain before joining the government. The RCMP found communist membership cards in a secret cell for

from wound, Reagan recovering

KINGSTON. ONT. MR 3 f MM KING WASHINGTON. The Canada Person as Survived an assassination attempt. for yesterday and was reported on the irroad to recovery today after surgery to remove a bullet from his left. by

The president was hit during a two-second fusillade of 22-calibre bullets that also felled presidential press secretary Jim Brady, a.U.S. Secret Service agent and a Washington D.C. policeman.

sassination attempt for his life, was reported in improverse today after surgerate for his life, was reported in improverse for his left for his left brain damage.

The 40-year-old Brady, the father life in the forest life a bullet from his left brain damage.

The 40-year-old Brady, the father life int was hit during a of a two-year-old son and a college sillade of 22-calibre age daughter, was shot in the forest of lime bullet passed through his brain and a Wash-and came out the other side.

Police quickly wrestled to the life and and a wash-and came out the other side.

£ ST

ground a tow-haired young man who had stepped from a crowd of reporters and cameramen just three meters from the president.

John W. Hinckley Jr. of Ever-green, Colo., whom his family said later has been under psychiatric care, is charged with attempted as-sassination of the president and as-sault with intent to kill.

Secret Service agent Timothy McCarthy, 32, was "doing ex-

fighting for Brady

tremely well" last night with a chest wound.
Policeman Thomas Delahante, 45, was reported in stable condition after being shot in the neck.
Near midnight, Hinckley was led into a federal courtroom and arminend.

The courthouse was cleared hours in advance, and security men stood guard outside as Hinckley-came and went. He was in FBI custody, held without bail, but officials raigned

would not say where he is being jailed.
U.S. Magistrate Arthur Burnett set a preliminary hearing for Thursday at 10 am.
Hinckley, wearing what appeared to be blue prison clothing, appeared the blue prison clothing, appeared relaxed throughout the 45-minute hearing at which he was represented by two court-appointed lawrers.

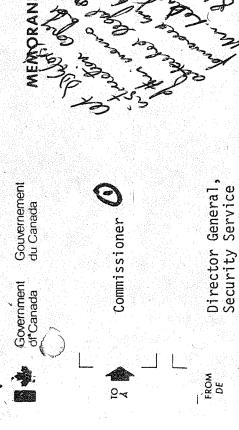
On a number of occasions, Hinckley quietly responded, "Yes,

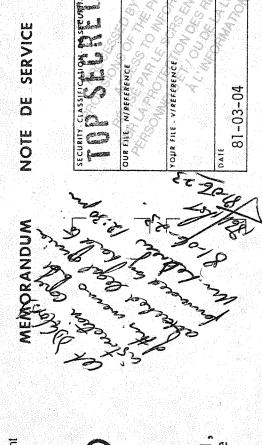
See RECOVERING, Page 2

sir," to a series of questions by the magistrate, who asked whether the defendant understood his rights and whether he had any personal financial assets.

The attempt on Reagan's life in the 69th day of his presidency came just after 2:30 p.m. as he left a downtown Washington hotel fol-

lowing a luncheon speech. Smiling and waying to a small





Missing Document

FEATHERBED

SUBJECT OBJECT

roux, A/Commr. Director General.

Department of Justice

Ministère de la Justice

MEMORANDUM/NOTE DE SERVICE

TO/A:

(obs) D.D.G.

FROM/DE:

R.C.M.P. Legal Services

SUBJECT/OBJET:

Security Classification - Cote de sécurité

r – numéro de dossier

.. F

81-03-02

201 SUV

1 m Yvon Vanasse Legal Advisor

/g1

0/ 108:108 75:30:21-036:3974

- - 3

Government

Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

SERVICE NOTE SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESPENDE

0

Commissioner

0.4

81-03-04

OUR FILE N/RÉFERENCE

FEATHERBED - Missing Document

SUBJECT

Director General, Security Service

FROM

J.B. Giroux, A/Commr. Acting Director General

SECURITY SERVICE 18 62 Half

7540-21-798-8998

Q.



Ministère de la Justice Department of Justice

Security Classification - Cote de sécurité

File number – numéro de dossier O.F.: 7700-71

.. H. O

81-03-02

MEMORANDUM/NOTE DE SERVICE

(obs) D.D.G.

TO/A:

R.C.M.P Legal Services FROM/DE:

SUBJECT/OBJET:

./2

Azot suu

r

/g1

Yvon V Legal

JUS/108 7530-21-036-3974



Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

SERVICE **ш** NOTE

	- S	
	673	28
).		
 CUR		
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION, DE SECURITE		
Z" 73	900	
14 1 3 C	S	ENC
Sirio	FEM	EFER
S S S	Ž	>
_ `************************************	(E	FIE E
20 Janes	OURTHE. WREFERENCE	YOUR FILE - VIREFERENCE
\$ 7	0	2

Commissioner

Director General, Security Service

FROM

81-03-04

- Missing Document FEATHERBED

SUBJECT

/Giroux, A/Commr. ng Director General.

0 RECORDS N. Co. W. 4.00miles

CGSB STANDARD FORM (77

Chief, the the management amount

Department of Justice

Ministère de la Justice

MEMORANDUM/NOTE DE SERVICE

(sdo)

D.D.G.

T0/A:

Legal Services

FROM/DE:

SUBJECT/OBJET:

Security Classification -- Cote de sécurité

File number — numéro de dossier O.F.: 7700-71 O.F.:

Date

81-03-02

SECURITY SERVICE APA 25 MA

ا ~ ا Yvon Vanasse Legal Advisor

/g1

JUS 108 7530-21-036-3974

1/c "B" 0ps 0 10

Missing Material **FEATHERBED**

Yesterday afternoon (24th February) I had a call from the former Solicitor General, Mr. Allan Lawrence, regarding missing material (the two Featherbed documents left with him on 79-11-20, our refers) Mr. Lawrence confirmed that he had found the documents in question. He wished to retain them for his own purposes. He assured me that they were in his personal safe custody and protected by the appropriate Top Secret storage. I questioned the desirability of this course, however he was quite adamant he wished to retain them and would responsible for the documents.

Following this conversation I discussed the matter with the Commissioner who was in full agreement that they should not be held outside the Ministry. The Commissioner intends to discuss the matter further with Mr. Lawrence and, dependent upon the results of this meeting, discuss the matter further with our Minister, Mr. Kaplan. An.



8

Director General Security Service





File No. In of du dossier	Prepare Brief Prépare Brief Prépare un exposé Return with Curent File. Make File(s) Ouvrir un dossier Ing Mathematie aux cette formule) Se le fermet, répondre sur cette formule) Mathematie aux cette formule) Mathematie aux cette formule) Mathematie aux cette formule) Mathematie aux cette formule) Mathematie aux cette formule) Mathematie aux cette formule) Mathematie aux cette formule) Mathematie aux cette formule) Mathematie aux cette formule) Mathematie aux cette formule) Mathematie aux cette formule) Mathematic aux cette formule) Mathematic aux cette formule) Mathematic aux cette formule)	We get the property of the part of the par
TRANSIT FICHE SLIP DE SERVICE SLIP DE SERVICE FROM - DE	Examination and Action Prepare Lire et donner Prepare Reply Rédiger une réponse Ouvrir 1 Space permits) — REMARQUÉS (Si l'espace le prepare New York Comments) Replace Demits — Remander Committel Committ	Borot.
• HANDWRITE - ÉCRIRE À LA MAIN TO TO TO	Comments Commentaires Commentaires Perusal – No action required A titre de renseignements Subject – Sujet FEM THER REMARKS (Use same A-5 for Reply when	M

gos			
Government	of Canada		
-3	ш.		
-3	ш.	4	
a	ж.		
a	B.		
ø	B	•	
Ą	B	•	
Ą	F	•	
٩	F	•	

	_
	me i
	L. 70
17 76 1	
- Same 1	<u> </u>
and .	*****
16535	n .
	hom 1
	100
-	
_	
277	
ω.	
_	9 9 11 1
P 101	1.25
	1 1 2 1 1 1
ுறாற	100
	10.000.000
- W	
	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
_ m ==	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
~ 00	
Jverne Canac	1.00
~~	
ouvernement J Canada	
£ 2, may	
(1) 77	
	4 10 10 11
	A Committee of
	A contract of
	1000
	100
	1 1 1 1 1
-	
-	1.07 (1.17)
nmen ada	196 (196)
~ ~ ~	11.0
- 73	A Control of
	1.1945
C 10	1,555,657
vernme Sanada	10.00
യത	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
~ ~ ~ ~	

		9, 10, 10,		Ž.			. That		
FICHE DE SERVICE	or N°	7	Ext. — Poste	see you us voir	ar by	Note & return Note et retourner Note & Jouward Note & Jouward Note et faire suivre Note & file Noter et classer			
ACTION REQUEST (File No. –	THE SE	Ext.	Wants to see you Désire vous voir	Message received by Message recu par	Note & return Noter et retourner Note & forward Note & file suiv	1	0 ~	
Gouvernement du Canada	3 Ops //	0.3.80	Tel. No. — N° de tél.	Will call again Vous rappellera	Time — Heure	Approval Approbation Draft raply Projet de réponse	4	soft to	
Government of Canada	OIC 1	10m - De 25	Please call Prière d'appeler	Returned your call Vous a rappelé	ate	Action Donner suite Comments Commentaires As requested Comme demandé	موجوان		<u> </u>

GC 12E

Done for this still all of the still all

3103,1 (\$2.0)

TOP SECRET

IA 310-5

Re: Featherbed

Commissioners G. Gilbert and D. Rickerd were Justice David C. McDonald, Specifically they were given a briefing on the Featherbed file shown the aide-mémoire prepared for the C/Supt. H. Brandes. On 1980-12-16 Mr. Minister.

very At the request of Mr. Justice McDonald, his general overview of the other international "R" Operations, This was 1980-12-17 who gave his approval for the fellow Commissioners were also given a the Director General on obligations of discussed with action taken.

Ottawa,

80-12-17.

JSW/1Y

C.c. OIC "B" Ops.

the three Commissions can to lit openion. By Richard was shown how

6

JSW/1y

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ CONFIDENTIAL

OUR FILE - NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE

IA 310-5 VOTRE RÉFÉRENC

Officer

EB. i/c

Operations

Force Task i/c Officer

FROM

1980-12-04

SUBJECT

Commission of Inquiry Concerning Certain Activities of the RCMP

fellow commissioners have tentatively narters Monday, 80-12-08 at 4:30 p.m.

1. I am hopeful that any questions the Task Force but I would ask that s area of responsibility be available case. arranged to visit this Headquarters for discussions on Featherbed. I am they have can be answered in the Tas S/Sgt. Smith or someone in his area the is not his and this Justice McDonald or so that event the

. Justice McDonald has been ; the other two commissioners questions, I am not sure how it's a bridge we should not to cross until the time comes. You will recall that although Mrindoctrinated for partial access, have not. Depending upon their que will handle this but perhaps it have not. Depe we will handle attempt

these arrangements Monday confirm will

Force Insp Warren, Insr ''c Task J.S. War Officer

Beazley Sgt. C1-21.08:935

on To 310-5 IA 310-5.26

- reference to the answer to Question No. 100 statings Commission of Inquiry on the RCMP reviewed the Featherbed File in 1978. the that (T)
- Q. (a) Was this done in-camera?
- the The Commission of Inquiry review of Featherbed File was done in private. No.
- What are the names of all those present at the file was reviewed? time the 3 å
- occasion, Mr. Justice McDonald was given access Jake Howard, Chief Counsel for the Commission the Commission of Inquiry On the first occasion Mr. access to the Featherbed On the given access. Representatives of on two occasions. Inquiry was were provided
- At what location was the file reviewed? (C) C!
- Ottawa. At RCMP HO. 1200 Alta Vista Drive,
- steps were taken to obtain access What judicial (q) ô
- 40 No specific judicial steps were necessary file. obtain access to the Å,
- What RCMP officers were present at the time? (e) o,
- of the RCMP It would not be in the public interest to reviewed. the members was O.F the file names the present when disclose

- Is the review of the Featherbed File mentioned in the Security and Information of the No (Answer) McDonald Commission? of the First Report (2)
 - If so, on what page? (see answer to 2) (a) ď
- what are the reason it has been kept secret? government If not, to the knowledge of the (p) Ö
- the and Information The subject matter of the Featherbed File not relevant to the subjects addressed in Security of the McDonald Commission. the οĘ First Report

ď

3. What percentage of the annual expenditures in the curnt fiscal year will be consumed by interest payments on the nt fiscal year vational Debt?

June 26 -Mr. Cossitt-

Were employees named Fillmore and Leblanc released from rvice in 1979 from Dorchester Penitentiary, New Brunswick id, if so (a) on what dates (b) for what reasons?

June 26 -Mr. Cossitt-

- 1. With reference to the answer to Question No. 164 which ked in part, the names, addresses, job designations, salaries id reasons for leaving of Russian citizens who have resigned sits at the Canadian embassy in Moscow, what are all the asons that the government was only able to give the names id the reasons for leaving?
 - 2. Does the government possess the addresses and salaries of ussian nationals working at the embassy in Moscow and (a) so, what are they (b) if not, for what reason?

June 26 -Mr. Cossitt-

- 1. With reference to the answer to Question No. 100 stating at the Commission of Inquiry on the RCMP reviewed the ratherbed File in 1978 (a) was this done in camera (b) what e the names of all these present at the time the file was viewed (c) at what location was the file reviewed (d) what dicial steps were taken to obtain access to the file (e) what CMP officers were present at the time?
 - 2. Is the review of the Featherbed File mentioned in the ist Report of the Security and Information of the Maconald Commission and a) if so, on what page (b) if not, to knowledge of the government what are all the reasons it e knowledge of the

-Mr. Vankouginnet-June 27

- 1. Did the Export Deve:topment Corporation provide loans or an guarantees to the USSR for the purchase of equipment, senses, services, technical documentation and know-how, to instruct, expand and memeriate the Soviet auto industry and, so, in what amount?
- ō Will the money be respaid in dollars or by the delivery 2. Will oducts?
- to ship Canadian cars to Russia? 3. Is there any provision

June 27 -Mr. MacKay 0. 1,336

- 1. How many Department of National Revenue (Taxation) ald personnel are employed by the Halifax District Office in e category of (a) basic file auditor (b) senior business file iditor (c) business file auditor (d) field auditor (e) special vestigator (f) senior basic file investigators?
- and incidental aily and weekly daily 2. (a) What is the average meal, travel lowances provided such and personnel on a d

dette es de l'année financière de l'intérêt sur la de 3. Quel pourcentage des dépenses au paiement affecté sera nationale? cours

Nº 1332-M. Cossitt-26 juin

En 1979, deux fonctionnaires, MM. Fillmore et Leblanc, ont-ils été remerciés du pénitencier Dorchester (N.-B.) et, dans l'affirmative, a) quand, b) pourquoi?

-26 juin -M. Cossitt-Nº 1333-

- 1. Au sujet de la réponse à la question n° 164 qui demandait, entre autres, les nom, adresse, fonctions, salaire et raisons de départ des citoyens russes qui ont quitté leur poste à l'ambassade du Canada à Moscou, pourquoi le gouvernement n'a-t-il pu que communiquer leurs nom et raisons de départ?
- 2. Le gouvernement a-t-il en sa possession les adresse et salaire des ressortissants russes travaillant à l'ambassade de Moscou et, a) dans l'affirmative, pourrait-il les communiquer, b) sinon, pourquoi?

-26 juin -M. Cossitt-Nº 1334

- 1. Au sujet de la réponse à la question n° 100, selon laquelle la Commission d'enquête sur la G.R.C. a examiné le dossier Featherbed en 1978, a) l'examen a-t-il eu lieu à huis clos, b) quel est le nom des personnes présentes à l'examen du dossier, c) où le dossier a-t-il été examiné, d) quelle a été la procédure judiciaire suivie pour avoir accès au dossier, c) quels gradés de la G.R.C.étaient présents lors de l'examen?
- 2. Cet examen du dossier est-il mentionné dans le Premier rapport sur la sécurité et l'information de la Commission MacDonald et, a) dans l'affirmative, à quelle page, b) sinon, à la connaissance du gouvernement, quelles raisons justifient la connaissance du gouvernement, qu'il ait été tenu secret?

Nº 1335-M. Vankoughnet-27 juin

- 1. La Société pour l'expansion des exportations a-t-elle consenti des prêts ou des garanties à l'U.R.S.S. pour l'achat de matériel, de permis, de services, de documentation technique et d'expérience industrielle destinés à bâtir, développer et moderniser l'industrie soviétique de l'automobile et, dans l'affirmative, de quel montant?
 - 2. La somme prêtée sera-t-elle remboursée en dollars ou en biens?
 - 3. Certaines dispositions prévoient-elles l'envoi d'automobiles canadiennes en Russie?

-27 juin Nº 1336-M. MacKay

- 1. Combien d'employés des catégories ci-après compte le ministère du Revenu national (Impôt) à son bureau régional de Halifax: a) vérificateur des dossiers de base, b) premier vérificateur des dossiers d'entreprises, c) vérificateur des dossiers d'entreprises, d) vérificateur des dossiers sur place, e) enquêteur spécial, f) principal enquêteur sur les dossiers de base?
- 2. a) Quelle indemnité reçoivent en moyenne, par jour et par maine, les employés itinérants pour les frais de repas, de semaine,

Gouvernement du Canada Canada

MEMORANDUM

E SERVICE SERV SERVICE M C NOTE

).	
Į.	

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SECURITE

Officer, the Commissioner

Executive Office of

[A 1509-3

DATE

Force

Task

i/c

Officer

GH 1508-4

80-07-30

House the of Member bγ Question

SUBJECT

Commons

of

1334 No. Question concerning 80-07-16 of request Your

he RCMP to attempt and accurately While Mr. Cossitt's questions relate to a file held by the RCMP, they more specifically address the work of the McDonald Commission of Inquiry in respect to that file. As such, I feel it would be unwise if not improper for the RCMP to attempt answers to questions which can only be fully and accurately responded to by the Commission of Inquiry. Consequently, I would suggest that this question be redirected to the McDonald response. for Commission

Force. Supt Task 1 10r, Tay. I.W. Tay Officer Reviewed



SERVICE DE SÉCURITÉ BUREAU DU DIRECTEUR GÊNÊRAL

MEMORANDUM - NOTE DE SERVICE

TO - A:

80-11-04

HARRY:

04 Mr. Dare tried to talk to Allan Lawrence at Justice and Legal Affairs today (4th) but he was too tied up. Mr. Dare wants you to remind him of Lawrence documentation when DG returns from Australia.

Thanks Heather

1/55/ Oout Single

81-11 88

 SSF 104* (5/72)

ошоп — —

1980-09-17

- O a

"B" Operations 1/0 Officer 10

S/SGT. D.B. SMITH International Obligations

FROM:

by Owen DAVEY of the Solicitor problem. above I was contacted this afternoon General's office regarding the (Missing Material) FEATHERBED

He advises they have been unsuccessful in locating the material in question but before writing us they wished to touch base with one of their executive assistants who is away. When this has been done they will be able to confirm positively they do or don't have the material.

of papers possibly just been lost vault DAVEY added that he had heard LAWRENCE has a vafrom his term as Solicitor General which would confirm amy speculation that our material has in the turmoil when the government changed.

the the suggesting h to alert t and if the from DAVEY next week a seen found he will be s sonally. You may wish A letter will be coming from DAV correspondence has not been four DG contact LAWRENCE personally. DG in this regard.

D.B. SMITH, S/Sgt., International Obligations.



General Service Security Director Officer

SECURITY-CLASSIFICATION-DE SECURITE TOP SECRET OUR FILE-N/RÉFÉRENCE YOUR FILE-N/RÉFÉRENCE DATE DA				
		SECURITY, CLASSIFICATION - DE SECURITE TOP SECRET	OUR FILE NIREERROG	DATE 1980 September 16

(Missing Material) FEATHERBED SUBJECT

FROM

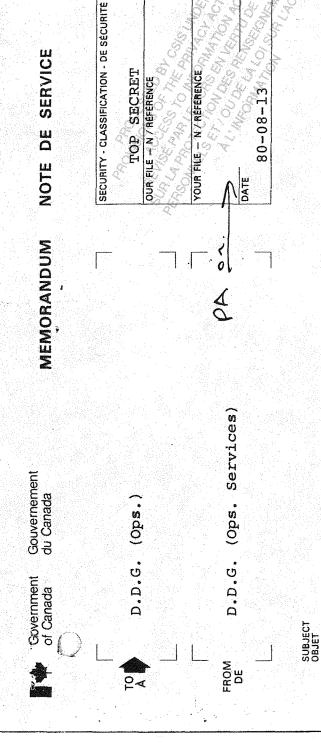
The matter of discussions with the former Solicitor General, Mr. Lawrence, regarding the missing FEATHERBED material, was discussed at the weekly meeting with the Minister yesterday afternoon, September 15th. It has been decided that a further search will be conducted by the Ministry to ensure that these documents are not in the Shoemaker 80-09-12 September 15th. It has been will be conducted by the documents are not in the smaker's office's possession nce. I left with Mr. Shoemake search decided that a rut these documents are ministry to ensure that these documents are more Deputy Minister's or Mr. Shoemaker's office's possefore approaching Mr. Lawrence. I left with Mr. a photostat copy of my memorandum dated to the Commissioner for identification purposes. completed. been has

- the event that the search does not produce nts the Minister authorized the Commissioner Mr. Lawrence to ascertain if he has them in his these documents Mr. approach possession.
- await further advice from Mr. Shoemaker will Ne Ne

Dare S



GSB STANDARD FORM 177



Sugned outside by M.J. Spooner, C/Supt., D.D.G. (Ops. Services)

c.c. - D.D.G. (A & P)

7540-21-798-8998

 Σ

SECRET TOP

"B" Operations

Officer 1/c

TO:

SMITH

D.B.

S/Sgt.

FROM:

can only come up with of him in the FEATHER After considerable checking I possible and have never heard context. , I want to the /

one BED

1

5

E STATE OF THE STA

they difference in age I feel one same person. To bad in the past obtain biographical data. the to o are attempt While there is didn't

S/Sgt. SMITH D.B.

48

RECORDS MANAGEMENT SECURITY SERVICE CHECK SHEET FEUILLE DE CONTRÔLE DE LA GESTION DES DOSSIERS — SERVICE DE SÉCURITÉ

Name (In full) - Nom (Au long)

Jean Louis DAU IA LET

ssance Birthplace + Lieu de naissance 1 518" 14516s. Birthdate - Date de naissance 10 Se of refigi Master A F 协 9 mes 1 Address – 0 Ů Misc. Data – Renseignem 4 Alias - Nom d'emprunt Occupation Occupation

Readers Bemarks
& Initials
Observations et
initiales des
rédacteurs C.1.B. Index Check C.1.B. Vérification du S.E. J. Main File Only
Dossiers principaux seulement
Security Service Index Check
Verification du Tichier du
service de sécurité Date 78758 Phone No. N^o de téléphone Charged to Transmis à Directorate/Branch Direction ou service (3) ABOUT Files - Dossiers A N. 1500 Requested by

Identification can only be confirmed language prints Security Service Beadquarters

Besed on information Services research of identification Services research of identification Services research of identification Services research of identification Services research indicates Date 1 6 4 RINTEG CONFIDENTIAL A CO TO A STANDARD OF THE PARTY OF T APP 21 1891

6.22 (5/72) 7530-21-029-4406

Established 1892 THE TORONTO STAR

High 25C, Details, A2 'piwny ssej Yuuns YluieW Metre Veather

NOTTIGE OBJATNO



ing blow for university. chosen to head U of T shatter-Donald Forster: Death of man

Vinabbus saib Inabisard wan as wold Haab T to U

He was looking torward to tackling his day) morning," Strangway said. "I was at a meeting with him this (Mon-

very serious blow, very upsetting." new job and had great promise. This is a

not to speculate on that at this time.' on (until a successor is found) but I prefer said, "I expect that I may be asked to carry dent since James Ham resigned June I, Strangway, who has been acting presi-

on vacation and couldn't be reached for times to be president of a university," was warned, "These aren't the most attractive The 62-year-old Ham, who on resigning

CIA\yamidO □

president in February, he grinned and dewill be formed or the old one reconvened.

When Forster was named as the new

"I'm not naive," Forster told The Star at scribed himself as "a country boy,"

the time. "I realize how complex Toronto is. If I had my druthers, I'd stay at Guelph,

"Justellib gaid: complete my term and perhaps do some-

was a former provost there) helped him de-But his great loyalty to the U of T he

said, "It's a terrible shock . . . just incredhouse on the University of Guelph campus. U of T acting president David Strangway dents. He was still living in the president's dale mansion reserved for U of T presicide to take the job, he said. For ster had not yet moved into the Rose-

so," said Alex Pathy, vice-president of busi-

With less than month before Forster was

on the burdens of Canada's largest univerto find a man capable of and willing to take sity is faced with another intensive search to have taken over his new job, the univer-

with one of the perks being a rent-free The job is reported to pay \$70,000 a year,

projected \$17 million deficit, 47,000 stuis Jagbud neillim 0048 is and T to U adT

Ve one contacted last night could say dents and 8,000 employees.

take — whether a new search committee. mmense and this only makes them more what action the board of governors will

na him Emmerson Toronto Star

Toronto was dealt another shattering blow bas leionenil galbauom yd baugelft

man who was to take over as president. administrative problems, the University of

Donald Forster, 48-year-old president of

"The problems of the university were ed were stunned at the news. University officials who could be reach-He died in St. Michael's Hospital a short n downtown Toronto. heart attack while meeting with his lawyer University of Guelph, was stricken with a yesterday with the sudden death of the

of new chi at death

Friends praise his abilities, love of Canada, support of arts

By William Bragg Toronto Star
Less than a month before he was
to take over as president of the
University of Toronto, Donald
Frederick Forster, 49, died suddenly of a heart attack in Toronto
yesterday.

Forster, who had been president
of the University of Guelph since
1975, was to have completed his
term at the end of August.

On Sept. 1, he would have taken
over Canada's biggest university,
which has a \$400 million budget
and the prospect of a \$17 million
deficit this year.

It had been described by someone close to the scene as one of the
world's toughest jobs but shortly
after his appointment was announced, Forster said in an interview last February, "What's to

U of T graduate

Forster was a graduate of the University of Toronto and Harvard University. He had been professor of economics in the department of political economy, then vice-president and provost at the University of Toronto before his appointment at Guelph.

While a graduate student at Harvard, he held both a Woodrow While a graduate student at Harvard, he held both a Woodrow Wilson Fellowship and an Imperial Oil Fellowship.

He was a member of the Economic Council of Contair Universities and former member of the board of directors of the Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada.

Although he described himself with a grin as "a country boy" he was born in Toronto's east end in 1934 and lived with his parents on Grandview Ave. until his father, Frederick, was sent to Chicago during World War II to convert a milking machine factory into a precision ball-bearing plant.

After the war, the Forsters returned to Toronto to live in the west end.

After the war, the Forsters returned to Toronto to live in the west end.

After the war, the Forsters returned to Toronto to live in the control of Toronto to live in the west end.

Forster attended Queen Victoria Public School and Parkdale Collegiate, then entered the U of T, where he studied political schence and economics.

In he had a career ambition at the time, he said, it was to be a lawyer, but his professors persuaded him to keep going in economics.

nomics.

He obtain his master's degree from Harvard in 1958.

He had started working toward a PhD when he was offered a job back at the University of Toronto in the political economy department.

He became a don at Sir Daniel

Pickersgill said he turned the material from a collection of ltems into a proper narrative. He credits Forster with doing "practically all the work" on the last three volumes of the four-volume diary series entitled The Mackenzie King Becord.

Forster didn't find King personally likable but emerged from his research with respect for him as a

A.Xx

ber of the Economic Council of Canada, former chairman of the Council of Ontario Universities and a former member of the board of the Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada.

He had acted as economic consultant for both Tanzania and Papua New Guinea, and was consultant of an economic text and many articles on economics and politics.

Tributes poured in from close friends and colleagues.

Close friends

J. Stefan Dupre, professor of political science at the University of Toronto, said Forster was "one of my very dearest and closest friends."

Dupre, who is also chairman of the Royal Commission on Asbestos in Ontario, said Forster was responsible for bringing him to the University of Toronto 20 years ago, when he joined the faculty as an associate professor in the department of political economy.

Thad known Professor Forster as a graduate student about 10 years before," he said.

"He was such a close friend of mine that he was an usber at my wedding in Philadelphia in 1953."

Dupre was chairman of the Ontario Dupre was chairman of the Ontario Council for University Affairs from when it was formed in 1974 until 1977.

"As chairman of that body, I dealt with all the (Ontario university presidents," Dupre said.

"They were 15 individuals who by any standard were among the first rank, Professor Forster was absolutely at the forefront of all of all those remarkahe mercalence."

by any standard were among the first rank. Professor Forster was absolutely at the forefront of all of all those remarkable presidents."

William C. Winegard, who was president of the University of Guelph for eight years before Forster took over, said it was just." a terrible, terrible shock.

"Here was a man who was just finishing a marvellous job at the University of Guelph and was about to take on one of the most about to take on one of the most difficult jobs as president of the University of Toronto. And suddenly, it's all over."

Winegard said that he and Forster used to joke frequently that Forster would outlast him at the University of Guelph.

"He was going to outlast me by two months but as it has turned out he did it by only one month," he said.

stant to president

He said Forster was nine years his junior and that they had known each other for many years, ever since Winegard was assistant dean of graduate studies at the University of Toronto and Forster was assistant to Gaude Bissell, then president.

Bissell, Winegard and Dupre are

over old times.

They were all members of the administration at the University of Toronto in the mid-60s.

"Don attended almost every one "Lon attended almost said.



tack less than a month before he was president of the University of Toronto.

his visions for himself and for the University of Toronto.
Paul Gilmor, provost of the University of Guelph, said he had Known Forster since he came to Guelph as president in 1975 and had worked with him closely over

the years.

'I knew him both personally and professionally," he said. "One of the things that stands out in my mind is that he was an outstanding abitionalist. He had a real concern and love for his country."

As an active member of the Economic Council of Canada, he had maintained very close connections with a wide range of political feaders as well as leaders in other fields, Gilmor said.

"In my view, he was a generative man who was concerned about the future, concerned about the future, concerned about providing opportunities to people with potential, whether students, staff or faculty." Gilmor said.

Gilmor said Forster was always

very proud of the university.

"He was going back to Toronto because of his sense of loyalty and obligation to his alma mater," he said.

Dave Murray, dean of the college of arts at Guelph, called Forster's death "a terrible sheck and

tragedy not only for the Guelph community but for the rest of Ontario and especially for the University of Toronto.
"He was a man of very many accomplishments," Murray said. "These included economics, history, and art, particularly Eskimo and Indian art, which he collected.

Supported arts

"All of those who knew him at Guelyh will miss him very much," he said.

He was known particularly in Guelph for his efforts to draw the community and the university closer together.

One of his proud accomplishments was sponsoring the establishment of the Macdonald Stewart Art Gallery in Guelph, an undertaking that involved the city of Guelph, the County of Wellingston, the Wellington County Board of Education and the university.

Forster in 1970 spent several months in Tanzania helping the government set up a system for evaluating the benefits and disadvantages of development projects.

SECRET TOP

1980-09-1**%**

The Commissioner TO: Service Security General Director FROM:

FEATHERBED (Missing Material)

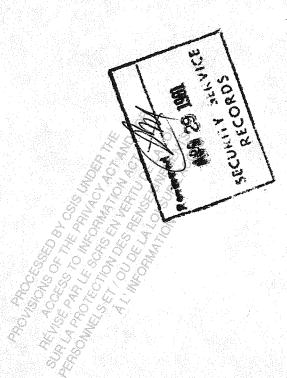
been attempting dealing with the the former Operations has been att correspondence dealing th were left with the for 11-20 on his insistence. As you may recall my "B" Operat to recover two pieces of corres FEATHER BED concept which were Solicitor General 1979-11-20 or

The attached internal "B" Operations memorandum dated 1980-05-07 outlines the problem, and another paper dated 1980-09-09 reviews the checks conducted. The material still has not surfaced.

be apprised of ask Mr. LAWRENCE that our Minister could informally I would like to suggest the problem and then he for the material.

General, Security Service. かりつく Dare, Director ٦. ٣.

80-09.17



72. 10.18

07-880-00-10

FEATHERBED CORRESPONDENCE NOT OF EX-SOLICITOR GENERAL ALLAN Y CONCERNING FROM OFFICE O CHRONOLOGY RETURNED LAWRENCE

Operations ဍ LAWRENCE with "B" Director General Security Service, OIC "B' and A/O i/c International Obligations met Solicitor General, the Honourable Allan LA discuss "FEATHERBED" file. 79-11-20

e internal retain returned two pieces material produced for RCMP Security Service use. The Minister requested permission to the originals of the attached material and specifically asked for it's return because been shown has never Was the Minister This material briefing sensitivity. During br material

missing for check Commissioner results D.D.G. (Ops.), D.G. and material with negative r 80-08-1

OIC International Operations "B" Operations spoke with Mr. SHOEMAKER, Mr. Owen DAVEY and Mr. Vic GOOCH. GOOCH advised the only material they have any record of being returned by LAWRENCE was on 79-06-09 file That is not the missing FEATHERBED material and is the wrong date. It was 80-06-09 material from the present Minister. Additional FEATHERBED material provided to Mr. LAWRENCE 79-12-28 was returned by him 80-01-18. "B" Operations DAVEY and Mr. ' 80-09-04



THE SECOND OF THE PARTY OF THE

1980-10-09

No: Officer i/c "B" Operations

FROM: D.B. SMITH, S/Sgt., International Obligations

FEATHER BED (FB)

ind 25. Returns ranking he us and our "Prime Minister"? Does expand e wish u am not sure and ify the word. Doe answer and expand e or does he wish that the highest r his Parliamentary "forthcoming" in Questions that l to clarify comment" ans dictionary failed to clarify 13 a page 1 say file Attached are the reworked answers for It appears the Minister has stated to Officer that he would*like*to be more answers to the House. What this means that takes stion 25 and the in ht" answer that
as in question designation appearing us to take comment" a are tu. the answercheck of the specific "no job þe

afforded International answer ious Solicitor General, M...
a similar briefing should be a
Athat for every detailed answ As you may recall the DG, c...
Obligations briefed the previous SolutAWRENCE, on FB, and I feel a similar to "nDT,AN and the point made that for "nDT,AN and the point made that for the point made that for the point made that for the point made that for the point made that for the point made that for the point made the point made that for the point made that for the point made th

course COSSITT οĘ such about in. I have no concrete proof it is my opinion interest in FB goes back to rumours circulated ir to media in 1977 that FB contains information abouted homosexual activities among Cabinet Ministers ling to the Prime Minister. This information is, afely unfounded, as to my knowledge there is no su unfounded, as alledged homosexual information in extending to completely Toronto While prime

strong dislike for the Prime COSSITT was President of the Brockville, Ontario. when s on record as having a since February 1971 when nty Liberal Association, County COSSITT is Minister Leeds

heard could had This he # # especially media. Toronto with FB the triggered his obsession rumour being floated in t being have the r

A STATE OF THE STA

ould think that with most M.P.'s the Minister could probably a friendly discussion, off the record, concerning FB but afraid such a meeting with COSSITT could only end in ster. I feel continued non-committal replies are our only would E.

for considered replies contain previous and 25. folders s 22, 23 The file f questions

699 Question

the 1. reflects caveat er to part with the c questions answer 30-10-03 concerning this to know the "true" answer him the attached reply reply to the House. 80-10-03 dated 80.
r wants to
we give in his r The A-5 d Minister suggest be used

comments Secretariat any with 40 and returned all material to me retyped and returne e return answers you please will have a Would and I

D.B. SMITH, S/Sgt., International Obligations.

Love

A STATE OF THE STA

Solliciteur général Canada Solicitor General Canada

OP8 KIA OTTAWA,

(with top secret attachment) RET SEC 40 0g 30

> 1980 September, 6

3

Director General RCMP Security Service 1200 Alta Vista Drive Ontario Dare Ottawa, KIA OR2

الح ا

4

Dare: Dear Mr.

documents tor Gener tember 1980 concerning two FEATHERBED documthe former Solicitor General, Mr. Lawrence. ith the Solicit two FEATHERBED Sol: with. to the discussion held ptember 1980 concerning refer to the αι n 15 September] iven to the forn given

y Secretariats EP 2 9 1980 an attempt of Mr. Lawrence, Ministry of all Mini . Lawrence, made documents. has been ng those o s search ha including these A close ser files, inc to locate located.

Lawrence. The Solicitor General has agreed to your personally contacting Mr. Lawrence in a further attempt to find this material. Mr. Kaplan wishes to be advised in due Mr. with results of your discussion the of course

the missing documents which on of 15 September 1980. enclose the copies of the vided for the discussion provided also Non

sincerely Yours

Deputy Minister Assistant Deputy Mi and Security Branch Shoemaker Michael Senior Police

homo 128

, 60.03

8

9 1991 ** يين مين مين

In March 1958 an examination was made of th McBee Keysort Punch Card System to identify communist Federal or known the Ď, employed suspect (B) 58

sympathizers

Government.

Max 3 canadian government determine if infiltration along parallel lines to the Alger HISS rand been exposed in the many parallels in the many committee rand in the many committee rand in the many committee rand in the many committee random the many committee random the many committee random the many committee random the many committees random the m

(p)

In May 1959 a memorancum research section has not had any time for the FEATHERBED enquiry due to more current duties.
FEATHERBED enquiry due forth that it be brought astion is put forth that it be brown'B" Branch with a research-analyst to see the preliminary research to as possible The suggestion is puback to "B" Rrass' Boon (C) completion assigned

Sept

(0)

penetrating (Officer reflects review primarily suspected the Tr. September 1959 writer ಸ emerged as the RIS successes (c"B" Branch) suggests we commence lich in the initial study would be r research job to determine if the su The government departments. common features which had dated memorandum Americans examined Another which basis

only insofar as we can analyze material integrate at this HQ. Then discussion before redding further." Dated 1-10-59. proceeding £118 There"This but HO

40 files that is 60 a review of approximately 40 fillited to have been completed and that sons who were prominent civil servants special attention. reported ive persons June deserved 27 3 g 9

the Privy Clerk at Council. Robert Broughton BRYCE

Aug m

1 and Persons A memorandum dated 5 Aug 60 reflects that files on the following people have been examined and that further gtudy is warranted on some. Person named: (E)

Agatha CHAPMAN Hasen SIZE

A.E.W. PLUMPTRE

Central Registry classification sheet (tab) reflects file FEATHER BED opened 25 April 62.

is same classification sheet rossed out and line drawn to Government of Canada n this same is crossed c Of Penetration However on

second classification sheet. Has the comments) This was reactivated (FEATHER BED) 20 Mar at request of Mr. BENNETT and (b) cross sference to Government Penetration Of." reference (B)

0 ل ن

the FEATHER in Insp stage 1t and that while in it's embryo WAS concept was in it's embryc te was no file as we know i the information was kept file FEATHER BED 25 April 62. The there was no fill that the informa SWEENEY's safe. belief COMMENT'S

25 April 62. Then it appears there was some difficulty in determining where FEATHER BED information should go and much was put on Government of Canada opened there

OF. and much was Penetration o

now had To ensure FEATHER BED,
all relevant information, a review was
made of, Government of Canada Penetration Of, and copies of all
material titled FEATHER BED placed on S placed ACTION

eight main Canadian leads. (F)

Starts ids 6 Oct Ends Leads from handled on 6 Apr Aug 63 file was Feb. 7 Starts 2 Ends 23 Ends

rationale for FEATHER BED concept and attaches briefs on sixteen senior Federal Government employees all of whom occupied positions of trust and influence and who had in varying degrees communist affiliations or backgrounds or backgrounds the 62 provides Dec ~ dated A memorandum activity. 9

Canadian N leads concerned Offe of the KGB (3)

and it was of the control of the Department of Esternal Affairs. He is whis fille was captioned

identified

Current information from our investigation reflects that

MANUAL UP IN LOCAL MANUAL DISMANUE

good likelihood candidate ø 2 Ø there who was and fact L'I that **X**0.0

interviews investigators reviewed by 1000 files and records in an confirm his material. approximately effort to conf After

Five under Royal (CORBY dentified by Igor GOUZENKO during the Roya Commission on Espionage (1946) led to the decision to form a FEATHER BED section. Fexperienced CE investigators werespulled together to review and conduct interviews telating to the GOUZENKO revelations (CORB) CASE the interviews were brought the FEATHER BED group. and CASE . Besides the two other themes (penetration disinformation by the RIS) wer investigation by Z

MAK

sads were organizational leads TO beigg processed on individuals cfiles. (7) Apr

2

A notation on file dated 16 January 75 reflects that FEATHER BED was returned to records with the notation that investigative leads had been processed from about 1969 on individual and organization files and that all relevant material had been extracted. Œ -Jan

9

Of what FEATHER BED t is surveillance members FEATHER BED file has been dormant, except a repository for questions and publicity relating to concept. in attempting to find out what FEATHER B is about. He has stated it is surveilla and information gathering on senior membfederal cabinet (1977); on press gallery members who held extreme views to the le or right mm the political spectrum; surveillance of Members of Parliament; a or right ma the political spectrum; surveillance of Members of Parliament; mainly the political and personal life the former Prime Minister. None of the of Parliament has been ting to find out what He has stated it is member FEATHER (u) 1975-Present

correct.

are

identification ng as a high The basic objective of FEATHER BED was the identification and neutralizing of any influential person working as a higlevel agent of the RIS against the Canadian Government. With this objective as a starting point it branched out as each subject of investigation was handled on an individual file. By 1969 FEATHER BED had ceased to be an individual file and became dormant in 1975.

the This would appear to be an appropriate time for the Solicitor General to call in Mr. Tom COSSITT and explain him FEATHER BED is none of the things he envisages and advise him to start acting as a responsible member of the Government.

79-11-19

ចំ ្រប់ប

FEATHER BED

3 mag 58

TOP

TO:

"B" Operations Officer.

1980-09-17

S/SGT. D.B. SMITH International Obligations

(Missing Material) FEATHERBED

the Solicitor Owen DAVEY of by Owen DAVEY above problem. I was contacted this afternoon General's office regarding the

to confirm 40 He advises they have been unsuccessful in locating the material in question but before writing us they wished touch base with one of their executive assistants who away. When this has been done they will be able to compositively they do or don't have the material. When this | vely they d

lost of papers DAVEY added that he had heard LAWRENCE has a vault of pafrom his term as Solicitor General which would possibly confirm my speculation that our material has just been in the turmoil when the government changed.

the suggesting alert 1 A letter will be coming from DAVEY next week and correspondence has not been found he will be sugged contact LAWRENCE personally. You may wish to regard. contact in this

D.B. SMITH, S, International

S/Sgt., 1 Obligations

, \$⁰

a

Thank you

80 09 23

3

the state of the s 100 戲電 T980-09-12

The Commissioner TO:

Service Security Director General FROM:

(Missing Material) FEATHERBED

been attempting dealing with the the former As you may recall my "B" Operations has been at to recover two pieces of correspondence dealing FEATHER BED concept which were left with the fo Solicitor General 1979-11-20 on his insistence. "B"

The attached internal "B" Operations memorandum dated 1980-05-07 outlines the problem, and another paper date 1980-09-09 reviews the checks conducted. The material still has not surfaced.

s be apprised of ask Mr. LAWRENCE to suggest that our Minister and then he could informally I would like to the problem and for the material

Dare, Service. 10 Sant Security Director

0

W.60-23

** 100 鸖 D. () ()) 3

\$ \{\delta^{\delta}}

ZI DI Al z۷I α I 01 Σl 回 Σ

TOP SECRET

-10 -60¹086D

20

Operations

Obligations

International

A/OIC

F.ROM:

OIC

: OL

FEATHERBED

dated to your questions on A-5 Please note my reply 1980-09-04.

Top Secret s requested a as I have attached draft correspondence in file folder from the DG to Commissioner (Ops.). by the D.D.G. There may be other solutions to the problem such as the DG or Commissioner contacting LAWRENCE directly (letting present Minister know of course).

could be done I could take copies of missing indence over to Mr.LAWRENCE to correctly identify missing. I still feel the material has been stored ersonal effects and he doesn't realize he still correspondence ov what is missing. in his personal e If this has it.

D.B. SMITH, S/Sgt., International Obligations.

E. Second Second 鼠

3

1980-09-10

Operations International OIC

i L

Obligations International A/OIC FROM:

FEATHERBED

on A-5 dated reply to your questions Please note my 1980-09-04. Please

Pop Secret requested Top **a** a I have attached draft correspondence in file folder from the DG to Commissioner (obs.). D.D.G. the

If this could be done I could take copies of missing correspondence over to Mr.LAWRENCE to correctly identify what is missing. I still feel the material has been stored in his personal effects and he doesn't realize he still n such as directly the problem ig LAWRENCE course) be other solutions to the Commissioner contacting present Minister know of There may the DG or (letting p

D.B. SMITH, S/Sgt., International Obligations. SMITH,

古智

8

0 300 割部 •

01-60-0361

опокш-

The Commissioner TO: Service Security General Director FROM:

FEATHERBED (Missing Material)

As you may recall my "B" Operations has been attempting to recover two pieces of correspondence dealing with the FEATHER BED concept which were left with the former Solicitor General 1979-11-20 on his insistence.

dated The attached internal "B" Operations memorandum dated 1980-05-07 outlines the problem, and another paper dat 1980-09-09 reviews the checks conducted. The material still has not surfaced. be apprised of ask Mr. LAWRENCE that our Minister could informally I would like to suggest the problem and then he for the material.

M.R. Dare, Director General, Security Service.



- E /ll ら

 \circ \square \circ \square \square \vdash

i/c International Operations Officer TO:

Obligations International i/c A/0 F ROM:

BED FEATHER

Service kept them. Operations with On 79-11-20 the Director General, Officer i/c "B" Operations and the A/O i/c International Obligations met with the Solicitor General, The Honourable Allan LAWRENCE to discuss the above file. During the briefing the Minister was shown two pieces of material produced for RCMP Security Service use only (copies attached for information) and he kept them. search never been returned and a knowledge they have ne evant files including results. relevant negative my TO

defeat in ial was just ects when he on created in the government's deferismore than likely our material wof the Minister's personal effects offices. With the confusion December 1979 it is stored in boxes of vacated his With

the Minister However s sent to 80-01-18. question. requested by us 8() material in ~-on FEATHER ສຸ the A comprehensive report 79-12-28 and returned athis did not contain the

should can "B" they 20 Operations, D.D.G. (Ops.) and D.G. to determine if the recall the material being returned. If not, possibly informal telephone call to Mr. LAWRENCE by the D.G. or Commissioner or a formal letter from the Commissioner be sent to retrieve our material. the OIC with be made check Q would recommend that

Obligations. SMITH, S/Sgt., i/c International D.B.

1980-09-10

FEATHERBED CORRESPONDENCE NOT OF EX-SOLICITOR GENERAL ALLAN Q Y CONCERNING FROM OFFICE (CHRONOLOGY RETURNED LAWRENCE Director General Security Service, OIC "B" Operations and A/O i/c International Obligations met with Solicitor General, the Honourable Allan LAWRENCE to discuss "FEATHERBED" file. 79-11-20

ernal returned pieces retain 1 1 1 1 1 Ö During briefing the Minister was shown two F material produced for RCMP Security Service use. The Minister requested permission to rathe originals of the attached material and specifically asked for it's return because sensitivity. This material has never been r

missing for check Commissioner D.D.G. (Ops.), D.G. and Commiss material with negative results. D.D.G. 80-08-12

OIC International Operations "B" Operations spoke with Mr. SHOEMAKER, Mr. Owen DAVEY and Mr. Vic GOOCH. GOOCH advised the only material they have any record of being returned by LAWRENCE was on 79-06-09 file material and is the wrong date. It was 80-06-09 material from the present Minister. Additional FEATHERBED material provided to Mr. LAWRENCE 79-12-28 was returned by him 80-01-18. 80-09-04

8



TF当ら

S Ш Ш Ш Н Ш Н

School of the second of the se	18 18 18 18 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	La Company Control of the Control of
ann Filia	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Maria S. J. L.
Line with Community Commun		777 6 12
Classification in a series of the series of	Make File(s) Check Recognise Check Rec	Salar Salar
File File Prepare Brieff ov terring Prepare Brieff ov terring Prepare uit exposé	ieto madossier madossier madossier	
FROM — LA	Make File(s) Ouvrir un de Make File(s) Make	2 1 1 1 1 2 6 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1
FICHE DE SERVICE	2 2 623 7 1 2 0 E	REAL STREET OF THE
DES PES Live et donner		So of the first of
SLIP SLIP SLIP SLIP Exal		200232306 34: 18
Chw I	Start when si	The transfer of the state of th
ECRIRE À LA MAIN	tion required ignements Language L	3 37 7 7 7 7 20 9 9
	No se Marie 12212 19 13 1	Standard I to the standard of
• HANDWR	Subject - Sujer Subject - Sujer REMARKS (Use	794-620-13-0637 (30-97) 2-A

uvern	Cana	
8	귱	
hen	ga	
	~	

		Š					
Date Da	Ext Poste	Wants to see you Désire yous voir	Message received by Message recu par	Note & return Noter et retourner Note & forward Note et faire suivre	Note & file Noter et classer	Common of the solution of the	
Swith	Tel. No. – N° de tél.	Will call again Vous rappellera	Time — Heure	Approval Approbation Draft reply Projet de réponse	Signature	in prepor	
from – De	Please call Prière d'appeler	Returned your call Vous a rappelé)ate	Action Donner suite Comments Commentaires	As requested Comme demande	the comme	

ACTION FICHE DI REQUEST SERVICE	File No. L possier N° Date 10 - 07 0 3		Ext Poste	Wants to see you Desire yous you	Message received by Message recu par	Note & return Noter et retourner Note & forward Noter et faire suivre Note & file Note & classer	
Gouvernement AC	Schultz	Chomake	Tel. No. – Nº de 16l.	Will call again Vous rappellera	Time — Heure	Approval Approbation Draft reply Projet de réponse	
Government of Canada	Tong 4-01	From - De Mr.	M Please call Prière d'appeler	Returned your call Vous a rappelé	Date	Action Donner suite Comments Commentaires As requested Comme demandé	

	4			Ì	
		1	9	•	

	25.0	·	v.	
•				
N-DE SECURITE RET			3	
SECURITY- CLASSIFICATION-DE SECURITE TOP SECRET	- N/REFERENCE	E - V/ RECERENCE	80-08-13	
SECUR		YOUR FILE - V/RE	DATE	
	1			
		Services)		
(.sdo)		S sqo)		IR BED"
D.D.G.		D.D.G.		"FEATHER
		ROM DE		SUBJECT OBJET

star. we specifically ereturned s memorandum of 80-05-07. I do brief the former Solicitor General, and development of our "FEATHER Mr. LAWRENCE requesting of the attached material ng the material, but sensitivity, that it lso recall boriginals cretaining tofits sens Reference S/Sgt. SMITH's all accompanying the DG to br an LAWRENCE, on the history a "investigation. I also recamission to retain the origina e no objection to his retainiember asking, because of its us in American SMITH's DG to br course due permission remember recall Allan I BED" in made

the best wast to raise our present seems clear, from S/Sgt. SMITH's memorandum, that to our records the material in fact has never been from the former Minister's office. Perhaps the best the matter is for the DG or the Commissioner to rawith Mr. LAWRENCE personally or by way of our present according returned f to handle H issue Minister. the

語 THE CHILD Ú Se 2000 oner, N. D. D. D. CI

SERVICE STATE 2 SOUL A men

177 DE L'ONGC

File No Nofau dossier File No Nofau dossier Proposition Propo	exposé Return with Current File actuel Check Records Ssier Check Records Date Bate Arrépondre sur cette formule)	La have any the material shall be material.	Hours of Sur Sur Sur Sur Sur Sur Sur Sur Sur Sur	this to the ask him bate bate hint. Wo
TRANSIT FICHE SLIP DE SERVICE FROM — DE	Examination and Action Examination and Action Prepare Brief Return with Cup Prépare un exposé Retourner avec Retourner avec Retourner avec Retourner avec Retourner avec Retourner avec Ouvrir un dossier Check Records Check Recor	achalist. Mingh the Sa Sint Cressiffee Melice Shirel		He does not have not leturned. I will father that he returned. I will father that he will father that he will father that he will father that he will have the second that he will have that he will have the will h
RCMP GRC HANDWF - ÉCRIRE À LA MAIN TO G G S TO G G S	Comments Commentatres Commentatres Perusal – No action required À titre de renseignements Subject – Sujet THEMARKS (Use same A-5 for Reply when	Lefuere Lander L		The Checked D.G.'s basket I also have no record i Minister or that it was when he returns A.S.

File No Mo du dossier File No Mo du d	pare Brief pare Brief parer un exposé Return with Current File Ret	Land Edward & Sheep &		P.AA.C. Date Init./No
TRANSIT FICHE SLIP DE SERVICE MS FROM - DA	Examination and Action Lire et donner Prepare Brief Lire et donner Prepare Brief Prepare Brief Prepare Brief Rédiger une réponse Ouvrir un dossier BEB when space permits) —REMARQUES (SI l'espace le permet, répon	in the about the course of the	enginalis a copie tat the	
TR. GRC SLI HANDWY — ÉCRIRE À LA MAIN TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO T	Comments Commentaires Commentaires Perusal – No action required À titre de renseignements Subject – Sujet FEMTHER REMARKS (Use same A-5 for Reply when space	Handrik Smills the mother of t	Jed War they	0-6/) S-4

Gouvernement	Canada		
G	ō	ď.	
Government	of Carecta	•	

MEMORANDUM

1000000		SERVICE
7	II.	E DÉ SE
		NOTE

|--|

"FEATHER BED"

Services)

(Ops.

D.D.G.

FROM DE

(obs.)

D.D.G.

ief the former Solicitor General, and development of our "FEATHER all Mr. LAWRENCE requesting ls of the attached material. We ing the material, but I specifically sensitivity, that it be returned 80-05-07. I do Solicitor General of our "FEATHER οŧ memorandum brief history and also recall lie originals is retaining se of its sen SMITH's DG to br to recall accompanying the DG Allan LAWRENCE, on the his BED" investigation. I als permission to retain the c made no objection to his r remember asking, because o to us in due course. S/Sgt. Reference

wayIt seems clear, from S/Sgt. SMITH's memorandum, that according to our records the material in fact has never been returned from the former Minister's office. Perhaps the best w to handle the matter is for the DG or the Commissioner to raise the issue with Mr. LAWRENCE personally or by way of our present

M.J. Spooner, C/Supt., D.D.G. (Ops. Services)

FORMULE NORMALISÉE 177 DE L'ONGC

SERVICE

Ш

M F O Z

Officer, the Commissioner Executive Office of

JSW/1y

Task Force i/c Officer

FROM

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ GH 1508-80-07-30 - VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE OUR FILE - NOTRE REFEREN 1.A.810.S DATE

Commons of House the of Member ρχ Question

SUBJECT

1334 Question No. concerning 80-07-16 of request Your

attempt the McDonald held by the of the McDonald RCMr ... accurately r for the fully and accur-As such, RCMP to a of the While Mr. Cossitt's questions relate to a file RCMP, they more specifically address the work commission of Inquiry in respect to that file. feel it would be unwise if not improper for the answers to questions which can only be fully arresponded to by the Commission of Inquiry. Corwold suggest that this question be redirected response for would suggest Commission for

I.W. Taylor, Supt., Officer i/c Task Force.

3 : X .

Fire)

TO -4 TO -A	Oile SDG AHM: CIM KELLEY	LA 1508-3 MELLEY 80.03.39
3	با	
3 mst. whereu		38.1
SUBJECT - SUJET Question in the House # 1334	11: Feather Sed	
	Prepare Reply Réponse à rédiger	Make File(s) Dossier(s) & oumir
Perusal - No action required Pour information - aucune suite requise	Prepare Brief C Exposé à préparer	Return with Current File Aestournes evec le dossier cou
Examination and Action Dour examen et suite	See Sender Voir l'expéditeur	Check Records Vérifier les archives
acked is a copy of instituted of est	REPLY — REPONSE	
please prepare a delete we and return it to 8417	Bo	
to the attacked question		
12-0ESZ (LV%) S-		
TRANSIT	SIT FICHE	Initial - Initiales Date

MEMORANDOM

1	Ä	d
W 60 12 2 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	_	Ì
i	*	•
	7	į
f	ĭ	-
1	Ī	Ì
-	I	1
1	1	i
7		
ě		į
1	į	
ě	dZ.	
Ć	-	Ì
=	7	ø
ø	ı,	

	DIRECTOR VICE	
) I	
	ບ	
	田田	
	≈ ∪.	
	71	
	- X	
	THE DIRE SERVICE	
	H O	
	THE	
	RIAT TO SECURITY	
	SH H	
	A	
	HD	~
	A D	面
	S 2	ပ
	SECRETARIAT GENERAL SECUR	EXECUTIVE OFFICER
	HH	느
	E A	•
	E2 124	ш
	Z E	2
	တမာ	느
	ಅ	공
	O	Щ
	olc e	\sim
		781
1		
4		Σ
# C) _	FRON
F		tt -
		l

	-		-		_	-	-	1
	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ	CLASSIFICATIO	M - DE	SÉCURI	T.			-
**************************************	our file - notre reference GH 1508-4	се - мотяе нененем GN 1508-4	SNOE			Ž.		2.45
	YOUR FILE - V	VOTRE RÉFÉRÈNCE	ENCE			ر روي	\$ 0 °	. \$
	DATE 198	1980-07-16	16		3		Ì.	
						Property and	Ż	ı

9F B₹ OF SUBJECT

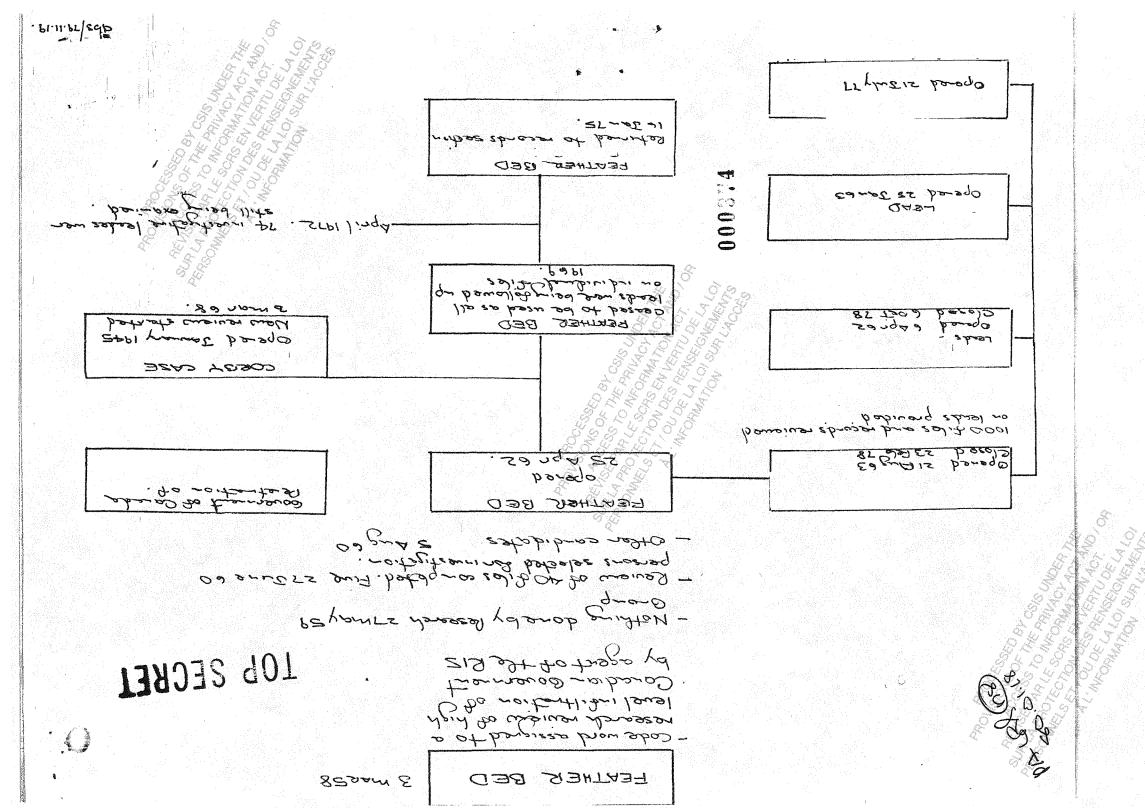
MEMBERS COMMONS QUESTIONS THE HOUSE

1980 26, of Order June Commons on topics of the Commons f the Commons of the Common of the Co oned in the House of Commons . It is published at page s as follows: Question No. 1334 was asked by Mr. COSSITT, M.P. It Paper No. 52, and reads as

- stating that e Featherbed reviewed judicial hat RCMP the what are Was the b) what file wa 100 reviewed (P) No. 9 reviewed the in-camera Question RCMP t t time? £11e access the t o on th done n t answer the the . those present location was the obtain Inquiry as this present at the Was t C (a) wa those of reference to taken Commission 1978 a11 what were officers in. steps names the C File With (c)
- MacDonald 40 reasons not, of the Featherbed File mentioned Security and Information of the d (a) if so, on what page (b) if the government what are all the r secret? the Commission and review of the kept of knowledge been Report has S

office a a to this Would you please provide the information required to reply to this Question, insofar as it concerns the RCMP, to this office as soon possible. Should any unusual research delay your response beyond reasonable period of time, say 10 working days, kindly advise my at 3-0400.

Commissioner Executive Off Office of the



3100-1100

286.71 97-11-85

THEY WON CAN BE RELEASED.

CONSIDERING 17. SO THE FEATHEREED FILE DEALS WITH SCHOOLS CONSIDERING THE COMMONS SOLITICTOR-GENERAL ROLL THE FEATHEREED FILE DEALS WITH SCHOOL LAST WEEK THAT THE FEATHEREED FILE DEALS WITH SCHOOL WAS IN THEIR BACKGROUND.

WHY HAVE HAD COMMUNIST LINKS IN THE PUBLIC ORING THE THE FUELS OF THE TIE THE TOUGH HAS, IN THE PUBLIC PAINTERSEST. BUT HE MOULD WOT DO IT IF SUCH ACTION THE FORM HAS, IN THEIR THE THE TOUGHTON THE THEIR SCHOOL TO THE THEIR SCHOOL TO THE THEIR SCHOOL THE THEIR TANDERS LIBERALS OF IF IT COMPROMISED SECURITY.

SENERGED IN 1946 BY DEFECTING CYPHER CLERK 160R

SENERGED THAT STUDYING WHETHER BEEN SCHOOL THAT STUDYING WHETHER BOUTLED UP FOR YEARS DEALING WITH THAT STUDYING WHETHER BOUTLED UP FOR YEARS DEALING WITH THAT STUDYING WHETHER

COMSERVATIVE TOM COSFITT HAS BEEN DEMANDING IN THE COMMONS THE RELEASE OF THE FEATHERSED FILE AND THE TACKED THERE SEEN DEMANDING IN THE

Ostrana i tar noo 814, a sharto Belense Demnuber

монэер-так-ды

···

วฆวพมววฆวกระ ช

0428E2 51-11 8-8E

ERRO THE LAST OF THIS FROM THE COVERNMENTS DAN BACK-BENCHES.

THE 0-8-1-0.

SUBSTANTIATED AND THERE IS NO REASON WHY GAGNON SHOULD NOT STAY WITH THE CHRROIN ALTHOUGH GAGNON IS A LONG-TIME RECOMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION, ALTHOUGH GAGNON IS A LONG-TIME RECOMMUNICATIONS MINISTER DAVID RELECTED TO THE CHRROIS HERE NEVER WAS THEY WERE NEVER WAS THEY WERE NEVER WAS THEY WERE NEVER WAS THEY WAS THEY WERE NEVER WAS THEY WAS THE STAY WITH THE CHRROIS AND THE STAY WITH THE CHRROIS AND THERE IS NO REASON WHY GAGNON SHOULD NOT STAY WITH

COMMONS BROOT THE ALLEGED COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS OF COMMISSIONER VESTERDAY, GAMBLE RODED SOME PRESSURE BY INQUIRING IN THE

SAYS THERES NO EXCUSE FOR THE LONG DELAY.

PROMISES OF GREATER FREEDOM OF INFORMATION, SAY THE FILE AND THE :

WORDS, ANCIENT HISTORY AND HARDLY WORTH THE BOTHER. YET THO TORY M-RS. TON COSSITT AND JOHN GANBLE, INVOKING PARTY

ESPIGNAGE CONNECTIONS IN THE SENIOR PUBLIC SERVICE, IT IS, IN HIS

THE STATEOVERSIAL "FEATHERBED" FILE, AND WHILE IT DOES REFER TO-

S-C-W-P (SUBS NIGHT)

BAUVS

SERVICE

vern	Sa	
6		
•	4	
	b	
7	#	

DATE 1979-11-27
Officer i/c "B" Operations
0 "B" 0/
.ਜੇ ਮ
Offiq Q

Members Commons bΥ Questions The House Же: SUBJECT OBJET

of

618 80 Question

- 1958
- Dormant 2
- The policy of the RCMP is to preserve the confidentiality of all information it holds on individuals and organizations This includes data which has been placed on computers. 3

M.J. SPOONER, C/Supt., Officer i/c "B" Operations.

000

Gouvernement du Canada

SERVI CE SECURITY ۵. GENERAL OFFI CE ۵. 3/1 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR 0 ATTN:

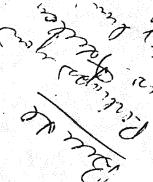
- DE SÉCURITE OUR FILE - NOTRE REFERENCE · CLASSIFICATION 1508-4 79-11-15 舌

QUESTIONS BY MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

SUBJECT

79-11-12 of Order 5 Commons Question No. 618 was asked in the House of Commor by Mr. Cossitt, M.P. . It is published at page Paper No. 27, and reads as follows: , and reads

- that the Featherbed is the approximate date was originated? What is File
- present time? the status of the file at the 2. What N
- f information computers? the approximate percentage of file that has been fed into c is t the from What 3



\$

office Would you please provide the information required to reply to this Question, insofar as it concerns the RCMP, to this office as soon possible. Should any unusual research delay your response beyond reasonable period of time, say 10 working days, kindly advise my o at 3-0400.

Executive Officer, Office of the Commissioner

-7

Classification Con Culture Eile No Nº du cossier	FROM -DE D. H. MUMBY	siers Date Date		Date Date Date Date
TRANSIT FICHE SLIP DE SERVICE	FROM	Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Prepare Brief Prepare Brief Retourner avecuate Retourner avecuate Retourner avecuate Retourner avecuate Retourner avecuate Retourner avecuate Comments Commen	A COMPANY COMPANY	
HP GRC	C/Sq	Comments Commentaires Perusal – No action required A titre de renseignements Subject – Sujet Subject – Sujet REMARKS (Use same A-5 for Reply v A un attachuig a ca Shullt un inform Ro		79/4-620-12-065/ (50-6£) \$-\$

HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES Monday 19 November 1979 Page 1440 Tab 3177

NATIONAL SECURITY

PURPOSES OF "FEATHERBED FILE" AND NAMES CONTAINED THEREIN

Mr. Tom Cossitt (Leeds-Grenville): Mr. Speaker, I have a question for the Solicitor General concerning the so called "featherbed file" which has been featured again in the past few days in the press, and which the security services have claimed over a period of time does not contain names of members of the House of Commons.

I should like to ask the minister whether he can tell the House the general nature of the names that are mentioned in the "featherbed file" other than those of members of Parliament, or can he give us a general description of the purposes of the file and whether or not he has seen it, requested to see it, or intends to see it?

Hon. Allan Lawrence (Soliciter General and Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs): Mr. Speaker, the whole question of the "featherbed file" and the implications arising from it are now under the intense consideration of the government.

1979-11-20

DE BECENT

TO: Officer 1/c "D" Operations

FROM: Officer 1/c "B" Operations

At a meeting with the Solicitor General today, the Director General was directed to up-date the attached briefs. Additionally the Minister wished to know what information had been provided previous governments on these people and if any of them are still employed in the government, and if not, where they are now located. A brief on Bernard OSTRY was also requested.

servants members The Minister's concern was fueled by the attached article from the "Toronto Sun" by Bob REGULY. Have you anything firm on the allegation of "two civil sewith deputy minister rank being card-carrying member of the Communist Party International."?

Should you have any additional information of senior public servants with communist sympathies or affiliation a brief should be prepared.

The Minister will be coming to Headquarters shortly to review some of our files and any pracrity you cagive the above would be appreciated. Your reply should be directed to myself.

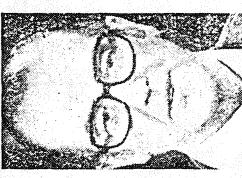
M.J. SPOONER, C/Supt., Officer 1/c "B" Operations.

.....

Ş

0

MPs told Teather Dec. Dovernment



TOM COSSITT Wanted some answers

OTTAWA — (CP) — The government is examining a secret RCMP security file on "Operation Featherbed" — said to concern the private lives of public figures — Solicitor-General Allan Lawrence told the Commons yesterday.

He said he began to look into Feath-erbed soon after the Conservative gov-ernment took office in June.

Lawrence did not reply to a request from Tom Cossitt (PC—Leeds-Grenville, Ont.) to tell the MPs the purpose of Featherbed, the names in the RCMP file, and who had asked to see it.

Cossitt first raised the matter two years ago, saying Featherbed was an investigation of journalists covering Parliment, at least six senior civil servants,

and a cabinet minister suspected of es-

pionage.

A Toronto newspaper said in 1977 that the Featherbed file was started in 1968 — the year former prime minister Pierre Trudeau first came to power — when RCMP security officers obtained information arising from the defection of Igor Gouzenko. a Soviet spy ring.

Another newspaper said at the time that the file contained details of Trudeau ordered the operation to be halted when he learned of it in 1972.

Former Solictor-General Francis Fox confirmed in 1977 that the file existed, but said he could not discuss it because it dealt with "extremely sensitive matters."

Classification	Siers Siers	
FROMDE	Prepare Brief Préparer un exposé Nake File(s) Ouvrir un dossier Why Why Why Why Why Why Why Why Why Why	
TRANSIT FICHE SLIP DE SERVICE	Examination and Action Prepare Brief The et donner Prepare Reply Make Flats Make Flats Make Flats Wérifer les dos Wérifer les dos Wertifer les dos	
RCMP GRC *! \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Comments Comments Comments Comments A titre de renseignements Subject - Sujer EMARKS (Use same A-5 for Reply when The the the the the the the the the the t	

Date

POPSECRET

Ottawa, KlA 0P8 January 18, 1980

Commissioner R.H. Simmonds Royal Canadian Mounted Police 1200 Alta Vista Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0R2

Dear Commissioner Simmonds:

requested 28 December file: ໘ (your you of I wish to acknowledge your letter concerning the FEATHERBED inquiries (yand I am returning the enclosures to 1979,

al and defini Featherbed for that you have made to describe the Featherle. I have carefully examined this material that I am not yet in a position to make a describent Featherbed and what it represents: terms, the attempts that investigation. I how realize that I security t wanted tive statement Н national

future, to the investi near ts of take. I would therefore intend, in the ne comprehensive briefing on all aspects to decide on what future action to tak have a gation

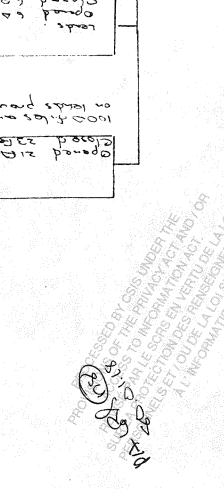
Yours very truly,

Allan Lawrence

2.5.9. my and

K-10-07

Sold State of the state of the



Tryluzis boogo SL~25 21 rehase stress at barretas FEATHER BED conet es barago now select for into 150 - SCPI lingh-QAST 000 on boudled miss som ebas! 110 20 bear od at bezeed . 80 nom 6 Songad bango 85 tood bando betrato cuercos cuold BEKINES BED 2001 promot basgo BEAD YESOD babinag shiel no bourium shows pue solit cool Storals bondo · 79 20 4 52 obasod absid to transcripe of CERTHER BED 00 orutes guit hotde as editorto wowed incitalitearinal botales incoraç

00 gua z estabibas natto -

PEYPURTS NORSED YDOLD & MINTON -

3 MARGES

by agent of the RIS Transacad - es baras

of barsiese brow sea -Apid to choicer brosser O to noitertièni lous!

FEATHER BED

TARDES 507

	SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION	SECRE	OUR FILE/NOTRE REFERENCE	YOUR FILE/VOTRE/RÉFÉRENC		1980-01-2
	SECU					DATE
					igations	
\	Officer i/c "B" Operations				A/O I/C International Obligations	
	: 1/c /B"				Internat	
	Office				A/O I/0	
		△ 2.∢	لــ .	L	FROM	-

OUR FILE /NOTRE REFERENCE	SECRET
FILE/VOTŘE, RÉFÉRENCE	OUR FILE/NOTAE RÉFÉRENCE
1 (1 NO 05 0 W/W 10 NO 10 O	FILE/VOTRE REFERENCE
	12.10 CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO

BED FEATHER Re: SUBJECT OBJET

a11 has returned on FEATHER BED. on General you are aware the Solicitor General 79-12-28 material we provided him the

t disturbs however I t that point one only is. There

question should events recorded in case it plays a part in future events ad numbered, consecutively, the attachments 1 to 1. Upon examining them the numbers run 168, 170, and 169. There are two possible considerations; they were unstapled to make them easier to read two, they were unstapled to photostat. I hope observed is not the case. The material in questions. I though it in future e two, co number had CO one or pe

information only. for . ც This note

S/Sgt SMITH,

NOTE DE SERVICE

			- W.N	1	(10)
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		- 3 I	82
		3	1	82	8
	12 A 4.8 4.0		3.85	8	
111	411				
	CURIT			749	
	es e			7	
	NOT S	RENCE	RENCI	7	
	SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITE S. R. C. R. F. T.	OUR FILE/NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE	YOUR FILE-VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE	1980-01+24	
	SASS TA	NOTRE	∿oπa	e e	
	E C	FILE	RFILE	2,0	
	SECI	5	ý	DATE	NA 1
ſ					
			0		
			o. G		
			T.		
	W		j. Q		
	o		ă		
	Ä		7		
Š Sign	er.		na		
	i/c "B" Operations		International Obligations		
	ء ش		ng.		
	2		9		
	<u> </u>		Cut		
	L		ပ		
	Office		A/0 1/		
	I		१		
	õ		Ŕ		
1		1			
1	- 1	\	Σ		
	6.∢		FROM	A A A A A A	
	, in the				

FEATHER BED Re: SUBJECT OBJET

all As you are aware the Solicitor General has returned the 79-12-28 material we provided him on FEATHER BED

disturbs There is only one point that

should number one 9 D D

for information only. H. This note

S/Sgt. SMITH, D.B.

80.12.18 00:18 (25) XXXX

40. co. de

8/1/20

\$300

Copy Copie

42

0361 31, January

> New Brunswick. J. Rowser, Mr. Farl J. R.R. Ho. 3, Sackville, 1

300 EOA Powser, Dear

wish to Taschereau letter On behalf of the Prime Hinister, acknowledge and thank you for your recent regarding "Operation Featherbed" and the Te Commission.

Clark As I am sure you will understand, the demands to respond personally to you. Towever, I have taken the liberty of forwarding a copy of your letter to the Honourable Allan Lawrence, Solicitor Ceneral, for consideration.

Yours sincerely.

ORIGINAL SIGNED BY

Officer Correspondence OTTAHA KIA CF8

Kr. Earl J. Bowser
R.R. #3
Sackville, N.B.
EOA 3C0

Lear hr. Dowser:

copy of your letter to Solicitor Canada, the Honourable Allan L to acknowledge receipt of a co the Frime Winister concerning and the Tascherean person

referred to Your letter has been redepartmental officials tor reply.

Your 8/8 Incerely.

Control of Laffeur Gaunier

(Prs.) Louise Lafleur-Gauthier Correspondence Assistant

signature for Commissioner copy for our file reply with

File No Nº du dossier	Secta a	50 (18.00 p.s.)		schiveau Dages of	Make File(s)	Refurn with Current File. Retourier avec le dossier courent	Check Records		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		***************************************									PA Initial Initiales Date
Classification	Maduk Cilc SDG AHI			leather Bed and He Ja	Mrepare Reply Réponse à rédiger	Prepare Brief Exposé à préparer	See Sender Voir l'expéditeur	REPLY - RÉPONSE	of a letter	Becuth and	ners Lould	he a chaft	nissimins	two it to	ce de la company		napor	1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	they and you want		- to present						TRANSIT FICHE
● HANDWRITE ÉCRIRE À LA MAIN	115-7 Bobs Atto Map	84 8 SMITH.		Syster-suser	Comments Commentaires	Perusal – No action required Pour information – aucune suite requise	Examination and Action Pour examen et suite	REMARKS - COMMENTAIRES	Mached us a copy	Conserving Feather	The Jaschereau Da	Una yalease youra	I Levely you the Com	iative and	1 - 12 417 - LBy 03 Stebula	Mule were Copy	Vard for appose	A state Con	# W	Oklash advis	John State of the Party of the	reply attacked for	3	1	620-11	2-0854	(LUÞ) S-1	MAN PROVAL CANADIAN GENDARMENIE NOVALE



Address - Adresse

SACKVILLE R.R. #3

300

EOA

NEW BRUNSWICK

Readers Remarks & Initials Observations et initiales des rédacteurs C.I.B. Index Check
Vérification du fichier du S.E.U. Security Service Index Check Verification du fichier du service de sécurité Main File Only Bossiers, principaux seulement Birthdate - Date de naissance | Birthblace - Leude naissance Date 3-3394 Phone No. No de téléphone Charged to Transmis & SECURITY SERVICE NAME INDEX NO RECORD 年48-78-108 Directorate/Branch
Direction ou service
SD6 Dossiers 拉行 Files Ø Misc. Data - Renseignements divers FLLEY X Now S/O Requested by Occupation Alias

188 2833 CO Ad

TT February and Prime Minister of office er to the P General's your letter Solicitor G the refers from reply 1980.

o. to provide you with copies unable reports am requested regret

rst "The Report of the Royal Commission", June 27, Honourable Mr. Justice Robert TASCHEREAU and Honourfr. Justice R.L. KELLOCK, Commissioners, can usually ained at local public libraries or at the Public res in Ottawa. The Canadian Government Publishing copies able Mr. Justice R.L. KELLOCK, Commissionary, able Mr. Justice R.L. KELLOCK, Commissionative Public be obtained at local public libraries or at the Publishing Archives in Ottawa. The Canadian Government Publishing Centre advises that it is no longer in print and no cop. first

\$ 3 m

> y of the above Rothe Privy Council of in-camera testimony the responsibility of t the The transcripts Commission are Office.

The complete follows: 1 "Operation FEATHER BED" was the subject of an the Solicitor General in the "House of Commons Friday 23 November 1979, page 1638. The completon, Allan LAWRENCE (Solicitor General and of Consumer and Corporate Affairs) is as follow o£ second answer by Debates", 1 answer by Minister

influential of the "FEATHERBED FILE" "Mr. Speaker, the basic objective of the "FEATHERBED FILE was the identification and neutralization of any influences on who was then working as a high level agent of any foreign power against the Canadian government - any high level employee of the Canadian government. That was the original objective of it. It is pretty well ancient history. It dealt with the activities of several, or of many high-ranking governmental officials of the day who, their younger days, may have had connections with the Communist Party of Canada or other groups such as that. "Mr. "A the

number number the file has been dormant for a numbers I know, no action was taken by the tion, or if it was I do not know what there were files taken out on a number the O. officials very high-ranking governmental of years. As far as I know, n previous administration, or if it was. Certainly there were must stress that

of the Royal Canadian confidentiality of their As you will appreciate, the policy of the Royal Canadia Mounted Police is to preserve the confidentiality of the records system concerning information on both criminal and security matters and therefore we do not divulge information concerning individuals, organizations or operational files. the policy



EXTERNAL AFFAIRS



AFFAIRES EXTÉRIEURES

Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, OTTAWA (PSS).

Canadian High Commission, LONDON

FROM

REFERENCE Nor letter 1076 of November 5, 1979

SUBLECT ALLEGED CANADIAN SPY SCANDAL

UNCLASSIFIED SECURITY Sécurité

February 13, 1980 160 NUMBER DATE

OTTAWA

MISSION 20-22

ENCLOSURES Annexes RCMPHQ/"B"
OPS DISTRIBUTION RCMP LDN Brussels Moscow

Attached is another article on the above

subject from "To the Point".

CHRIS. O. SPERKINE

(for) High Commission.

Ext. 4078/bil.

Fatherles

	D.ENVOI	
and the second	0	
	FICHE	
1	.mark	Pont.
		4
	SLIP	
	TRANSMITTAL SLIP	

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER (ADMIN.)	SOUS-COMMISSAIRE (ADMIN.)
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER (CR. OPS.)	SOUS-COMMISSAIRE (SÛR.)
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER (N.P.S.)	SOUS-COMMISSAIRE (S.N.P.)
DIRECTOR GENERAL	DIRECTEUR GÊNÊRAL
ATTACHED, FOR YOUR	. CI-JOI TTE POUR
COMMEN	ASSERVATIONS A
PERUSAL	INFORMATION
REMARKS - REMARQUES	
Sal , you men	news did Jollan
you this. 3%	If it comes apopula
un can to-seppace	a the confess.
al "	
COMMISSIONER	COMMISSAIRE

	AWATTO
	BCWEHÖ \ , ,B,, OBEBALIONS
	₩OI
APPROVED C. Spencer	CENADIAN HIGH COMMISSION LOUDON
NUMERO 160	EROW/DE
SECURITE UNCLASSIFIED	SYSTEME DE COMMUNICATIONS DIPLOMATIQUES DU CANADA
?ECURITY	CANADIAN DIPLOMATIC COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM

POUR LA TRANSMISSION REGLÉMENTAIRE DES MESSAGES A COTE DE SECURITE

FOR TRANSMISSION OF CLASSIFIED MATERIAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECURITY REGULATIONS

N DI N RIA OI MI ыl Σl

TOP SECRET

1980-04-08

SMITH

D.B.

S/Sgt.

FROM:

"B" Operations

Officer i/c

T0:

FEATHER BED

Attached is the correspondence you requested to inform the Minister about FEATHER BED.

D.B. SMITH, S/Sgt. International Obligations



Featherbed File is said to condemn Normuch to defining Norman. The mysterious ist/author Charles Taylor has contributed his memoirs, Afrer Long Silence, Journalwas a Marxist; so did Michael Straight in Reading From Left to Right, that Vorman Ferns blurted out in his autobiography. known he was a Marxist: Professor H.S. en Bryce has written that it was well Communist. Long-time civil servant Robist — which is a polite way of saying identified Norman as a Cambridge Marx-

man's Communist connections had come aged politically if the truth about Norfriend Pearson, who would have been damto commit suicide in order to protect his rassing. I suspect that Norman felt he had detense was so fulsome that it was embara Communist, that in retrospect Pearson's In fact so many people knew Norman as

- a fitting end for a Japanese scholar. in a sense Norman committed hara-kiri

passador in Cairo. Commissioner to New Zealand, and am-Canadian ambassador in Japan, High by his friend Lesler Pearson." He served as ous investigation because he was protected Procher says flatly. "Norman escaped seri-

South Korea in June, 1950." North Koreans the green light to invade contribute to Moscow's decision to give the that while he was in Japan he "went far to Pincher says, and adds that it's suspected worked for the KGB in all three postings, "There seems to be little doubt that he

thing is certain, there's more to come. Where it will end no one knows, But one the network of protective lies is unravelling. It is interesting that after all this time,

> and a growing number of others believe. especially if he was a Soviet spy, as Pincher - gailealosel emains esso namiol ed to the senko in 1945 have echoed into the 1980s, the fact, and the revelations of Igor Cou-

Canada got riled at the U.S. defended so vehemently by Pearson that all 25-1261 and again in 1956-57, he was mittee hearings into internal security in almost by chance in U.S. Senate subcom-At the time when his rame first came up

Canada's side. Even President Dwight Eisenhower took

Pearson repeatedly insisted that there

In ob off bib defense was untrue — a whitewash. Why accusations. We now know that Pearson's there was no foundation whatsoever to haustive" investigations by the RCMP and his loyalty. He said there had been "exwas no evidence to indicate concern about

not even contacted by the RCMP. The fix Norman's Communist connections were tigation, and those who had testified about Moreover there was no "exhaustive" invessecurity elearance is a political decision). doesn't do that - it provides information; Norman security clearance (the RCMP As it turned out, the RCMP did not give

courier between Norman and Pearson and Elizabeth Bentley who claimed she was a testifying to the Americans? What about when he tried to prevent Gouzenko from Why did he lie to the public and media mislead about Norman's background? the biggest mystery. Why did he lie or Pearson, and Gouzenko. Pearson remains about the intertwining lives of Norman, Ive written a fair amount in the past

A variety of his "friends" have since Soviet Intelligence?



that gets more intriguing Herbert Norman: A story

Cambridge when Blunt was there in the Soviet espionage service while a student at ing" that Norman was recruited into the spy, the late Anthony Blunt, as "confirm-Chapman Pincher quotes confessed Soviet British security and defense specialist In his new book Too Secret Too Long,

Blunt as saying, "meaning a recruit to "Herb was one of us," Pincher quotes

ual, which he also was." Soviet Intelligence and not just a homosex-

being a Soviet spy (Their Irade is former head of British Security (MIS), of ly, accused the late Sir Roger Hollis, dismissed. He was the one who first, public-Pincher's allegations cannot be eastally

cannot recall a previous authoritative statearound the edges of the Norman mystery, I As one who has spent 20 years scolding

continued to have reverberations long after Just as the Philby case in Britain has ment that he was also homosexual.

> since saile who committed suically calls Herbert Norman, the Canadian A NEW BOOK published in Britain categori-

were ever grounds for suspicion of Norman fended his friend and denied that there (and later Prime Minister) ardently de-Pearson, then External Affairs minister by antiCommunist witch-hunters. Lester victim of McCarthyism, hounded to suicide Morman, who is usually depicted as a Controversy has always raged around cide in 1957, a spy for the Soviet Union.

was too big a leap to call him a spy. "risk" (as opposed to security "breach"), it whelming that Norman was a security Pearson himself. While evidence was overabout Norman - and, for that matter, Over the years I have raised questions as a security risk.

Jornner editor of the Toronto Sun. PETER WORTHINGTON IS an author and

e 1

20 1986 May

M.P. S.C. The Honourable Bob Kaplan, P Solicitor General of Canada.

Kaplan MT. Dear

During the last five years there has been considerable interest shown by the press and the Member of Parlament from Leeds-Grenville in one of our files codenamed FEATHER BED. The M.P. has received from someone, misleading information as to the objectives of the investigation and refuses to believe otherwise. Since he is again tabling numerous questions concerning this file I am outlining the general nature of the concept and attaching as Appendix "A", a chronological outline of the developments of the concept and some investigations that are an offshoot Of FEATHER BED.

to examine possible USSR (KGB) infiltration This file was opened in an attempt to examine possible Committee of State Security of the USSR (KGB) infiltrat of the Canadian Government along parallel lines to the Harry DEXTER-WHITE, Alger HISS pattern observed in the U.S.A. The British also had similar experiences of KGB penetration of their government system. Common factors identified included the fact that:

- practically all were college graduates of the 1930s and at one time or another had some association with the Communist Party (a)
- each they hired one another, recommended eacther's transfers and vouched for each others loyalty. 9
- many had common outside interests and could be documented with at least one, and generally several other Communists Ô

7

2

3

3

employment within government departments concerned with affairs most important to the country at the time. In the 30s, time. ... the 40s, ... in the post-war. pattern the country at the time. In the in recovery departments, in the war-time agencies, and in the period in foreign policy field international agencies. general there followed T

N

in the Our investigation which commenced in March 1958 took several directions. First was a careful review of a number of known communist sympathizers employed in the Federal Government based on American and British experiences in this field. Second, was our attempt identify a Russian Intelligence Service (RIS) agent on the basis of information provided

investigation of

Third, was also prompted in part by review led us to re-examine

Our

Igor GOUZENKO. our review led us Finally our -information provided information.

code As the FEATHER BED concept evolved and took these various directions the main file became a repository for general information and to record enquiries or publicity on the subject of FEATHER BED. Any ongoing investigation was carried out on individual files with other titles or code If required, I have copies of material previously provided to the various departments and agencies concerned on the background of individuals who were employed by the Federal Government at that time. These briefs have been updated to the best of our knowledge to show the persons present employment or status. Should you require a more detailed briefing my Director General of the Security Service and his Officers would be pleased to answer any questions employment or status. Should you briefing my Director General of the and his Officers would be pleased you may have.

material You this to to soon 9 sensitive nature of the extremely a appreciate having require it. Because of the I would apprec longer

sincerely, Yours

219 0270

Simmonds.

A STORY OF THE STO

FEATHER

8

APPENDIX

Our initial review of known communist sympathizers employed in the Federal Government was completed in March 1958 and formalized into two lists; one of active files numbering 178 and the other of inactive files numbering 172. A review of these 350 files in December 1979 reflects the following status £1168. the OF

- Files still active, 7. None of these principals are now employed in the Federal Government. Files "A" CATEGORY
- 8 Inactive files, 207. Deceased Persons opersons no longer in Public Service, or whom there is no recent information of subversive activity. --CATEGORY
- review Files destroyed in authorized regular revier program, 136. (This activity was prior to current moratorium on destruction issued by Commissioner). Files the CATEGORY "C"

w of files continued concentrating to fit the pattern disclosed in the .. The more prominent names were: our review Great Britain. appeared In June 1960 that and persons . S. D.

Robert Broughton BRYCE

Clerk at the Privy Council

E E

J.

additional study was Later in August 1960 it was decided that warranted on the following persons:

N

Agatha CHAPMAN

SISE

1

Arrested £967. two (RIS) "cut-out" between Acted as a "cut-out" between Russian Intelligence Service agents in Canada 1942-1945. in 1946 but later acquitted. Committed suicide October 17, in Montreal.

expand diad as being a Canadian communist.
Claims SISE furnished character
information and gossip to her as
well as matters pertaining to
Canada's policy as far as the war
and other matters were concerned.
BENTLEY was told by her Russian
Intelligence Service contact in
1914 to drop SISE as he was seeing
a psychiatrist. Later another RIS
Officer told her this had been a
mistake. Attempts by the RCMP S
Security Service to have SISE expan
on his activity during this period period He die was seeing another RIS Accused by Elizabeth BENTLEY (American agent of the RIS who became a double agent of the FBI) met with negative results. February 20, 1974.

> PLUMPTRE A.E.W.

Updated brief and previous material available if required.

Similar briefs are available on the following persons who were also of interest at that time:

J.F. PARKINSON

GOLDBERG S.A. H.T.

PAMMETT

BRYCE R.B.

were investigation indicated, 88 : second and third thrust, leads provided by Our of 1

50

These

a file codeworded

"A"

THEM

leads were outlined e as follows: are and

RIS cryptonym given to an important agent, probably in External Affairs,

COMMENT

Extensive research and investigation of 55 potential candidates in cooperation with the Department of External Affairs, failed to produce any solid candidates. There were many persons, who because of interesting candidates. There were many persons, who because their access and placement during the years in question, It is interestir to note that one of the candidates was

possibility

<u>a</u>

ITEM

good 1.00 100 100 There

7 M

COMMENT:

5 LTEM

di

COMMENT

ITEM "D",

COMMENT:

"O" MELL

i

TTEM "H"

COMMENT:

1

At one time WATKINS had voted for a Soviet proposal at the UN which saved the Soviet Union \$200,000.00.

Later

Canadian Ambassador in Moscow target of the KGB. WATKINS became where he was a

MARINEON OF THE

COMPENT:

John Benjamin Clark WATKINS resigned for reasons of health from the Department of External Affairs in February 1963. He was interrogated and confirmed his homosexuality had been used against him by the Soviets. He died in October 1964. A concise brief is available on the WATKINS affair.

S review of GRU (Military Intelligence) agents | by Igor GOUZENKO during the Royal Commission (1946) (CORBY CASE) was completed Finally a 1 identified Espionage

FILES STUDIED WERE:

Samuel CARR
Allan Nunn MAY
John SOBOLOFF

Eric George ADAMS
James Scott BENNING
Edward Wilfred MAZERALL
Agatha CHAPMAN (died 1963)
Harold Samuel GIERSON
Kathleen Mary WILLISHER

Fred ROSE David SHUGAR Fred POLAND ISrael HALPERIN

Mathew Simon NIGHTINGALE
Philip Durnford Pemberton SMITH
Raymond BOYER
David Gordon LUNAN
Freda LINTON

Due to

the following persons were of updating field investigations consideration for selected

E.W. MAZERALL D.P. SMITH

M.S. NIGHTINGALE I. HALPERIN

processed, some of thrusts, these ot still being from resulting In April 1972, resurinvolved were: names

the

Henning SORENSEN Emma WOIKEN

Hases SISE

HOWARD PAMMETT

Sam CARR

James Scott BENNING

ISTAEL HALPERIN

Helen WEIR Fred POLAND

John WEIR Eric ADAMS

NORMAN

E E

Leslie MORRIS

The penetration of Canadian Government Departments by hostile intelligence services is an ongoing concern of the RCMP Security Service and will continue to receive the necessary attention.

suspicions The making public of any document from the FEATHER BED file would be regretted since it could lead to unfounded suspicion and to the defamation of character of innocent people. Additionally it would defeat our security measures which have always championed the need for privacy and respect for the always cham individual.

Service Servic

A]

[SUPP

BARR ë

MONETTE C/M J.E. FROM: Re:

; journalist, case, attempts it was suggested o DAVIAULT's atte a sympathetic such was the When passed this assignment it me that the Soviets were "tipped off" to to sell information -- e.g. his approach with a portion of KING's diaries -- by a possibly within the Press Gallery. If su

should With this in mind, I have researched some sixty (60) concerning journalists. Those of interest are listed; the remainder are noted in the attached list. the checks were carried out on the of interest and they too are listed below. It should that some of the journalists' files were relied by Cp. D. MacKINNON, but for the sake of organization on venience, I have listed them in this memo. contacts below; files

vere re-organization be mentioned that some o searched by Cpl. D. MacKI and convenience, I have

Attached please find:

ð

- journalists; o£ list (I)
- (2)
- journalists than other contacts (3)

(7)

N.

S

A STATE OF S





a red to us. L have marked with may be of benefit 4. In view of foregoing, asterisk those people whom I feel Also I propose that

some shed be interviewed in the hope that she may be able to light on this case.

J. R. Moute, C/h

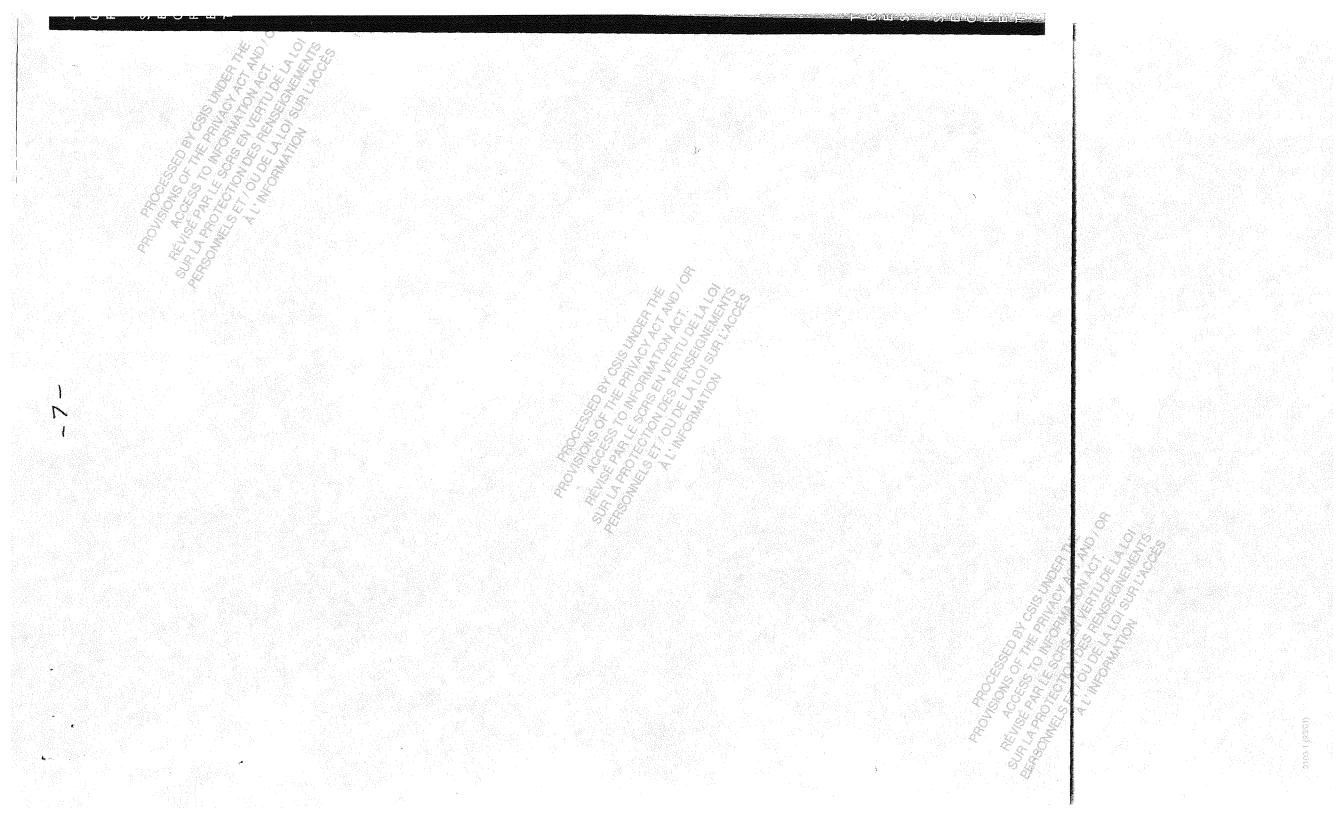
Concern

Lago 647

2.66.5

ZŽ

300-1 6000



D 81.04 King's Return with Current File Retourner avec le dossie Remp P.A. - A.C. Check Records Vérifier les dossien File No. - Nº du dossier ID 210-60held information AHN: GIM KEYLEY Classification Has asked if He Sta B 417 关 Prepare Brief Préparer un ex 28 28 SDG XAR Alease return your septy to The Police and decenity Branch - Date de réun () () the Gouganho affalin diay Meding King Diery REMARKS (Use same A-5 for Replymen space pernys) - REMARGLES 19/1 Mapage he p 1950 FICHE DE SERVICE Meeting Date Prepare Repty Rediger une rap Action Donner suffe UARR TRANSIT SLIP E- ECRIME A LA MAIN regarding Perusal and P.A. Lire et classer Comments RCMP GRC (1) Latata SUBJECT - SWET Luck Diany Date • HAND 9

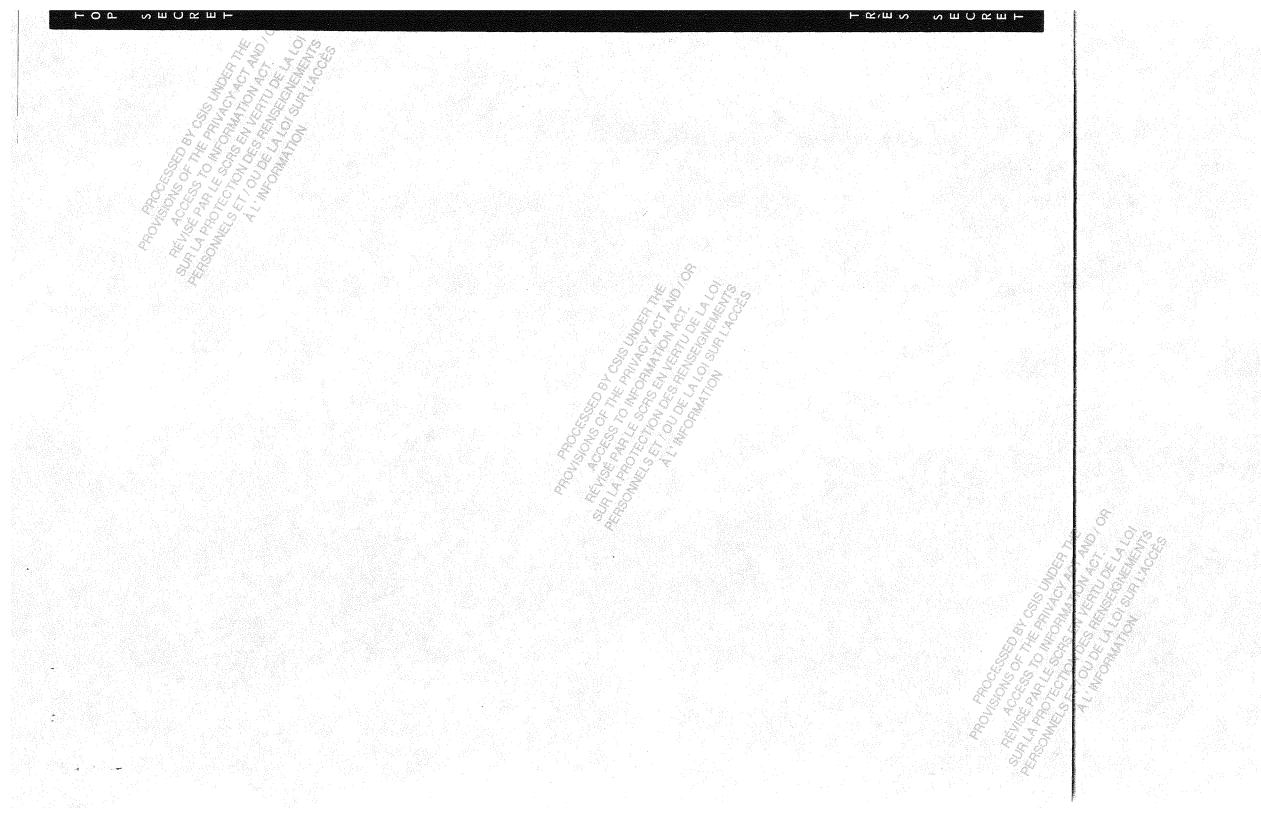
7974-620-12-0537 (80-08) 8-A

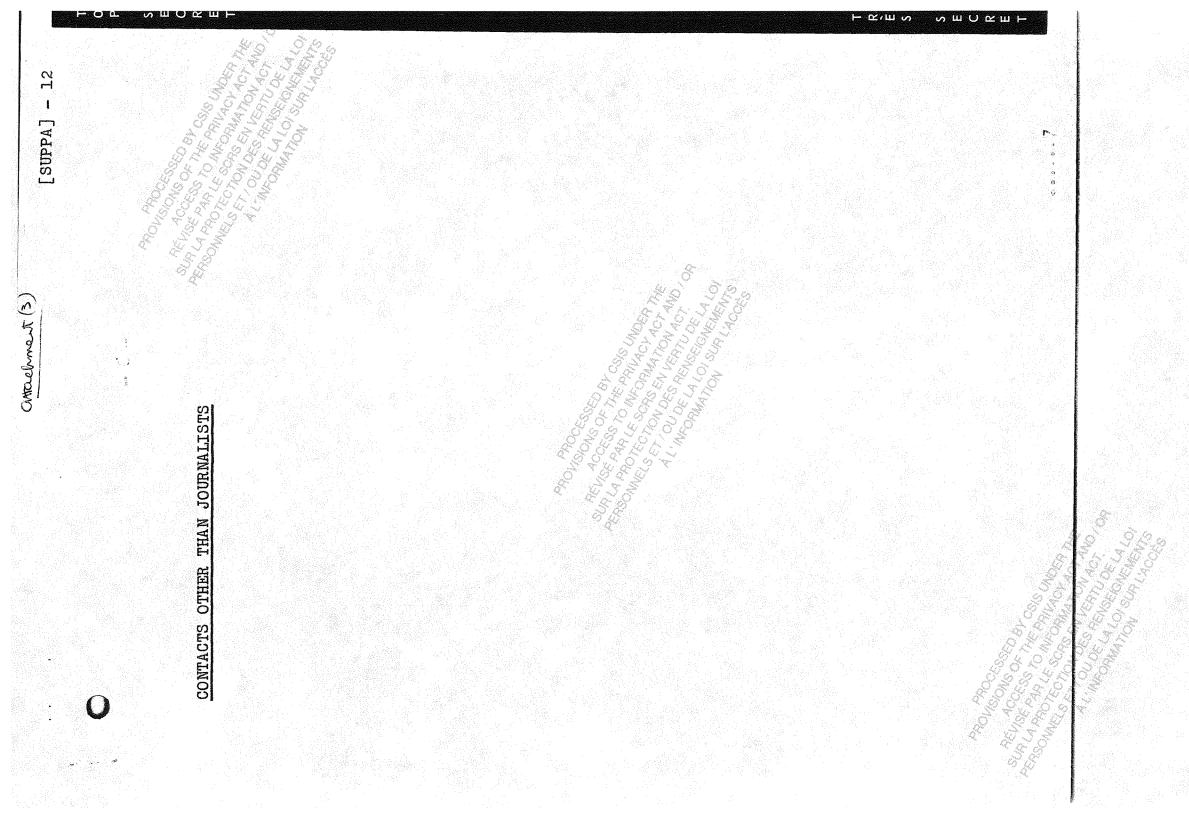
JOURNALISTS OR PRESS PEOPLE; CHECKS COMPLETED ON

3108-1 (82

то ве снескер

T- R/E S - 多回の民国下 \sim \sim \sim \sim \sim \sim AMBahment (2)

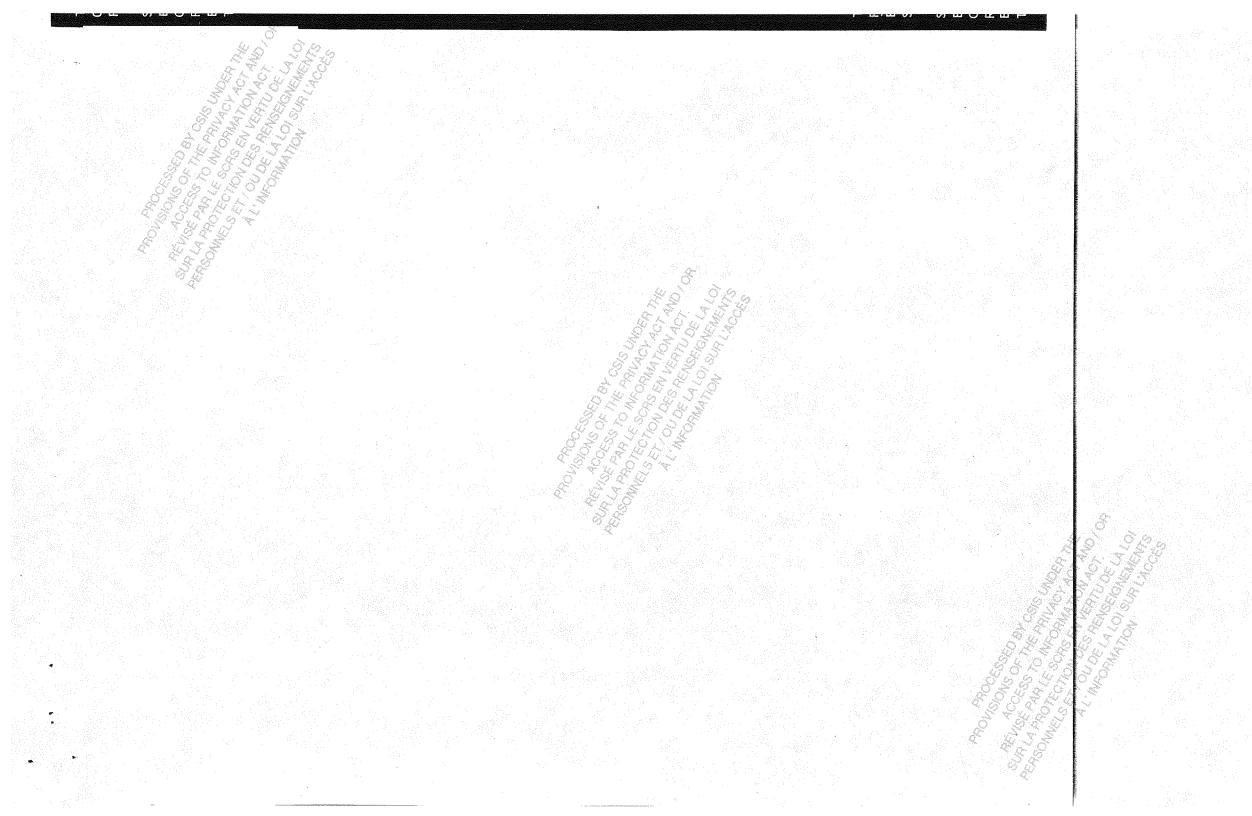








3103-1 (920)



atomic bomb has brought the world into an entirely new era — one which might precipitate its destruction even in the lifetime of men of my years. My prayer as I leave this ship is that I may be guided to help others in finding a way of preventing its further use for purposes of destruction and utilizing possibilities of the invention to the greater benefit of mankind." The Prime Minister had been informed that morning that President Truman had announced that he, Attlee and Mackenzie King would meet

in Washington the following Sunday. "Later Robertson read and gave me a telegram from Pearson through Wrong stating that the Secretary of State's Department had placed Blair House at the disposal of myself and party during our stay in Washington and announcing that there would be a State dinner at the White House on Saturday night, attendance at an Armistice Day service on Sunday morning and later the day to be spent aboard the President's yacht in company with President Truman and Mr. Attlee, mentioning dinner with Lord Halifax on Monday or Tuesday; invitation to President's Press Dinner on one or other of these nights; a his leaving on Friday which means dinners, etc., in Ottawa; probability, before the week is out, of his addressing both Houses of Parliament before returning to England. This means a pretty strenuous week."

Still suffering from a heavy cold, Mackenzie King landed in New York Dinner to be given at the Embassy on Thursday. Attlee is to broadcast an address to both Houses in Congress; also a press conference. Mention of

Still suffering from a heavy cold, Mackenzie King lands the next day. His diary for 1945 ends on November 9.

Mackenzie King's diaries for the period from November 10 to December 31, 1945, could not be found after his death, despite repeated searches through all his papers. A skeleton record has been prepared from his engagement sheets and from Hansard.

For the visit to Washington, the record has been supplemented, with the permission of the Rt. Hon. L. B. Pearson, by references to his own record of that visit. Pearson was, at the time, Canadian Ambassador to the United States and, as such, he had a unique opportunity to observe and record Mackenzie King's discussions with President Truman and Prime Minister.

railway car and almost immediately left for Blair House where he sizing throughout his visit. Attlee arrived in Washington by air and later the morning, accompanied by the British Ambassador, Lord Halifax. On November 10, Mackenzie King arrived in Washington on his private the arrangements for the ensuing talks on co-operation in the development Byrnes, and Admiral Leahy at the White House. The President described and exploitation of atomic energy and for the Armistice Memorial Save

to be held the next day. Those v invited to remain for lunch at tl occasion and no official business

That evening, the President er their advisers, as well as membe ernment, at a state dinner, durin

played, and the guard of honour King laid a wreath at the Canadii grave. The Pri Admiral Leahy, Sir John Ander ambassadors, and Rowan, Attlee On November 11, at 11,00 A. moved forward to the tomb, th Navy Yard, where they boarded Arlington Unknown Soldier in on Sir John Dill's yacht.

They sailed about noon and re though most of the participants p funcheon on the use of atomic en covern national and internationa they were joined by their advise atture of the problem, on the nec ation, on the importance which and the desirability of issuing a jo By agreement, no transcript was themselves in general agreemen envited to express his views as to agreement President and the two There was complete * quickly as possible.

That evening, the Secretary of Star The meeting broke up that day Wrong and Norman Robe Trime ministers were res an irreduced a draft stateme moday morning. November 13. the British delegation prepared a a joint statement which forwardures for the next stage of A CA

1980-05-07

. Operations Rough Control 1/c International Officer ë E

obligations International A/0 1/c FROM:

FEATHER BED

Operations is of material produced for RCMP Security Service (copies attached for information) and he kept them. wledge they have never been returned and a search int files including "F" Operations area has met with the Director General, Officer 1/c 2 To my knowledge the of relevant files results. pieces of 79-11-20 and the A/Solicitor above only negative 136 two たけの

confusion created in the government's defeat in a 1979 it is more than likely our material was just in boxes of the Minister's personal effects when he his offices. **5** the December vacated stored With

the Minister However A comprehensive report on FEATHER BED was sent to 19-12-28 and returned as requested by us 80-01-18. this did not contain the material in question.

should I would recommend that a check be made with the OIC "B" Operations, D.D.G. (Ops.) and D.G. to determine if they recall the material being returned. If not, possibly an informal telephone call to Mr. LAWRENCE by the D.G. or Commissioner or a formal letter from the Commissioner sho be sent to retrieve our material.

obligations D.B. SMITH, S/Sgt., A/O 1/c International

: ک

暠

1980-05-07

. Operations International i/c Officer TO:

Obligations International 1/c A/0 FROM:

FEATHER

with them. Operations to discuss 1-20 the Director General, Officer i/c "B" Operations and with the sort General, The Honourable Allan LAWRENCE to discussive file. During the briefing the Minister was shown sees of material produced for RCMP Security Service by (copies attached for information) and he kept there knowledge they have never been returned and a search informations area has met with the search of the statement of the search o search Service To my knowledge they have ne of relevant files including Solicitor General, The H the above file. During two pieces of material p 79-11-20 pieces the A, only negative and nse

just defeat in when With the confusion created in the government's defeat December 1979 it is more than likely our material was stored in boxes of the Minister's personal effects whe offices. his vacated to the Minister However was sent to us 80-01-18. question. A comprehensive report on FEATHER BED was 79-12-28 and returned as requested by us this did not contain the material in quest las requested the material i

should they = E or I would recommend that a check be made with the OIC "B Operations, D.D.G. (Ops.) and D.G. to determine if the recall the material being returned. If not, possibly informal telephone call to Mr. LAWRENCE by the D.G. or Commissioner or a formal letter from the Commissioner be sent to retrieve our material. 3

J

S/Sgt. SMITH, D.B.

Obligations. International i/c A/0

STATE OF RECORDS S GO BAY SECURITY

Z

DI Al

Z A.

2 01

Σl

шI Z 1980-05-08

Commissioner TO:

Director Security FROM:

General Service

BED FEATHER

is questioning Since answers ed and will ed and wil. Minister (the member he cannot I Parliament the in started his cother files. Sire seing completed a advise the Mir and other files. now being complegest we advise the HER BED so that h With the opening of the 32nd Pa from Leeds-Grenville has again concerning FEATHER BED and othe ned I suggest we do of FEATHER BED the House. concerning FEATHER BED a to these questions are n soon be returned I sugge the background of FEATHE Ţ embarassed

Minister require a more be accomplished by Security you may which an appendix Minister red letter with should the lethis could be I have attached a] wish to consider. detailed briefing t Service Officers.

ĭ

3

i E

Dare, rtor General, Director Security MAT 12 MATE Service (a) In M MCBer 3 Mar 58 susp

on was made of the ystem to identify sympathizers Government an examination was Punch Card System wn communist sympa the Federal known In March 1958 McBee Keysort employed by H O suspect

The Research section of the RCMP Security and Intelligence Branch was then allotted the codeword assignment "FEATHER-BED". This research review was to determine if infiltration research review was to determine if infiltration of Canadian government departments had occured along parallel lines to the Alger HISS, Harry DEXTER-WHITE patterns in the USA. These people had been exposed in the Senate Internal Sub-Committee report of August 1953.

In May 1959 a memorandum reveals that the Research section has not had any time for the FEATHERBED enquiry due to more current duties. The suggestion is put forth that it be brought back to "B" Branch with a research-analyst assigned to see the preliminary research to completion as soon as possible. (P)

S

May

27

common features which had emerged as the Americans examined the RIS successes in penetrating US government departments. The writer (Officer 1/c "B" Branch) suggests we commence a review which in the initial study would be primarily a research job to determine if the suspected basis for investigation exists. reflects 1959 September dated Another memorandum 0

M

Sept

we can analyze material
Then discussion before

Dated 1-10-59. on this memorandum be proceeded with : AS We There is permanda and another to be probut only insofar as we on file at this HQ. The another of the state of

files servants 40 n 27 June 60 a review of approximately as reported to have been completed and ive persons who were prominent civil seerved special attention. They were: deserved on (g

Privy the Clerk at Council. Broughton BRYCE Robert

.: /2

00 Aug n

1 and Persons files A memorandum dated 5 Aug 60 reflects that fon the following people have been examined that further gtudy is warranted on some. named: (E)

Agatha CHAPMAN Hasen SIZE

A.E.W. PLUMPTRE

Registry classification sheet (tab) file FEATHER BED opened | 62. No doubt because of 1 leads. reflects 25 April Canadian Central

n this same classification sheet is crossed out and line drawn to Government of Canada -Penetration Of. Fo However (

A second classification sheet. Has the comments (a) "This was reactivated (FEATHER BED) 20 Mar 68 at request of Mr. BENNETT and (b) cross reference to Government Penetration Of."

, J

file FEATHER BED

25 April 62. Then it appears there
was some difficulty in determining
where FEATHER BED information should go
and much was put on Government of Canada the FEATHER It is my belief that while the FEATHE BED concept was in it's embryo stage there was no file as we know it and that the information was kept in Insp a general Was there was no fill that the informa SWEENEY's safe. COMMENT:

now had review was 60 To ensure FEATHER BED, a review all relevant information, a review made of, Government of Canada - Penetration Of, and copies of all material titled FEATHER BED placed ACTION:

eight main Canadian leads 3

-Oct Starts 9 Ends from ទ 62 Leads fr handled 6 Apr Aug 63 file was Starts 21 Auc Ends 23 Feb.

- rationale for FEATHER BED concept and attaches briefs on sixteen senior Federal Government employees all of whom occupied positions of trust and influence and who had in varying degrees communist affiliations or backgrounds of activity. the provides 62 Dec A memorandum dated (E)
- alledged that was a high ranking official of the Department of Effectual Affairs. He is alledged to have been recruited about 1950. This file was captioned Leads concerned a Canadian was never positively agent of the KGB the of oge (1)

identified.

7. 000

that reflects our investigation information from Current

a good likelihood candidate 원 명 명 명 there 00 S who and fact in Wa s

reviewed investigators review es and records in an After interviews investigations approximately 1000 files and refert to confirm his material

3

review Five brought under Royal (CORBY the decision to form a FEATHER BED section. I experienced CE investigators wereppulled together to review and conduct interviews GOUZENKO agents identified by Igor GOUZENKO during the Commission on Espionage (1946) led to t decision to form a FEATHER BED section. the FEATHER BED group. GOUZENKO revelations . Besides the GOUZEN and GRU Were (penetration by the RIS) wer the o F files ρχ other themes investigation by the together to revi disinformation A review of 2

68

Mar

m

organizational leads were OK investigative individuals (CO 74 processed 1972 April In Apr beigg F (1) Apr

27

A notation on file dated 16 January 75 reflects that FEATHER BED was returned to records with the notation that investigative leads had been processed from about 1969 on individual and organization files and that all relevant material had been extracted. (m)

-

Jan

9

dormant, except and publicity has been diguestions concept. BED file a repository relating to d FEATHER Œ 1975-Present

Of in attempting to find out what FEATHER BED is about. He has stated it is surveillance and information gathering on senior members of federal cabinet (1977); on press gallery members who held extreme views to the left or right mat the political spectrum; surveillance of Members of Parliament; and mainly the political and personal life of the former Prime Minister. None of these are correct

The basic objective of FEATHER BED was the identification and neutralizing of any influential person working as a high level agent of the RIS agaimst the Canadian Government. With this objective as a starting point it branched out as each subject of investigation was handled on an individual file. By 1969 FEATHER BED had ceased to be an individual file and became dormant in 1975.

This would appear to be an appropriate time for the Solicitor General to call in Mr. Tom COSSITT and explain to him FEATHER BED is none of the things he envisages and advise him to start acting as a responsible member of the Government.

79-11-19

000

\$

18

1980-05-13

TO: Officer i/c "B" Operations

FROM: S/Sgt. D.B. SMITH

can only come up with one of him in the FEATHER BED After considerable checking I possible and have never heard context.

they difference in age I feel le same person. To bad in the past obtain biographical data. 9 i is attempt While there didn't

D.B. SMITH, S/Sgt.



June 9, 1980

TOP SECRET (with attachments)

Commissioner R.H. Simmonds Royal Canadian Mounted Police 1200 Alta Vista Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0R2

Dear Commissioner Simmonds:

the ono retention of Canada for your the Solicitor General return H requested, to sent As you have material

20 May, 1980, your file

Yours truly,

M. Somokoz

J. Michael Shoemaker Senior Assistant Deputy Minister Police and Security Branch

Att.

A Sold of Sold

(3) is is

FOC OUOCUP

peremonent of the MEMORA

Operations

i/c International

o

TO:

TOP

DAVEY C/M o, FROM: sible

80-06-24

RE: . . ----|

Pos

Leads

information concerning as follows:

original

The

(see

quoted was.

(a)

(P)

(c)

information concerning was supplied by often extremely speculative, confused or this category fall the following: Additional but it is ified. In the but it qualified. 1 ?

Of and place time The (ï)

recruitment;

(ii)

references to NATO; (iii) correspondent; Ø 800 not whether or (iv)

agent of the gender the (v)

Ce **10** OF 'importance' the (vi)

agent;

abroad; served had whether (vii)

2 80 B

SILLOOS

§ 0

PEARSON L.B. 4 references (viii)

N

r contact with the other and, official or in Ottawa; possible t Embassy Soviet (ix)

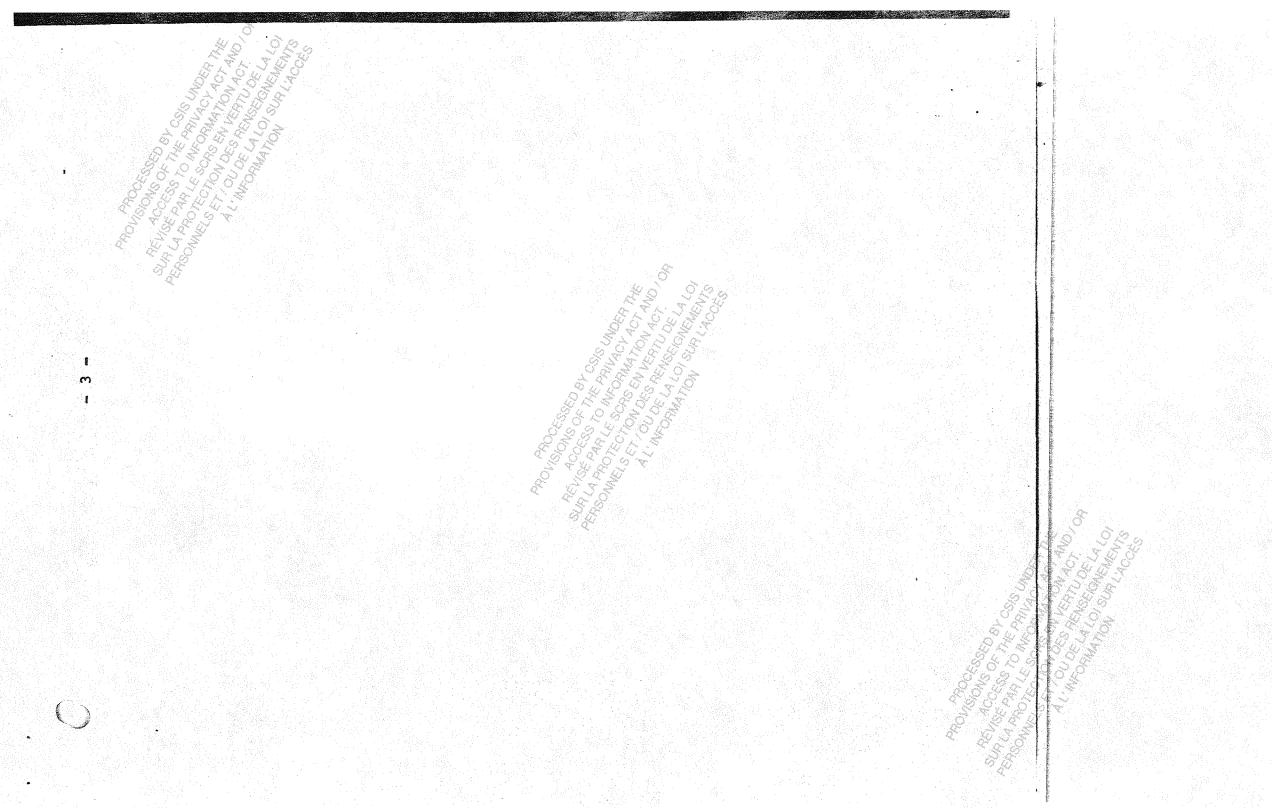
problems being experienced by or with ×

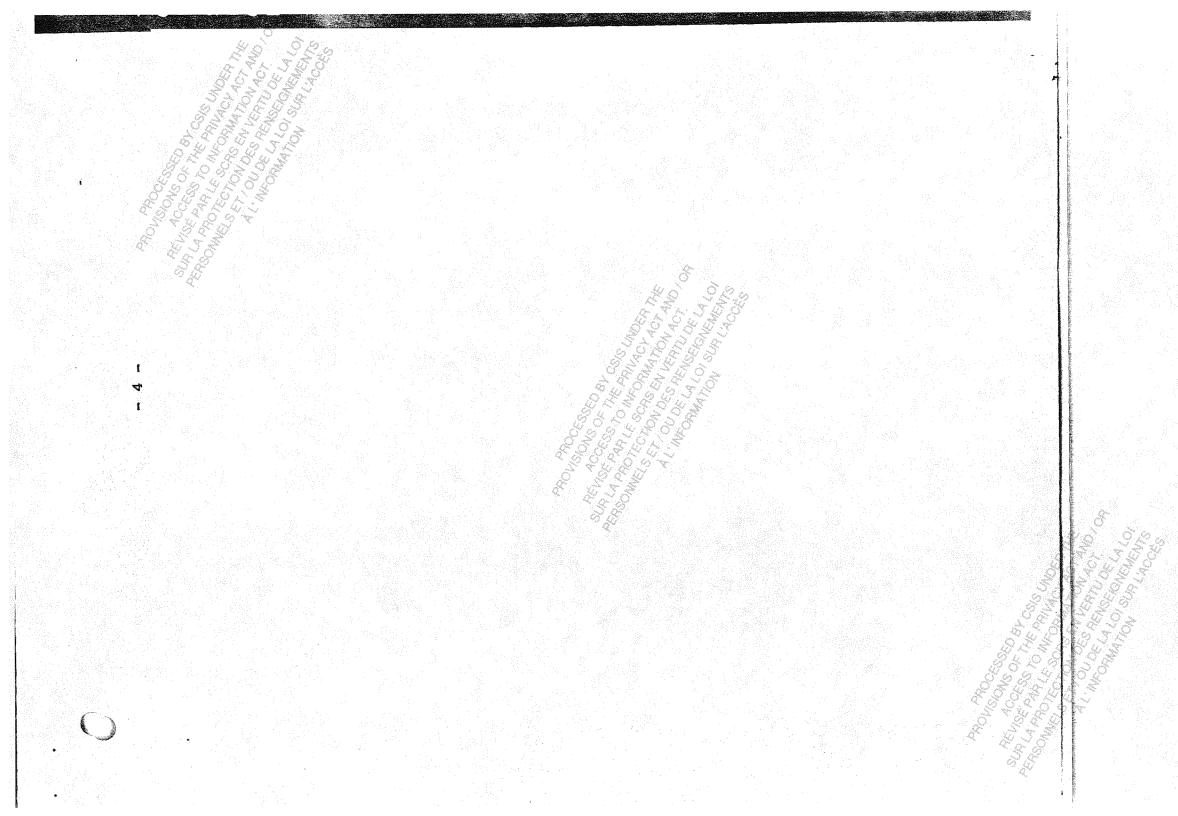
Jead o t essence and functional essential The e: on is: 3. information

agent who (at least) is the cryptonym of a Soviet operated in Ottawa in the period 1951-1953; (a)

(2)

had either direct or indirect access to External Affairs, foreign policy information. (c)





3107 - 6850

1 2

. 2000

Comment Closing

i and qualification,

Efer too many potential

significance of various

may have been

ce" - such addition The leads, obscured by speculation and qualification browide too little specific data and proffer too many candidates. Though one could argue the significance supplementary details as supplied by a correspondent close to the Foreign Office - such a does no more than confuse the analytical case.

is open to r being Soviet possibilities debate, and is separate to the question of their being Soviet agents. Even though the initial vetting of possibilities elicited as a "good" prospect, among fifty—five candidates, there were better choices. (FREIFELD, PLUMPTRE and NORMAN.) And, in fact, should all but exclude him.

respect With

them had it e that they had ce or agent cutdirectly through employment, and to speculate the it either through some hypothetical sub-source out gets us no closer to the truth concerning

DAVEK,

٠ م

No. of the second secon

	CIVE AND			1 8.D.																			Street or and a street of the							
BLACK volume	RICE IS MOW INAC	REPORTS MAY SE TO OTHER FILES	To 84-7-	7690-21-849-8686		(M)		10a	10	X	2	line								Š		15 Sept 24 CH							(O	
	FEATHER B	V3 1	FROM: 80-7-1		O Little B		B	(Y)				Fortgorny &	W	In the	A 11 mel				2				<u>.</u>	7		11 . NG. 212 1			RCMP-GRC A -152 (REV. 4/71) 7530-21-029-4806)	
FILE NY FILE NAME Dossier	Ministère	FROM - Subject Sujet		CHAR(GC40-3	812-4	81-4-9	81-0-18	4-8-18	Ør.8.26	1.00	82-3-12	8-1	126	F3. 2.7	830-11	1/	1 🔪	Pr- 1. 9) >	01-9-68	20 MM 29	4	\$ \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	330	7 6	5 2	110110		RCMP-GRCA -15	

1...1

FEATHER BED

TEATHER BED

FEATHER BED

SPEC

Volume / Volume

9T-L0-186T

Top Secret/Très Secret

бни

TRANSIT SLIP

FICHE DE SERVICE

TOP SECRET		92-07/03
Sign)	L.	Date

		į		
		į.	40	A (
`		in New	- 9	
			3.7	
			. 60°. 9	12 D
			97 N.	87 (V
			1 B B	
		425	. 4 6	40 33
			W & .	0 67
		: 10 A		
		84.	D-01	
		V - Y 6	14/2	MA.
		Si ,9	1206	1.
	I 🛠 .	9° 64.		
	. * . \$	15.4	00	
: .		- Y 29	R 28	
-	07			1 11
14	90	W.		
		1	8	
Ma		W		
		<i>Y</i> -		
	1			
		T.X		
		' N')	
			1	
		~ <u>~</u>	•	4.4
95				
	Щ		7	
	FROM - D			
	Σ	0.57		
	Q			
	芷			
d., 1				
	١١.			
	I W			
	1			
	1 V			
	. \			
	1	1.		
g i	N	V)	
	1	, ~		
	N.	V		
	M-	7 9 0		
	\sim	7		
	U.	`		
	11	()		
	1			
		· U		
3				
3	U	1.		
4	2	M		
4	>	0		
	-	A.		
Œ	1.			
8	M			
ŭ	6			
7				
ш	MEMO			
HANDWRITE - ÉCRIRE À LA I	T0-A			
₹ I	ایا			
91	12			
3				
-				-

		Note & Return Noter et retournet Note & Forward Note et faire suivre			HELLIN	ACCORDANCE WITH PHE CSIS ACT, SECTION 12	EC 2 (2) (B) OF THE DEFINITION OF THE	CANROH.	
	WHA	Return with Current File Retourner avec le dossier actuel Check Records Vérifier les dossiers	BEO	ins A REWIEW OF THIS FILE, IT IS	MANDATED & RETURNED TO SHELL IN	ACT, SE	E DEFINITIO	TO THE NATIONAL SECURITY OF CANADA.	
		Prepare Brief Préparer un exposé Make File(s) Ouvrir un dossier	FEATHER BEO	EVIEW OF	ED & RETUI	THE CSIS	(B) OF TH	TIONAL SEC	
rortite	S	Action Donner suite Prepare Reply Rédiger une réponse	7		MANDAT	CE WITH	52c 2 (20)	TO THE NA	
NIE IMO		Comments Commentaires Commentaires Commentaires Lire et classer	JBJECT - SUJET	far10W)	BEING	ACCORDAN	AND JOR	THREAT	

BACKGRUM 10 OF ASSISS TANCE CONTAINS VALUABLE BE MAN AND IN FORMATION

PER & S PUR PUSES PESFARCH Fak 'Ly U SERVI

200 CSKS 2/3 Ø SECTIONS

040 (88/07)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK SALEZETZ 09 PM "65

	Nontreal			MAIN FILES ONLY	C.I.B. INDEX CHECK	DATE READERS OF INITIALS																
			BIRTHALACE		PHONE NO.	CHARGED									50							
			BIRTHDATE		SUBLOR BR.				(8:1073) 1/3	5961	07 10°	10, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 2			V:							
NAME (IN FULL)		ALIAS	OCCUPÁTION	MISC. DATA	REQUESTED BY A LOCAL																	

CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK JUNGE EG 199 PH 165

	NAME (IN FULL)			i Z	
	ADDRESS		£ 0 1		
ALIAS			<i>y</i>		
OCCUPATION		BIRTHDATE	BIRTHPLACE		
MISC. DATA) / `	MAINTHESONLY	
REQUESTED BY	graph	er of BR.	PHONE NO.	C.I.B. INDEX CHECK	C.11.B. INDEX CHECK
	FILES		CHARGED	DATE	READERS REMARKSAND INITIALS
		NO RECORD			
		JUL 23 1985			
		S. I. INDEX			
		# 8			
			1		
					1. A 1. A T
	0 5 7 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5				

A-400* FV. 1-6-65	ROYAL C. CL.	ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CLASSIFICATION SHEET	NEWS NO.
		10/	SECRET. "B"R
7	ENTHER	GED	
			1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
SUB-HEADING			
ADDRESS			
DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	JF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	
CIT. CERT. NO.	ARR. IN CANADA	8.1.N. OR 8.5.N.	NAME OF PARENT
SPOUSE		WIC, DATA	
Mina	mas seachwas	Les 26-3-68 Les	Manual of
M. K	Binneth .		
CROSS REPERENCE 10	10		
		- COUFRUMEN	1 ほんほうがないのし
AMENDMENT	DATE CLAS	CLASSIFIER LEDG. KEEP AMENDMENTS	DATE CLASSIFIER LEDG. KEEP
(2) FILE RESYESTED B		CLASSINGENET INITIALS AND DATE	LEDGER KEEPER'S INITIALS AND DATE
	Leanell	26.20.360	JUK.
\$2.5 \$2.5 \$1.5 \$1.5 \$1.5 \$1.5 \$1.5 \$1.5 \$1.5 \$1			

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

11 56 AM "65-408* SHEET JUL 23 ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK S

NAME (IN FULL)			
?981	montreal	1 - 18	
	1 7 4		
OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE		
		MAIN FILES ONLY	x aheck
REQUESTED BY $\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{A}}$. \mathcal{U}	SHONE NO.	C.I.B. INDEX CHECK	
FILES ,	CHARGED	DATE	READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS
	\$ \$\\\\$\\\\$\\\\\$\\\\\\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\		

2 09 PM "65 ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK SHEE

NAME (IN FULL) 2) X ADDRESS			JUL 23 1965
ien rec			
BIRTHDATE	BIRTHPLACE		
	9 *	MAIN FILES ONLY.	N.L.Y. EX OHECK
A		C.I.B. INDEX	C.I.B. WOEX CHECK
	CHARGED TO	DATE	READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS
\$ 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5			
3 (

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK SHEET

11 56 AM 765408*

Jul. 23

MAIN FILES ONLY
WITH DIR. INDEX CHECK
C.I.B. INDEX CHECK READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS C.I.B. INDEX CHECK JOL L'S OUT DATE X CHARGED TO PHONE NO. BIRTHDATE FILES NAME (IN FULL) ADDRESS 1 3 OCCUPATION REQUESTED

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK SHEET

M B

MAIN FILES ONLY
I'M DIR. INDEX CHECK READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS BIRTHPLAGE TO 1065 DATE treat CHARGED PHONE NO. BIRTHDATE FILES NAME (IN FULL) ADDRESS K OCCUPATION REQUESTED MISC. DATA

11 SE RIN "65-408* SHEET JU 23 ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK S

NAME (IN FULL)			Some Follows	120	
ADDRESS	120	o theneway			
		>			
OCCUPATION		BIRTHDATE		early 7 Int	3.
MISC. DATA				MAIN FILES ONLY	N.L.
REQUESTED BY A MALL		PIR. OR BR.	PHONE NO.	C.I.B. (NOEX	VIP DIR, INDEX CHECK
	FILES		CHARGED	DATE	READERS REMARKS AND
					4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
			1.7		
				4 24	
70% PO					
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1					
	X e				
The water of					
	3.9				

II SE MN '65 A-408* ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK SHEETJUL 23

ing atha	CHAMINAN.		
ADDRESS	\$	£\$	
OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE		
MISC. DATA			
REQUESTED BY FLOCK	PHONE NO.	C.I.B. INDEX GHECK	C.I.B. INDEX CHECK
FILES	CHARGED TO	DATE	READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS
NS-3-8-518 M		xx Killerton Winderto	27 Kilpski Forelen, Workest Park Severed, Freshof.
191 Jan	-6-1	, ()	
	<u> </u>		

2 os PN '65 ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK SHE4电子3

			MAIN FILES ONLY	C.I.B. INDEX CHECK	READERS
		BIRTHRLACE		рномп No.	CHARGED
	AC AC AC AC AC AC AC AC AC AC AC AC AC A	BIRTHDATE		Dist. on BR.	
NAME (IN FULL) ADDRESS				Lisid	ŭ L
	LIAS	CCUPATION	ISC. DATA	EQUESTED BY	

Calm 166. ndon argues 1556 1 ancorac mil

ROYAL CANADIAN MUJNYED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY CLASSIFICATION SHEET

FILE NO.

INITIALS 33 LEDGER KEEPER APR 2 5 1962 CLASSIFIER CARDED CIT. CERT. OCCUPATION SPOUSE DATE DATE INITIALS ARMED FORCES AND RANK AMENOMENT ASSIFIER 3 3 LEDG, KEEP, DATE BE 3 CLASSIFIER PARENT(S) IN FULL DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH K HE FILE REQUESTED BY MISCELLANEOUS DATA PREVIOUS CAPTION CROSS REFERENCE NATIONALITY AMENDMENT FILE CAPTION ADDRESSES DELETE Ξ 3

THIS CLASSIFICATION SHEET MUST REMAIN ON FILE

RCMP CRC EXTRACT	FICHE D'ACCOMPAGNEMENT	NEMENT	Date 54-6-19
		Place on Verser au	Afte Nº / Nº de dossaie
Name/Nom () neral von	headion tentherbed		
Address/Adresse			
Statistics/Statistiques			
For further information on above subject, see the following report:	subject, see	Pour de plus ampl susmentionné con	Pour de plus amples renseignements sur le sujet susmentionné consulter le rapport suivant :
Dated/Date durapport \$4-15-19		File Nº / Nº de dossier	
Classification/Classification S		Held by/ Détenteur	
Comments (if necessary)/Commentaires (si nécessaire)	(esta)re)		
			Provident 1985
P.A./Classépar	PA date/Le		12 7
SSF 266 (81/04)			

15%

	97	b.,	
		₹	

0

Operations

THE SECOND

ပ

7 0

Operations E ME

- CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ TOP SECRET OUR FILE

YOUR FILE

January 75 16

DATE

FEATHERBED

most Of almost seven - r s duplicated and t - Penetration and f years ago - a this file was c . "Government -A number of information on a of the in placed on Canada".7

2. We in "B" Operations have not used the file since late 1969, preferring instead to handle all correspondence/enquiries on individual or organizational files. This file may therefore be retained in #3 Records Section under its current classification.

NER), Supt. Operations SPOONER) O

FORMULE NORMALISÉE

415

FIL FOR MEMO

At the request of Cpl. Pollock of "D" Branch, this file has been split into two classifications. Correspondence as indicated by him was removed and placed on file Government- Penetration of Departments. Portions of this file was also extracted to the latter file.

(R.C.MIDBO)
No. 3 Sub-Section
Central Registry. l'Iteato,

21-3-68

MAR 21 1968

1.3

11 56 AM "B5408* SHO 区区

			7/1		
	NAME (IN FULL)				
	ADDRESS				
A L I A S			3		
OCCUPATION		BIRTHDATE	BIRTHPLAGE		
MISC. DATA			\$ \ \	MAIN FILES ONLY	
REQUESTED BY		DIR. OR.BR. ♪	PHONE NO.	C.I.B.INDEX CHECK	
8	FLES		CHARGED	PEADERS DATE REMARKS AND INITIALS	ERS S AND ALS

\ 1	. 1	ŀ			1		١			
			·							
			. 111							
		.47								
	, J.A.									
								ु		
ya N										
-							4.1			
	1									
	à.		1 1							
		- 194 - 194				#K.				
				14 E		A si			**************************************	
					28			, .		
							şki.			
				54 ¹³						\$
									340	
								Q		
								ĺŠ		8
								SIG		739
							Š			
							\$ \\ \{\} \	83		
							Ø 8			Ž
						- 40		99,		3
							28	A) C		
								7		
						٠٥	139			
					1	8	K.			
						1 - 1	81	8		
	1	1	ı	I		1	19.5	li .		
				•						

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK WHÆET 09 PM 165

	1	414		
	ADDRESS ADDRESS AND AND	7 2	Trial	
ALIAS				
OCCUPATION	BIRTHDATE	BIRTHPLAGE		
MISC. DATA			MAIN FILES 6	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
REQUESTED BY	griff DIR DIR D	PHON M	C.I.B. INDEX	C.I.B. INDEX CHECK
8)		CHARGED TO	DATE	READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS
	(Dren 7 4.23 new Termo	de Ling		
	Dry 61113 night	n Engladunilly	4 > :	NSE
	200 17. 3.38 Tixas			N. Y. N
		and the state of t		
		<u>.</u>		
	11 17			

TOP SECRET

February 10, 1972.

MEMO FOR FILE

e: Featherbed - Objectives Paper #2

on the 31 January 1972 S/Sgts. Brookmyre and Chadwick re-examined the Featherbed concept as enounciated recently by Insp. Barr. The following criteria were considered essential in the backgrounds of those persons against whom we were to conduct a concerted attack:

ales, fact of connections are N. N.

must have served behind the Iron Curtain or have a history of being in contact with U.S.S.R. personnel; they must have motivation either in terms of one of the three criteria put out by Insp. Barr such as an ideological disposition towards Communism; or a disenchantment with their existing job opportunities or an actual need for money.

career there may have been during their past c somewhere to these three for blackmail In addition opportunity

- pe following steps will It has been decided that the t this stage: <u>ယ</u> စ taken
- all potential the Co-ordinating N.C.O.'s will draw target files; 7
- from these target files the order of priorities be selected regarding the Departments upon which we will concentrate our efforts; 10
- our in with we'll see how close these priorities fit initial paper (1.e. Paper #1); 3
- **D** factors names will combination of factor e Central Name Index; this con through 7
- there are traces controls will be placed on all names so that the negatives will not be destroyed but rather filled alphabetically and those on which there are tracwill have the files drawn and examined;
- files falling in the latter category (i.e. those in which we have traces) will be studied to the extent that we are capable of selecting, at this stage, selecting, at suspects. g To key capable of number a small 9

The toll of and

intention to pursue our **∞** 4 a suspect attack: order of M. following Once 3. the

 $\widehat{\exists}$

5

3

1

\$

5

(9

h. Running parallel to this it will be the responsibility of members to raise leads and check Featherbed files for carding to ensure that there have been no gaps in our past performance in this area. It is also suggested that all leads be checked against the Venona carding system. In all cases, negative checks will again be retained by the Co-ordinator for reference—
positive traces will be reviewed and all data, whether positive or negative, will be put on a check sheet and passed to the co-ordinating group. Finally, all positive leads will be correlated with the criteria as laid out in the first paragraph, with unresolved leads being recorded in a catalogue for future operational priority. If positive traces do arise but do not fall within the criteria, correspondence, same will be a lower priority level. after noting the relevant sed for re-examination at then, aft retained

lict of purpose pursue his own files will be drawn by the co-ordinators. By the sco-ordinators will be responsible for distribution les to the various members of Featherbed. In this toped to reduce to a minimum the conflict of purpose arise if each individual decided to pursue his own to T. J. research. All files files t could the <u>1</u>8 5. Altoken, the of 끍 course way it which

HOID BROOKWYRE)S/Sgt

IM TRAKE) INDICATED

actors/11 G @

TO) ALL MEMBERS OF FEATUREED

TO) ALL MEMBERS OF FEATUREED

The brief summary will corve to inform all of us as to when the particular projects each of us are working on. In this way, any information coning to autonation pertaining to any of the protection of passed to the responsible person. This paper folial test can be passed to the responsible person. This paper folial test can be passed to the responsible person. This paper folial the information of the man have been in protected to print the envertees on any interviews being conducted in the environment of the projects however, as you will see, are being assigned at the remarks and attitude the man the operation of the projects and attitude the partitude the satisfactor of the projects and operations carticogued and assigned to specific individuals to preclude them from being the intility of those indicated:

The intility of those indicated:

The partitude of the responsibilities. The preclude the responsibility is the responsibilities. The following matters will be the responsibility of the preclude the responsibility of the responsibilities. The partitude the responsibilities and assigned to specific individuals to preclude them from being apprintfullity of those indicated:

The partitude of the responsibilities and additions will be the responsibilities.

2/26 Hereitag Scherche [CORBY]

Hereitag Scherche [CORBY]

Hereitag House [CORBY]

CLAXTON E

である。

CLIF

WA TREN

(1) () () () ()

11034 1 (93.0)

B.C.M. Follow-up leads asquired as a restantiation of the 1948 to 1953 Annual Reports which include:-

grael HALPERIN

Bric ADAMS

Leads

or ROPERTS Lealie MORRIS

ion investign being ould have current investi candidate being ice who would ha irs information c to Insp. BARR's current possibility of cand the Security Service vers to External Affairs is Relate to
Bear in mind p
member of the kad access t had access. dispatches. ETC.

3

[S.M. CHADWICK], S/S

OTTAWA 21.4.72

310001 (3000)

AREAS TARGET R. I.S.

the the Cursory examination collegues indicates o the R.I.S. during

- mini host foreign d I activities diplomats, western d 1952
- 1956
- 1958
- 1959
- 1960

Departments.

Government

Canadian

1961

- 1963
- **access** with 1961
 - 1965

means complete get areas duri above 11st

the attachment provide a very general idea of the targe shown ____As a supplement to the above; was taken from the 1970 Threat Paper. S. . . .

京都大学の大清の

....

- 2 6. ervices. t intelligence s information on: Communist o acquire i the C gets of t tari cific e inc H De . W. W the present t 0 0

\$

rgets common to the Communist

lual intelligence services also

brn to their particular country.

I to the access of the pgent to

lees Apparatus 14.

14. Requirements for employment with

14. Requirements for employment with

15.

15.

16. The above are the major targets common to interest the requirements for information of copeant to thair plan addition, speciality there are the individual intelligence services as a whole, individual intelligence services of information, to thair plan addition, speciality there as are to individual to the near a particular type of information, tailored to the near a particular type of information, tailored to the near a particular type of information, tailored to the near the Seviet State Security Service (KGB) and the Soviet the Soviet State Security Service (KGB) and the Soviet the Open unist

(D) 0-4· h compris tary inte DVO HIT THE W œ . enc ~ 0 0 e (RIS) le Sovie communis Int 0 The Russian Intelligence tate Security Service (KGB) is the model on which the based. The accomplishment Soviet Sta (GRU), 1 the Sc garde saryto

A guide to Ottawa's new inner-circle of power

COMMENT	PROFESSION(S)	LEADERSHIP CAMPAIGN MEMBER?	PROVINCE	TITLE	AGE	, NAME	<u> </u>
The single most important in- fluence on the Prime Minister	Law, Academics Academics	ŞƏA	д перес	Principal Secretary, PM's Office	40	Marc Solonde	HE
Tough, pragmatic, one of the Three Wise Men from Quebec (others: Trudeau, Pelletier)	Labor leader	S9)	G nepec	Minister, Regional Economic Expansion	ŢS	Jean Marchand	nolved in toor major ecisions
Sometime classmate of Trudeau's; a lifelong friend and philosophic ally	msilsmuot	səд	Specification	Secretary of State	90	ialialiad.	
The Mandarin's Mandarin, quick, clever and nonadventurous	Career civil servant	οN	Sask. S	Secretary to the Cabinet	25	Gordon	

	30 (14) 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1					ME TO
Marc Lalonde's assistant and an aggressive pusher for reform in field of social legislation	Law, Civil service	on	дперес	Special Assistant, PM's Office	58	Michel Vennat
P. A onetime roommate of the PM's in Paris, now assistant speech-writer	Broedcoster, Academics	on	gnepec	Special Assistant, PM's Office	81⁄2	Roger (Roger
The Prime Minister's principal speechwriter, and fellow swinger	we]	, sə¥	S Quebec	Special Assistant, PM's Office	9£	Suoshod Substantial
Linchpin between the Privy Council and the PM's Office. Privy Council planning head	Law, Civil service	٥N	Quebec	Deputy Secretary to Cabinet	35	Michael
His is the tough job of running the Regional Desk Operation	Business, Politics	s∂ l	Gnepec .	Regional Adviser, PM's Office	0E	V evasseur
Highly respected by both the press corps and the Prime Minister — a neat trick	Teaching, Broadcasting	ON	дперес .	Press Secretary, PM's Office	17	Koméo Koméo
The man who prepares the Black day	ycsqewics 'rsy'	oN	shediA	Legislative , Assistant, Ms Office	6 E	DEAH UEAL OF
A Lalonde protégé, and one of first campaign workers	Business	SəX	. 28	Executive Assistant, PM's Office	τε	noblos noblos
टर्गाः : ency expert, strong on flow charts, graphs and statistics	-Business	gey.	дперес	Program Secretary, PM's Uffice	6E	Sames Sames
Expert on economics, finance; responsible for Operations side of Privy Council	Business, Civil servant	oN	edoținsM	Deputy Secretary to Cabinct	87	Marshall

:-

80

AV AV 20 AV		-/					-
Western Regional Desk. His early warnings about western aliened from were ignored; he's listened to more closely now	Business	oN	Alberta	Regional Desk Officer	30	nozmodi)	
Sees PM once a week on party matters, but his policy voice is minimal in other areas	мер	oN	oinsinO	President, Liberal Liberal Federation	(4.7) 94	Senator Dichard Vindners\	٠ ٠ ٠ ٠
Quebec Desk Man, with special responsibility for the PM's riding	Law	sə _J	Ээфэнд	Regional Desk Officer	LZ ,	Jean Prieur	•
Competence in his portfolio is earning him strong financial say	Political science	SƏA	gnepec	Minister, Industry, Trade & Commerce	ÞÞ	oud-nask _niga¶\	
Like Benson, an early Trudeau- backer, with a key role in parlia- mentary reforms	WeJ	sə	oinatnO	President, Privy Council, & House Leader	. ζε	bl <u>enobseM</u> ,	
On western problems, the PM is turning more and more to the former law dean at University of Saskatchewan	Law, Academics	οN	Sask	Minister Without Portfolio	ΖE	guer/ ono	
Guts and brains give him influ- ence far outside his own port- folio, especially in foreign-policy field	ssəuisng	oN .	Quebec	Postmaster General-& Minister of Communications	99	Eric Kierans	K
An expert on public finance; advises on economic aspects of constitution	Civil servant	ON	Sask	Special Adviser, Constitution	4 2	hedia. nosndol	

'If I had a policy to push, I would rather have the ear of half a dozen of the Prime Minister's inner-circle aides than the mouths of half his cabinet'

MACLEAN'S MAGAZINE

Ogrding Date

001 3.1 1969

Issue of Uct 1989 Cardi

commitment to the North Atlantic Treaty Organization — despite the fact that virtually all the brass hats and bureaucrats in Ottawa favored public-opinion survey commissioned by the Liberal Federation pointed the same way; the two cabinet ministers most involved, External Affairs This spring, the federal government decided to cut back Canada's The debate had been long, loud and, within government circles, heavily one-sided against change. An interdepartmental task force recommended that Canada maintain her current commit-Minister Mitchell Sharp and Defense Minister Léo Cadieux, had made ment; a parliamentary committee came to the same conclusion; a the status quo.

That group was the Prime Minister's want a change; their personal power bloc, the informal, loosely organized ring of advisers on the subject, some conspicuous holders of high office, some minor officials most of some elected, strong pro-NATO speeches, and the cabinet was split on the issue.

But there was one group of people who did want a change; the views coincided with the Prime Minister's gut feeling on the subjectives. some of them on his staff, some in the public service, and their advice was accepted.

BY WALTER STEWART

the nation never heard of — whose word counts, not because of age or experience or title, but because they have the ear and respect of the man who makes the final decisions, Pierre Elliott Trudeau

fundamental change in the way this nation is being run, a tendency to transfer more and more power away from the formal structures of where it is parliament and the civil service and into the office of the Prime Minister (always, but always, called the PMO by the In set). Whatever else may be said of the NATO decision,

I RECORDS.

3.73

1.50 **30** Issue

96Carding Date

Ş

3 1. 1969

Cavinot 34 members; ග ල ______ Office PINI'S Power in numbers:

every day, and speak on his wavelength, and call him "u" instead of "vous" in French — than the mouths of half his cabinet.

Minister have always been important—
— witness Tom Kent in the early Pearson years, or Alvin Hamilton during Diefenbaker's reign — but they have never been as powerful as they are today. Pearson tended to accept advice from all comers, which is why so many of his policies were confused and contradictory; Diefenbaker accepted only reinforcement of his own views. Trudeau tends to look for advice from a single group of likeminded men, and he will accept views The men who surround the Prime that run contrary to his own if they are well argued and put forward by

Two other factors reinforce the power of his advisers: his own work nabits, and his willingness to delegate people he trusts. Two other fa

himself and not the way advice comes to fall him is important; a concise, well-or-with He ganzed report stands a better chance As of being heeded than a loose, disjoint the configuration. His aides are, with reconflict exception, expert communicators the and exception, expert communicators the and excellent condensers. His Proceeding and excellent condensers, his Proceeding constructing charts and graphs to caperalize information; he gets a lot of president about the charts, but he constructions and the charts. The Prime Minister is not a patient, steady worker; he operates in bursts of furious intellectual energy. He needs a lot of sleep and a lot of privacy, a regular bloc of time to be himself and not the prime minister. Therefore, the way advice comes to

sulize information; he gets a lot of Pikidding about the charts, but he communicated a lot of points with them.

Trudeau believes in delegating autority to those who have proved they a can handle it, with results that may be spillustrated by one small incident some a lilustrated by one small smal

vested in a circle of fewer than three of Ottawa on a trip, and had gone to dozen people who comprise Trudeau's bed for an afternoon map, when a cown talent pool. The men in that pool cabinet minister called, demanding to the period on pages 36-39 — will object to my aide said that was not possible. The assume of the word "power," contending minister explained that a security per that they are only advisers. But the matter had come up; a decision had right to tender advice to the Prime to be made at once. The aide asked critical is power if that advice refor details and gave a decision. The had a policy to push, I would rather have decision stuck. Since that time, both rather and speak on his wave— tive of their respective powers. That and call him "tu" instead of incident could not happen again to my "vous" in French — than the mouths the decision now would be fun. neled through the proper channels, but it would still, in all likelihood, be determined by the aide most knowledgeable in the case.

The cliché that Canada is moving toward an American style of govern-

× likely to forsake the advantages of a responsible cabinet, whose members are elected and can be punished by the public; no sign that the Prime Minister wants to split his office from parliament, as the presidency is separated from Congress, or abandon the responsibility of guiding his own programs through the House of Commons. But there is a move — you could call it the Modified American Plan — to strengthen both the PMO and the Privy Council into something very like the White House corps of unelected experts, and to use those staffs, like the White House staff, as stroubleshooters, public-relations exfall, it was no diplomat, but Ivan Head; the Prime Minister's Legislative Assistant, who flew to Lagos to negotiate with the Nigerian government. When Ottawa located the new Montreal Airport at Ste. Scholastique, over the objections of Quebec, it was no cabinet minister, but Pierre Levaster Regional Adviser in the PMO, who flew down to break the news to Premier Bertrand. When Trudeau deal of student unrest this t was no party official, but ¥ les Haché, Vanother regional cer, who went down to scout troubleshooters, public-relations experts and information sources. When Canada was trying to get permission for some control of the services o rary degree at Monc-where there had been ment is not strictly accurate. There is no sign the Trudeau government is couldn't make up his mind about ac-cepting an honorary degree at Monc-ton University, where there had been Jean-Eudes I

the scene. Every one of these moves made sense, but every one emphasized the increasing importance of the Prime Minister's advisers, not merely as sources of information, but as his personal representatives.

This change, a response to the increasing complexity of government, has been in process for some time. Trudeau didn't invent it, but he has rationalized and refined it to the point where the PMO has become a little bureaucracy of its own, complete with an organization chart and requirements. an organization chart and regular meetings of department heads to discuss administrative problems.

PMO than there are in uncomposed by November 1961, Prime Minister Diefenbaker had a staff of 15 people, many of them clerks who answered the mail, and an annual payroll of \$97,920; four years later, Prime Minister Pearson had 21 aides, seven of whom were engaged in correspondence, and a payroll of \$197,492; to day, Prime Minister Trudeau has 34 aides, 13 of them on the letter-writing the staff of the staff of \$406,085. There are more people today in the PMO than there are in the cabinet. In November 1961, Prime Minister etail, and a payroll of \$40 here are 28 cabinet ministers.

for the Maritimes, and one for the west — serve the double role of feeding information and complaints from the regions to the Prime Minister and helping him to get his views out to the country. (The Quebec Desk officer, Jean Prieur, is also responsible for serving the constituents in the Prime Pearson.) Whenever the Prime Minister leaves Ottawa on official business, he takes along a little black book, prepared by the regional desk for the area he is to visit, which outlines local problems and concerns. He may not always heed the little black book—he didn't when he reconstitutions. There has been a change in kind as well as in size with the establishment of regional desks in the PMO. These desks — there is one for Quebec, one for the Maritimes, and one for the f Jean Prieur, is and serving the constituents in the Prime Minister's riding of Mount Royal, just as Executive Assistant Mary Macdonary Afrer Algonia East for he didn't when he refused to discuss oil policy in Calgary earlier this year but he ignores it at his peril.

The MPs resent the regional desks

charge of as an invasion of their own responsi-bility, and they were able to keep an Ontario desk from being created. Pierre Levasseur, who is in charge of the desks, says this is because the MPs don't realize that the operation is

legue

a low profile of visibility? Rule for Inner Circle men: 'Waintain

designed to complement, not replace, then, but he also says, "Although we get involved with the local MP, our primary purpose is to serve the PM and not the MP."

With the growth in the PMO has

chael Fittleio.

A former government aide contends that Pitfield was responsible for m
a change in the Liberal Party proing to this story, the committee responsible for drafting the program inserted a paragraph opposing universal
welfare schemes. The paragraph
passed the party hierarchy and the
cabinet, but Pitfield argued that Liberal governments had introduced such
universal schemes as the baby bonus
and old-age pensions, and Canada
was on the verge of implementing
medicare; this was no time to repudiate universality. Pitfield won his
point and the paragraph was redrafted, according to Maclean's source.

Pitfield says he is "flattered but
flabbergasted" by the power attributed to him, and denies flatly that he
had anything to do with the Liberal
program. I cannot resolve this contradiction; I was not involved, although
the man who told me the story was,
but I can say that it is clear to anyone
who deals with the Trudeau govern-

can say that it is clear to anyone deals with the Trudeau govern-

primary purpose is to servant.

a do not the MP."

With the growth in the PMO has come an increase in size and strength come an increase in size and strength come an increase in size and strength of the Privy Council, the PMO behind the padded doors of parliament's East Block.

Like the PMO, the Privy Council has people. Technically, the PMO behind the padded every budget freeze. It grew in staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from me an interview. "are expected to introduce overy budget freeze. It grew policy that makes good sense from me aninterview." are expected to introduce overy budget freeze. It grew policy that makes good sense from me astaff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from a staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from me staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from a staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from a staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from a staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from a staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from a staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from a staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from a staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from a staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from a staff this year from 211 to 288 policy that makes good sense from 7 to 401 to 601
Despite their low visibility, it is possible to build a picture of the hierarchy around the Prime Minister. There is no place on my chart, on pages 36-39, for the cabinet as a whole, yet it does play an important role in decision-making. It is, after all, a debating society composed of articulate, willful men used to argument and chaired by a Prime Minister used to extracting the best from every argument. So, while the cabinet as such does not appear on my chart, in your mind it should fit somewhere between the Inner Circle and The Operators.

In the Inner Circle, I have placed only four men, two of them cabinet ministers, Jean Marchand and Gérard Pelletier, and three of them personal and longtime friends of Trudeau: Marchand. Pelletier and Marc Lalonde was one of a handful of Quebec intellectuals, along with Trudeau, who signed a 1964 political manifesto rejecting ideology and embracing pragmatism, a manifesto Trudeau, brongusty took very much to

deau obviously took very much to heart. Lalonde is a good deal like Trudeau — cool, quick, humorous, K highly intelligent and complex. Like an intellectual, a strong federalist and an intensely pragmatic politician. W once worked as execution which perch he campaigned quietly but effectively for Trudeau's elevation Pearson, later as constitutional

to power. Next to the Prime Minister, he is probably the single most impor-

haps the most visible of all Trudeau's advisers. Their association goes back a long way. Pelletier and Trudeau met as students, and Marchand was drawn into their circle during the strike at Asbestos, Quebec, in 1949. where Marchand worked as a union organizer, Pelletier as a reporter and Trudeau as a kind of free-lance agitator who made stirring specches to the strikers. Pelletier and Trudeau were associated in founding the intellectual magazine Cité Libre, and all three without accepting the other two as well. Now Trudeau is the leader of the trio, but they are still a trio. They don't agree about everything; but when they do, as on the Official Languages Act or NATO, they make a formidable combination. gazine Cité Libre, and all three re caught up in the political fernt of Quebec's Quict Revolution. ey came into politics together in 55 as the Three Wise Men, when federal Liberals wanted Marchand, but found they couldn't get him Pelletier nt man in government. Marchand and Pello

The fourth member of the Inner Circle is Gordon Robertson, a tall, slim, handsome man with steel-grey hair and an unobtrusive manner, who can be seen at every constitutional conference sitting just behind the Prime Minister's right shoulder, ready for instant consultation. Robertson has a number of titles — Clerk of the Privy Council, Chairman of the Continuing Committee on the Constitution, Secretary to the Calsinet — and a massive influence not only on the Prime Minister but also on the civil service, which regands him as a kind of Lay Pope of the memo set. He has been a civil servant since 1941 and is everything a Mandarin should be: discrete, intelligent and inflexibly honest. He is one of four men — the others are Marc Lalonde, Pruss Secretary is. Roméo LeBlanc and Deputty Cabinet ke Secretary Marshall Crowe — who meet with the Prime Minister for half an hour every morning. If notities is

This Inner Circle is rimmed by two other rings, which I have called The Operators — the men who gather information and help to carry out poli-

cies — and the Task Force — the specialists who are called in for specific advice on their own areas of

The Operators are, for the most part, on the PM's own staff.

They are the young professionals, such as Pierre Levasseur, a thickset, genial but tough-minded graduate in business administration from Laval and the University of Western Ontario. Levasseur worked for the Quebec December 1987 Department of Education, then for the Liberal Party in Quebec, and was

one of the early organizers of the Trudeau-for-Leader campaign, though he hardly knew Trudeau at the time. They are the loyalists, such as Tim Porteous, the blond, slender, handsome young Montrealer who looks as if he had just stepped out of a collar both were on tour, and traveled to
Tahiti together for a holiday just before Trudeau announced his candidaley for the leadership. Their relationship
is a close, personal one. ad, and whose qualifications as the Prime Minister's chief speech-writer include co-authorship of the McGill musical comedy, My Fur Lady. Porteous and Trudeau met in Africa, where

is a close, personal one.

Porteous is getting help with the speech-writing from another old friend, Roger Rolland, who bounced around Europe with Trudeau, roomed with him in Paris, where Rolland was picking up his PhD in literature, and joined him in student pranks. Rolland is a quick, amiable, all-round man, whose careers include teaching at the University of British Columbia, broadcasting, administration and politics.

The Task Force people are not so much friends and confidents as ex-

much friends and confidents as experts, whose opinions the Prime Minister values. They include such disparate men as Carl Goldenbergy the short, quietly brilliant Montreal lawyer who has been giving dispassionate advice to governments for more than two decades, Eric Kierans, the Postmaster General, who has thrust himself into the circle of advisers by the sheer noise and force of his views and gives him a powerful say r constitutional talks not personality, and Albert Johnson, a pleasant-spoken former adviser to the CCF government in Saskatchewan, whose expertise in the area of public whenever finance

down to dividing up the dollars.

Taking all the circles at once, a number of facts become apparent. There are no women, for one thing (there are, of course, women on the Prime Minister's staff, but their role in the formation of policy is miniin the formation of policy is minimal), and the men share a number of common characteristics. Many are out of the 31 many were Quebec from Quebe have listed

rest are businessmen or academics. There are no farmers, doctors, plumbers or preachers. These men are political technicians, cool, tough minded, pragmatic and competent. the Prime Minister's campaign he Liberal leadership, most of for the Liberal leadership, most of them are young and all of them are highly educated. Fifteen out of 31 of most are lawyers, and tre businessmen c with

Knowing something about them helps to explain something of the government's moves, or lack of moves, to date. There is not much social fire in the government's record, nor would you expect revolutionary zeal from the well-paid, well-housed bourgeois technocrats represented here. Although housing is a major problem in Canada, the Trudcau administration's painful problems of jurisdictional conflict with the provinces. Ottawa has paid a good deal of attention to Quebec, very little to the west or to the Maritimes. Well, count the Quebeckers again, and see where they fit in the power structure. I am not making something sinister of this; it is natural for the Prime Minister to surfound himself with Quebeckers and ould exfound himself with Quebeckers and long past the time when French Canada received special attention, but this overloading of advisers from one region does induce a certain myopia to-ward the rest of Canada. only move in this area came not as policy, but as reaction, when Transport Minister Paul Hellyer quit in a huff, and that is what you would expect with 15 lawyers to point out the

The growing power of the advisers has aroused envy and unrest in Ottawa, both in the Liberal caucus, whose members fear they are being bypassed, and in the Opposition parties, which object because there is no way to call these shadowy figures to public And no one man can possibly have all the knowledge on which to act; there must be, by the very nature of mod-ern government, a body of experts the account. But it is easier to point to the dangers than to suggest any reme-dy. Today's world moves too fast to call a caucus or a cabinet meeting, most natural place to house them is in h less a session of parliament, ev-time a decision has to be made, much

Unless there is some radical, un-foreseen change in the Canadian po-litical structure, the men around the Prime Minister are likely to be even posed from time to time to public scrutiny, so that Canadians may know more than they do now about the pedigree of government decisions. NOW can be hoped is that they will be exmore important five years from than they are today. About all s own office. Unless there

OTTAWA, ONT. HAY 2 2 1969 OTTAWA CITIZEN

9 Issue

date, Carding

ŽŽ

Voullful appointees

PM to clear the

SUIDEL DOWE LEAT 国の

By Norman Campbell Cutten statt wither

Prime Minister Trudeau is expected to make a statement to the Commons merk week to allay fears among opposition members that a superpower is a taking shope in his East Block offices, the Announcement this week of four appointments in the Privy Council— sai the age of the appointees emphasizing about the triumph of youth—sted to a quest zat tion in the Commons.

* Marcel tamber! (PG-Edmonton West) asked Mr. Tredeta to make a statement on the appointments and "indicate what the relationship is to be within the government organization between these assistant secretaries and the ministers and deputy ministers who have executive responsibility.

In February, Mr. Trudeau absorbounced reorganization of the cabinet secretariar in the Privy Council Office into two divisions, one for operations, one for plans. The new arrangement was to provide "a basis for the co-ordi-/ in a pest." nation of departmental activity longer time frame than in the p

". Marshal Crowe, 48, was named depenty secretary to the cabinet (speciations) and Michael Pitfield, 32, deputy secretary (plans).

This week Mr. Trudeau completed top level reorganization of the Lest Block with these appointments:

E Pere Kirkwood, 45, assistant secretary to the cabinet (economic affairs).

He has been in the Public Service for

fruil Tellier, 30, assistant secretary to the capacit (cultural policy). He came into the Public Service as an ex-

ecutive assistant two years ago.

E. Hirry R. Johnson, 35, also joined the Privy Council office in 1967, after precising fow in Alberta, He now becomes a sustant secretary to the cabinet Alegaslation and parliamentary contest assistant secretary of the party of

also a member in into the Pub-

lie Service in 1960 as a Carabines investigative officer.

age of these six equal-Average a ments is 37.

Discussions are now going to arrive at a well-defined description of function for these last oppointments.

In the Commons, the prime minister said Mr. Lambert was really asking about the whole function and organization of the cabinet secretariat.

"Such a statement would be rather lengthy," he said. "I think it would be interesting to Parliament and the Canadian public to know how the cabinet secretariat works. I have had occasion to discussithis..."

question period not being the time for lengthy statements. These should be given on motions. A statement on mo-tions, would permit comment by oppo-Speaker called for order, the permit comment by orposition critics. The

In any case there will be order paper questions about the job of Paul Tellier in relation to cultural policy.

0,0 DEC 111 DEG

[ITEMS OF CONTEMPORARY --NATIONAL INTEREST AND
RELATIONSHIP THERETO TO
THE WORLD SCENE.]

C-74 REV. 1-10-67

SHEET ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE . REGISTRY S & I CHECK = __ CENTRA

READERS REMARKS AND INITIALS INDEX CHECK NOEX CHECK MAIN FALES ONLY Mana. DATE PHONE NO. BIRTHPLACE CHARGED TO BIRTHDATE FILES Beog NAME (IN FULL) ADDRESS ALIAS

FEATHERBED

by Insp. FEATHERBED goals and particularly the problem of penetration that should redirect our efforts towards the accomplishment of was agreed a high level by the Soviet Intelligence Services. briefing of FEATHERBED personnel 1972, 16 24, on Monday, January During a A.M. BARR

- CHADWICK by which FEATHERBED personnel could concentrate their limited and BROOKMIRE proceeded to examine the approach or plan of 25, 1972, S/Sgts. resources on the overall program of penetration. January On the afternoon of
- persons of influence; and persons whose positions Soviet similar departmental structure layout and in setting Canadian personnel who had been posted behind setting our priorities. It was agreed that the RIS would have their objectives, would be primarily interested in certain key criteria which should be applied in Departments and Agencies in the Government of Canada with would afford cover for normal contact with members of the The meeting commenced with a general study of the Embassy and in offices of the Soviet Embassy. che che to determining the Iron Curtain; namely: acclass to a factors,
- It is our main start of many Divisions) in an effort to determine the identities of desire to come up with target areas and suspects. Proceeding to determine who (which was agreed further that our examination would study of the Department of External Affairs personnel who would fit the foregoing criteria. point, then, the next problem is 4 from this Mth a

~

Security same time running the all/files External Affairs, or all personnel be selected for study and analysis by the FEATHERBED group. that assign them to the various personnel within the FEATHERBED study through our On the basis of the results of of doing this would be to draw candidates for of that Department, categories at the could then agree on our names of all personnel of operation for analysis. indices. certain level best way or Service name the survey, we Perhaps in the

External each Division Security To commence this operation, it is proposed that we will 40 can be obtained it has been decided that we will, at this stage bypass in the Name This approach is Commencing with the Minister' Assistants. the biographical at this stage, from the Ottawa City Directory prior The matter of priorities within the Department of to avoid ever-burdening our take at this time the Heads and Assistant Heads of those Index several Ministerial level and particularly It is proposed that much of Security Service Name within the Department of External Affairs. data at a very elementary Affairs will now be examined. and his adopted at this time purely Registry personnel the Minister himself it to the Index Section. information or presenting Service direct, office

Accepting this,

. .

the Asst. Under Secretary and his **8** Wext, Asst. Under Secretaries. start our research at being four study: there W WIII should office

The Central Staff

African and Middle Eastern Affairs 50 Bureau The

The Policy Analysis Group

The Bureau of Asian and Pacific Affeirs

of Defence and Arms Control Affairs Bureau The

Economic and Scientific Affairs **क** Bureau The

The Bureau of European Affairs

The Bureau of Legal and Consular Affairs

The Bureau of United Nations Affairs

The Bureau of Western Hemisphere Affairs

Relations Committee on External The Interdepartmental

African Affairs Divisions

Aid and Development Division

Arms Control and Disarmament Division

Consular Division

Defence Relations Division

East Asia Division

Inspection Service

Middle Eastern Division

Pacific Division

Passport Division

Personnel Operations Division

Personnel Planning and Development Division Environmental Problems Š Records Management Division and Relations Scientific Division

Intelligence Liaison Division Special Research Bureau Security &

Telecommunications Division Bureau Translation

Communications and Energy Division Transport

- according to the government telephone directory, other instances available and the positions are identified is recommended, therefore, that we make an attempt, at a very all External Affairs this time. in the various 1dent1fled are unknown at sectors are personnel currently posted in the Ottawa area. Although some names of the personnel early date, to obtain a complete listing of offices the position or persons occupying those Divisions are readily in which only occur
- and C.B.N.R.C future considered for future of National following a further discussion approach examining from those in the near the same Trade and Commerce, R.C.M.P. a slightly lower priority, the Department . . Divisions within the Department and selecting which we will target our resources on, adopt as we have taken with External Affairs --Other Departments that are being we may It is intended that the FEATHERBED personnel Industry, study are: Defence. رب 60 27688 M th and,

the unresolved special Branch "K" Branch over From that point we will then ono Additionally, we are going to examine all years together with the Annual Report of the to concentrate research papers which have been conducted by CO work file going of the 1953. are from the period 1951 to study area we Ø determine which leads including

that a new, centralized cross-reference complex. another event by an entirely different The idea here hereafter, at least two accompanying cards would be made up on Consular geographical or historical location and, unless a member is Division) and the other would be a 'hunch' card which would system be established and maintained within the FEATHERBED One card system -unlikely that quite often two or three persons of interest 'St. Joseph's Oratory'. Such an index would operate on a 'key' or 'clue' be filed under Department (1.e. External Affairs to recall this piece of information, it is -- over and above his usual name It is also intended analysis. be tied in with merely state 'C.N.E.' or individual under name Z L this 20, 60 ~-i

surfaced at FEATHERBED on 1ts proper course. It is hoped that this paper conclusion, much of the foregoing is intended to should be generate discussion and ideas which gathering. S MII

25.1.72 Bridged -? our own filing system. THE

sander where is he.-Rachel." The Gisels must bear these expenses. Advise me about Alekhanded over through you. There are no other possibilities. parents that they must remit 6,700 dollars. This sum must be has improved. Sisi's position is sad. Please inform Gisel's although up to this time there was support. Lucy's situation Gisel's family is for some reason no longer interested in her, Relations with Lucy are good, she is a very good woman. ably leave his profession for a long time, he is laid up in bed.

would probably have to cease being an agent for some time and liberty while "Albert"-i.e., Rado-was compromised and jargon of the Centre. It is implied, of course, that "Cissie" is at will present no difficulty to the reader, accustomed as he is to the probably leave his profession for a long time, he is laid up in bed," next sentence, "My health is excellent, Albert is sick and will mean "how did you get on with the Russians in Canada?" The "tell us how the journey to Gisel's parents turn out" may well known not only to "Cissie," but also to Hermina. The sentence name for some individual in the Centre who may have been be correct. On the other hand, Gisel may possibly be the covercover-name for the Red Army Intelligence Service. This may to "Gisel" is obscure. According to Gouzenko, "Gisel" was a as "Cissie"; in other words, Rachel Duebendorfer. The reference continuing her work for the Centre. "Sisi" is, of course, the same as previously in the old firm," of course, means that "Cissie" was ground in mind it is possible to analyse the message. "Working "Lucy's information, for which she had to pay. With that backbeen lost; and "Cissie" without funds, but was still receiving been arrested in November 1943; contact with the Centre had disorganization, Rado was in hiding; I was in prison, having beginning of 1944. At this period the network was in a state of it is as well to remember the situation at the end of 1943 and the this book. Before considering the actual meaning of this letter network in Switzerland which is now available to the reader of as they were not in possession of the information regarding our incorrect. Small blame attaches to the Commission on this point, meaning of this letter, and in some respects their deductions were It took the Royal Commission some time to unravel the

was in hiding.

APPENDIX B

THE CANADIAN SPY CASE CONVECTIONS BETWEEN THE SWISS NETWORK AND

witch, which led up to the establishment of the Commission's quote in the lengthy interrogation of Hermina Rabino-Report, with iny comments upon it. It is unnecessary here to gives a shortened version of the evidence available in the recommended to refer to the Report. This Appendix merely of Hermin: Rabinowitch, A serious student of the subject is Section 6, p.223567 to 613, which section gives the interrogation in the Report of the Royal Commission with special reference to THE material upon which this Appendix is based is all available

There are tive relevant documents concerning the connections conclusions.

Koudriavtzer and Rabinowitch, and a typewritten letter from Leon), and Rabinowitch; two reports on meetings between Koudriavtrey, First Secretary of the Embassy (cover-name signed "GESS"; a report in Russian on an interview between tary Attaches a typewritten letter addressed to Rabinowitch and Russian by Motmoy (cover-name Lamont), the Assistant Miliin Switzerland. They are a four-page document written in between Carada and the network with which I was concerned

letter are as sollows: channel a letter from a friend in Geneva. The contents of this on 9 Marci 1944, saying that she had received through a reliable which she mished to discuss, and after that she wrote him a letter mately recerred by him and outlined to him the gist of the matter and asked to be received on an urgent matter. She was ultirang Tourier, the Counsellor of the Soviet Embassy in Ottawa, The figs: document shows that in December 1943 Hermina

turn our. My health is excellent. Albert is sick and will proba telegriz. Tell us how did your journey to Gisel's parents previous in the old firm. Some two weeks ago Sisi sent you "We are bne the former apartment and are working as

obtaining mancy.

even more profination.

"Cissie," of which the following is the gist: ness of the request she attached to this letter a second letter from letter-i.e., the transfer of the funds-and to show the genuine-

with the wishes of Mr. Helmare.—R. D." be made by Hermina personally through N.Y. in connection Gisel's family must transfer 10,000 dollars. The transfer must sick and is not interested in business. For the work of Sisi wanted to change the personnel, but funds ran out. Albert is 19 that Sisi is alive and works as of old with Lucy. Lucy Please inform Gisel's family that she should advise Znamensky "I have received your [Hermina's] relegram of 23.1.44.

10,000 dollars to be transferred by the Centre through New this message "Cissie" increases her demand and asks now for was in hiding and was not concerned with this operation. In wanted to make a change of agents, but funds had run out. Rado network. She was also working as before with Roesseler, who quarters, that "Cissie" was alive and continuing her work for the street address in Moscow of the Red Army Intelligence headin Canada—that they should inform Znamensky 19, which is the then asked Hermina to inform "Gizel's family"—i.e., the Russians telegram, presumably through the cut-out "Isaac," "Cissie". From this is appears that Hermina had replied to "Cissie" by

The initials R. D. which sign the telegram are, of course, those

garded as 'particularly prejudicial." quoted above and the mention of Znamensky 19, which he recensorship. He was particularly concerned over the second letter been sent by mail and in all probability had passed through the added that Hermina's letters with copies of "Cissie's" letters had it was dangerous to cross the border with such a sum. Mounov Washington and then handed over to Hermina in New York, as money should be transferred, but that it must be transferred to made by Koudriavtzev. It was considered by Motinov that the weeks' time by a man from the Centre. This visit was, in fact, must not write or ring up, but that she would be visited in two decided that she should be contacted by telephone and told she As a result of this, Pavlov informed Motinov, and it was of Rachel Duebendorfer.

that he should take action over the matter referred to in her tirst signature "Lachel" is, of course, Rachel Duebendorfer, arrest and right have thought that I was still in hiding. The that early mage she would have been unaware that I was under

she would tave to refer to me by my real Christian name. At

were not I touch, as Rado had refused to allow us to meet, so

asking above me. It will be remembered that at this time we

the members of the Abwelir who had visited her that summer

and only leew me by my real name, which she had learnt from

tence is myrelf. "Cissie" was unaware of my cover-name, "Jim,"

of fact. I am certain that the Aleksander referred to in this sen-

tioned later as he was the cut-out for this transaction. In point

that the Commission was confused, as Alexander A is men-

was one of "Cissie's" sources in the I.L.O. It is not surprising I take to he the man I knew with the cover-name "Isaac," who

astray. They identify Aleksander with Alexander A-, whom

is a sentence where I think that the Commission went somewhat

6,700 dollers through Hermina, as there were no other means of

and Herman was to inform the Centre that they were to send

is perfectly clear. "Cissic's" financial position was precarious,

possibilities. The Gisels must bear these expenses." This message sum must ze handed over through you. There are no other

inform Gise's parents that they must remit 6,700 dollars. This

Centre's view caused all the trouble. "Sist's position is sad. Please The next sortion of the message was the one which in the

obscure, but may mean that Roesseler was in a position to get time. The 1st sentence about "Lucy's" situation is somewhat

supplied by "Lucy," although they had shown interest up to that

the Centre 25 tor some reason no longer interested in information

was support. Lucy's situation has improved." That is to say,

reason no lenger interested in her, although up to this time there

Rocsseler, was is working well. "Gisel's family is for some good women, we are still receiving information from

tion from Berlin. "Relations with Eucy are good, she is a very

seler (cover-rame "Lucy"), our source which supplied informa-

The next portion of the message referred, of course, to Roes-

The last sentence, "Advise me about Aleksander where is he"

Later of Hermina vitote again to Tounkin with a request

identity is unknown to me. therefore, refers to another Soviet agent of "Cissie's" whose real Boetcher was not to my knowledge in the network. It probably, the "Paul" is Paul Boetcher, with whom "Cissie" was living, as know whether "Cissie" was still at large. It seems unlikely that is moderately clear. The Centre was obviously interested to

Hermina. At this interview Hermina stated she would be able to "Cissie," as her handwirting and signature were well known to completely certain that the letters had been written personally by previously not known anything about "Cissie's" work. She was was a good friend of "Cissie's" and had helped her, but had have already said, is "Isaace! Hermina went on to state that she of the document a reference to Aleksander A-, who, as I Telegrams only took a few days. There is here in paragraph 2 and not subject to scrutiny, taking about three weeks to a month. and telegrams. The letters were sent as part of the L.L.O. mail correspondence with Geneva was carried on by means of letters the letter from Gisel. In this interview the latter stated that her Koudriavizev and Hermina, at which meeting she was shown The next document is a report of the interview between

to carry such large sums over the border in cash. send the money, but would like it in a cheque, as it was difficult

from Helbein, who informed her that he had received a telegram that he had received the money, but had received a telegram who reported that she had not received confirmation from "Isaac". bein. On 28 August 1944, Koudriavtzev again met Hermina, advised her to send another telegram to "Isaac" and one to Heldays later that he had not received the money. Koudriavtzev had subsequently sent a telegram to "Isaac," who replied a few reported that she had handed over the money to Helbein. She in which it is stated that Koudriavizev had met Hermina, who The fourth document is a note by Motinov dated 31 July 1944, Hermina when she was in Geneva.

48th Street, New York. The firm had been previously known to

William Helbein, of the Helbein Watch Company, of 6, West

by Tounkin contrasted severely with her reception in Moscow, ing was natural. She stated during the meeting that her reception

where she had been received warmly.

Hermina went to New York and handed over 10,000 dollars to

Koudinavizev reported that her conduct throughout the meet-

ence to the merest of the Centre in the "health of Sisi and Paul" come somewhat confused over the two Alexanders. The refer-"Isaac," and this is where I think that the Commission have be-Alexander This Alexander probably does not refer to me, but to ship. The Lentre asked Hermina to send a telegram to Rachel or diplomatic ravilege, would not have passed through the censorto the LL. C. Office in Geneva, which, as the LL.O. had courtesy from the L.O. Office in Ottawa where Hermina was employed "your serrars mail to Geneva" refers, presumably, to official mail views as to low the transfer should be made. The reference to for them :: get the money to "Cissie" and ask for Hermina's this will commue in the future. They add that it is important In effect the Centre thank Hermina for her assistance and hope With our knowledge of the situation this letter is also clear.

"With best regards,"

expenses will be paid. of this see of money to you in U.S.A. All your personal Make arrengements with our representative about forwarding to that watch company according to the Sisi's instructions. and that may will help them. We ask you to forward \$10,000 Gisel's perents are interested about the health of Sisi and Paul that it is not censored? Please wire to Rachel or Alexander that livery of vour service mail to Geneva and why are you sure connection as possible. Please inform us about dewill be FEL. Please let us know about your proposals in this letter with a reliable man to whom you trust? All expenses for us to send a letter to Geneva to Sisi. Can you send this and we have you will help us in future. It is important "Thank you very much indeed for your care in our affairs

"DEAR HERMINA,

The letter is as follows:

OWIER

varmed readers əuou p าตอเมอเ Hacket le who ere are patesua , Dad t my for NSS THE ing 'po pretty .gnitnoi ed. She Devolec : of her .onples. luxury, er, was s pard. entury. s'nobnc s to y

mories. guidou ni bet. ic have 'ument' gnivil 3 Gu sink 10 STEr ontains

> The last decument is merely a letter from Hermina, in which fore considered that the money had been received. from "Isaac" stating "thanks for the warm greetings." She there-

Russian it recurred. ing any surglementary information as well as translation into and adding that she was at the disposal of the Russians for supplyshe states that she is enclosing a short memorandum on the L.L.O.,

this Appendix too tedious. I have not quoted the five documents taken by the Commission. In order not to make the reading of minute investgation into the whole transaction which was under-The above is of course, a much-abbreviated account of the

them which refer to the connections with our network. in full, but merely given the gist of them and those portions of

The other point of interest which emerges from the Com-

On page 21 of the Report there is a reference to Canadian passanyway the obtaining of the passport would take time. this proved impracticable. The Centre had informed me that port, but that as a result of the investigations by the Commission they were toping to be able to supply me with a Canadian passports. It will be remembered that when I first went to Moscow mission's Report is the reference to the use of Canadian pass-

supplying it a Canadian passport to a Russian agent. book is given on page 562 of the Report, in which he refers to the mentions the use of Canadian passports, and an extract from his either been allowed to lapse or got broken up. Krivitsky also which has provided them in the past, which organization had Canadian rassports and whether this was the same organization Milstein was in a position to provide shoemaken who a few years ago fell through?" That is to say that passports—2., "what kind of people are they? Are they not old Carr. The met on 15 September 1944, to discuss who prepared Milsky, ci the Red Army Intelligence headquarters, and Sam Gouzenke This was a discussion between Colonel Milstein ports in a escument from the dossier of Sam Carr removed by

+) 9/4/2 + 1 75. ROP 3-4-73 el aduis 5(ops) and shielious diren will Seo returns se 326 3 Than Wire how after

217-1-10

Gouvernement du Canada

TO TO THE DDG (ODE.) L FROM FROM DE S/INSP. G. POWELL	
--	--

			. 43	3)	1	ð	ál.
					\$				
CURITE		*							1973
SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION . DE SECURITÉ	£				REMOF				March
RITY - CLASSIF!	Š	20	W. ************************************		YOUR FILE - VIREFER				22
SECU		810	5		YOUR			DATE	
	 	. A							

CA KARY S C C with s/sgt. onths ago during discussion with S/Sgt. the possibility of interviewing expressed interest in participating in a view to obtaining some information "D" Operations of considered. I

SUBJECT

Last week I had occasion to discuss the matter informally with S/Sqt. CHADWICK of "B" Operations (FEATHERBED). It would appear that there are some counterespionage considerations regarding that have not been resolved, the major one being his relationship with



7540.21-865-6699

CGSB STANDARD FORM 224

7

FORMULE NORMALISÉE 22d DE L'ONGC

May I have your views in this regard please? S/Insp. Wolf and St. Control of the St. Control of George H. Powell, O i/c Central Research.

(PRATHERBED) > 8 .n. 2/1 o ů

(Pro-Soviet) 1/c and SERVICE

DE

					\$ 	
4 - DE SÉCURITÉ	타				-09	
SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITE	SECRE	OUR FILE / NOTRE) REFEREN	YOUR FILE VOTRE RÉFÈRENCE		1985-01-	
SECUI		WOO .	mov	JAVO		
	DG CI			Head,		
L	4		1			J
	0.4	•		FROM		

194 Diary MacKenzie King I 10 to December November Missing

DDNR the 10 -02 85-01 of memorandum 85-01-05. ers to your comments of refers his comm and Thi

the investigation possible theft had Investigation Branch actively aler concern position being not pe 10 we are (FB) ceased continue ದ BED the o light, cea FB section ın say of the Criminal he missing diary was an "offshoot" on I presume, since FB were aware the een investigated by the RCMP crimin 1955 and nothing. FEATHER we must subsequently placed ice. I think we must he missing diary but had come to nise of the F the surfacings with demise assist of resources to ass investigations subs lesser importance. searching for the m of St The sign in 1955 and interested. any been the and S.√

ลร in reads out set which as diaries Pp. 96 concerning the missing diar. e KING Record" (Vol. 3) pg. MacKenzie Possibilties, follows;

record from skeleton sheets not repeated period could n engagement "Mackenzie King's diaries for the November 10 to December 31, 1945, be found after his death, despite searches through all his papers. all his pa prepared from Hansard has been

and President Own observe the record has his onited States are the copportunity to ob: discussions wither the corrections of the corre O.f. 40 to Washington, the reco d, with the permission arson, by references to Pearson the Unit Minister a unique King's d 10 Pearson, visit. an Ambassador h, he had a un Mackenzie Kin supplemented, and Prime visit L.B. F that of the Canadian such, Rt. Hon. Truman record record For been

agents. their OL RIS the λq diaries of the Theft ---!

communi discussed the atomic security spread TRUMAN had ATTLEE & TRUMAN had st 10 to 17, 1945 restatus of American st to disclose wide s H government, Washington, November 10 to and possibly status about to American learn what KING, Suct of investigaci penetration bomb, To Motive

entry covert simple very None, difficulty of Degree

Webt. Webbe may be dating skot: 5th) be why previous volume dating GOUZENKO's defection (Sept. 5th so be taken. If the RLS were we will never know. This may be ne diaries have never surfaced. Oddity wourfrom time of GOU would be the We ...uid not al responsible the rest Comment

person(s) other bγ Theft 4

DAVIAULT aware ٦. ای lid Jean Louis suicide, DDNR did (as) to media May case) 19 deceased sell this O.L Ę. Motive

access. had - None, many fficulty di of Degree

they culprit ha criminal concluded d. If the chauffeur, lite member etc., the RCMP C why reason s occured again one has to wonder whis have never surfaced. If the culpr cook, butler, maid, chauffeur, litelar, secretary, CBC crew member etc., have become frightened when the RCMP alled in and destroyed the material. had been purchased made ď ರ material had been purche legal officers may have ces to the atomic bomb n impossible and possibly is would again provide d again pr surfaced. diary never d have become called in and if the materia references This that reference publication offence This their executor, could have were calle ence If this diaries the ್ಷದ media been Comment

Destruction by Mackenzie KING £ 3

the. ecret" off-t contained was "Top Secret" should not have been commit \$ Information and, record paper Moti

20. None. difficulty щ 0 Degree

10 important November met from and British P.M. ATTLEE in Washington. The "skeleton record" reflects the most period of the missing material was from when KING a lent TRUMAN to 17 when President Comment

co-operation in the development and exploitation of atomic energy." However while in England October 11th, KING advised ATTLEE that the President had talked of them getting together soon to discuss the whole question of espionage, the atomic bomb and the United Nations Conference. discussed talks the ın. "ensuing in writing espionage being The meetings were described as down There is nothing set "skeleton record" of

Arlington including lying wreaths in Arling of nine people includ boarded the "Sequoia", llth, laying wreaths. up of nine peop November yacht Navy's on group ATTLEE and book the select Services the and οf Memore cemetery, a second Secretary Memorial

* sailed about noon and returned to Washington same evening. By agreement, no transcript was of the discussions that took place, thought of the participants probably made some record subsequently same made most

ions contained before he died and Nagasaki Then on November late to his investigati Since TRUMAN was a decision of atomic bomb on Hiroshima August ver.

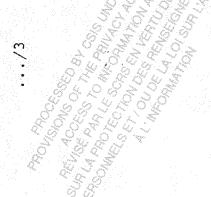
August 9th, 1945) did he at that time relate to inguests what was taking place in security investigating the United States, i.e. in November Jay David in the United States, i.e. in November Jay David in the United States, i.e. in November Jay David in the United States, i.e. in November Jay Barid with the United States, i.e. in November Jay David whith the CHAMBERS was picked up by the F.B.I. and whith the CHAMBERS was picked up by the F.B.I. Then on November whith the United States with the States of States with the States with the States of States with the States wit terian" repented of what he beliefs were highly personal hat a host of unseen witnesse guided his conduct in ng these diaries which contains issues Whittaker Chamber.

Whittaker Chamber.

Became an informant. His agene ...

Alger HISS and Harry Dexter WHITE. Then on Novermely, Elizabeth Terrill BENTLEY was interrogated by the F.B.I. Events which changed history. Could K have returned to Ottawa and committed to paper the "off-the-record revelations", and then before he d (22 July 1950) being "a sincerely religious and an almost militant Presbyterian" repented of what he almost militant Presbyterian" repented of what he is hecause "his beliefs were highly persona '... hecause "his beliefs were highly persona '... he in and the decisive person (authorized use Could sensitive of atomic had done, because ... and he was convinced that a hose whovered above him and guided his cemergencies", destroying the most stinformation containing the most stinformation containing the most stinformation containing the and the at that time, espionage and the at 198

and travelled September 5th) that was happening states believes KING considered covered one cannot second GOUZENKO's soon guessing himself as to whether he should have that The Sunday Star article dated 1984-12-30 star Political science lecturer Reg WHITAKER belinself destroyed the missing volume so that would know he'd planned to cover up GOUZENKO defection." While KING may have originally covering up GOUZENKO's defection I feel he senjoyed the "limelight" from this event and defection I feel her from this event and 29th (defection Sep-esident TRUMAN what December debriefings. OL Washington September 29th (c personally inform President in November and investigation envison him later defection. the to

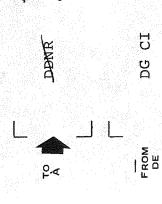


\$ S My personal theory of KING destroying the diary does not stand up if the recollections of Edouard HANDY are correct that the missing diary was there when he (HANDY) left Laurier House in 1955. However, this conflicts with Jack PICKERSCILL, a special assistant to KING, saying, the disappearance of the crucial diary was discovered soon after KING's death (22 July 1950) and that the house was searched by HANDY and a caretaker "and the police tried to find it." Again was this in 1955 when the RCMP CIB were called in. Service (1)

would years ago. If Government House HANDY but We information accommodating and I there are sufficient questions to ask Mr. HANI toptimistic it will lead to any new informations the missing diary. We must also remember about an event that happened 30-40 years ago. HANDY is the same person I knew at Governmer 956 I feel he would be most accommodating and by to undertake the interview. I am not optimiconcerning the talking about this Mr. HANDY circa 1956 I for be happy

to proper enquiry it forward to put May I please be advised though if this is a under our mandate and whether we have to the for approval. OPRC

A STATE OF THE STA Head? J



Sean

			34
		1 1	î l
	The same of	$I = I_0$ \times	A 24
			- MR20
1. 5 5.		And the	
		Q- / TA	350
1		$V \land S$	40 78 2
			J 34 1 3
1		100	- A A -
	25	$G \times A$	28 S
	- S (3 6
1			
世			1 5 m
\ E			78
18	- 15° 59′ 5		
W.	4745	\$ 3 6	- N
w .		0 > 0	5 2
19 2	2 G 5 7 7	m >	₹ N
ि ह	199	≥	1985-01-02
JRITY - CLASSIFICATION SECRET		[#]	1
T T	이 ## Y> /	#2	H
IĔ €	199	#	0
IS E	Time Control	# E	1
Y-CLAS	 €0 < 3	la I	10
ات کر ن	9	ž	00
× 6	$A \Sigma \vee \triangle$	u)	0
F 70		臣	
15	(a)	5	E .
SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ SECURITÉ	18 💉	YOUR FILE / VOTRE, REFERENCE	DATE
Lv	OUP SILE/NOTRE RÉFERÈNCE		
	* .		

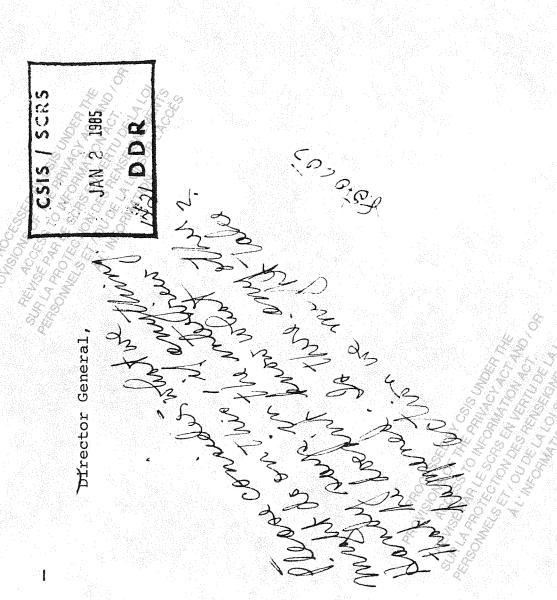
Diary to December Missing MacKenzie King November 10 to December SUBJECT OBJET

1945

84-12-30 article on concerning the of a PM's missing our conversation ... "The Mystery o Star, 40 I refer Sunday S

Edouard HANDY, ver being HANDY is of any mention e KING, ever diary to reflect and of MacKenzie lathe missing d l secretary of concerning the our indices. fails files A check of ficonfidential interviewed crecorded in o

and a copy d 1945-1946" χe summary for your information is the most recent sufile concerning this matter (1981-01-22) an 96, volume 3 of "The MacKenzie KING Record Attached on page have of pa



SERVICE

NOTE DE

		,		/p.	
					10.00
			\$4.	0	
			A =	Ø :-	
			Q Y		2.47.7
		2	10	¥ \$/	700
			12. 45		
	A CANADA			MA	7.81
		37.3		\$ 48	65
		67.5	¥ 5		
	벁	A 65	2 3	Q	
	5	19 W V	7,24,9	9. 8	24
	SEC	7 25 35	X-X	[@][3	Z-
	E	4 0 2	and the		
		w ·	3	200	0
	δ 🦪		3	3	T
	₹ 🎸 💍	5	THE STATE OF		
	물 : 1		끝	va ja	0
	BECRET	our file/notre referen	ag.		1985-01-02
	\$ OF I	6	Į.		5
	Š ₩	Ž	E .		6
	€ 23		분		
.	5	B (5	<u> </u>	
	SECURITY, CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITE SECRET	8	YOUR FILE/VOTRE REFERENCE	DATE	
r		ر اونشا			
1					
				-1	
	Œ			U	
	Ħ			h	
	DDNR		- 4	ე ელი	
1					(11 a)
L		الل			
	4	>		Σ	
			γ (T Z Z ∏	
	6,∢			I W	
	•			₹ - √	

Missing MacKenzie King Diary November 10 to December 31, SUBJECT OBJET

1945

I refer to our conversation concerning the article in the Sunday Star, "The Mystery of a PM's missing diary" 84-12-30.

A check of files fails to reflect any mention of Edouard HANDY, confidential secretary of MacKenzie KING ever being interviewed concerning the missing diary. HANDY is not recorded in our indices.

Attached for your information is the most recent summary we have on file concerning this matter (1981-01-22) and a copy of page 96, volume 3 of "The Mackenzie KING Record 1945-1946"

Director General, H



RECORDS MANAGEMENT SECURITY SERVICE CHECK SHEET FEUILLE DE CONTRÔLE DE LA GESTION DES DOSSIERS — SERVICE DE SÉCURITÉ

Name (In full) — Nom (Au long)

دنسما

dresse QQ3 Address - Ad

ostore it

DAC

Dept of PLI's Artivos (Autorpha 10 Sept 1917	Birthplace - Lieu de naissance		Š
17		Main Eile Only Dossiers principaux seulement Security Service Index Check	ux seulement ndex Check
Requested by - Demandeur Slogt. D.3. S. Al	Phone No. N ⁰ de téléphone 33484	Verification du fichier du service de sécurité C.I.B. Index Check Vérification du fichier du S.E.J.	chier du S.E.J.
Files — Dossiers	Charged to Transmis à	Date	Readers Remarks & Initials Observations et initiales des rédacteurs
PR2 2 7991			
	\$		
	59		
Poherage N.S.S.			
BIRO Archines Partle works			
530-21-0			

have beend mothing further except Menister shapl possible (30) 500 mon homed he brioped 3 file reflect alson primpto Le theuse. "Or moticated a In any event we can an had instactor ho FEATTHER BED. Bruce m. mouse that our a moments not sure what might have to his seman on 8 Man FS hour hearch くろう/ Ro 140ws. CUSSUIT. month

NO acken

en lass

18gunged

when honor again

morning an Dufficions

wo house to phouse

WOLLAND

semo Chine in

1

do fail

15.3%

CORRESPONDENCE **TOP**

FILE WAS REVIEWED BY MrJustice David C. McDonald Comissioner G.G. 108687, D. RICKERD SEL

R.C.M.P COMMISSION OF INQUIRY ACTIVITIES OF THE R.C.N L ACTIVITIES OF THE CONCERNING

1980.12.16.

ALSO SEE

TEMP SSF 5276 (79/06)

KEEP ON TOP OF CORRESPONDENCE

THIS FILE WAS REVIEWED BY MR. J. F. HOWARD

ACTIVITIES OF THE R.C.M.P INQUIRY COMMISSION OF S OF THE CONCERNING

AROUND JUNE 1978

ALSO SEE I.A. 310-5-15

TEMP SSF 5276 (79/06)

10001 (98.01

SECRET TOP

1992-06-24

\$9

BRIEFING NOTE

ISSUE:

that The discipline Committee of the Quebec Bar Association upon tlrequest of a Quebec City lawyer, Mr. Guy BERTRAND, will be starting their hearings on June 25, 1992. It is alleged that former member of the RCMP Security Service provided sensitive to BERTRAND. files

BACKGROUND:

"FEATHER BED"

the in examine along pattern observed attempt to Government 962 in an a Canadian (to the Harry DEXTER-WHITE 1962 in was opened April 25, 19 KGB infiltration of the This file was possible KGB in parallel lines

Examination of the Alger HISS and Harry DEXTER-WHITE cases, amongst others, presented a picture of RIS penetration of a government system. The British also had similar experiences Common factors identified included the fact that:

- and the 1930s duates of the 193 association with graduates Some college Practically all were collecatione time or another had Communist Party. a)
- other' nded each other other other recommended each another, revouched They hired one and transfers a
- and could be generally several interests one, and one, common outside in with at least documented with other communists. Many had ΰ

しているころのつ T

RETURNED 5

3

P. OTTANTON ক্ত けび・ T Q

では必ず となって 2

000)

から

/50/5/L

Š

of employment within to departments concerned with affairs most can to the country at the time. In the 1930s, in departments, in the 1940s, war-time agencies, conal agencies. pattern government departments concerned important to the country at the general recovery department in the post-war ಹ followed There g

agent RCMP The RCMP investigation which commenced in March 1958 took severadirections. First was a careful review of a number of known communist sympathizers employed in the Federal Government based on American and British experiences in this field. Second, was an attempt to identify a Russian Intelligence Service (RIS) ages on the basis of information provided to the RCMP

investigation of was an Third,

also prompted review led to the Igor GOUZENKO. the by Finally the provided 1 information. f information of in part by re-examination

The various Government out various TEATHER BED concept evolved and took these various institute main file became a repository for general ion and to record enquiries or publicity on the IER BED. Any ongoing investigation was carried of all files with other titles or code names. The vinvestigated were in fact senior Federal Governmin, all of whom, occupied positions of trust and As the FEATHER directions the information and FEATHER BED. FEATHER individual employees, influence. persons o.

in late retention ID file was placed in a dormant category in la returned to Records section in 1975 for reter ae only innocuous references have been placed and was re that time FEATHER BED The FE 1969, Since file.

Over the past twenty (20) years sporadic interest has been shown in FEATHER BED by the media and some Members of Parliament. As is often the case, information they have obtained from questionable sources is misleading and incorrect, and although general answers have been provided to Parliament, concerning the objectives of the investigation, some refuse to believe the explanation: "... Essentially the FEATHER BED file dealt with counter espionage matters and has been closely examined by the MacDonald Royal Commission ...".

SECRET TOP

STATUS: CURRENT

Review determined that Review was never a member of the FEATHER BED investigational unit (based in HQ) and, therefore, his knowledge of the case would have come from the "rumour mill" and, like the media, may have been obtained from questionable sources and could be misleading and

NOTE:

Ž

for material, we your perusal f your Because of the extremely sensitive nature of this would appreciate having it returned to after secure registry. Because would ap

Intelligence General Director Counter

A STATE OF THE STA

רפופ.פרוםפ	TRANSIT	500
		DE SERVICE SECRET
DDG. Intern	DDG_International_OpsCI(1)	FROM- <i>DE</i> Head,
BB CELTIN		40-98 (30-30-30-30-30-30-30-30-30-30-30-30-30-3
Comments Commentaires	Action Suite	Prepare Brief Return with Current Note, B. Return File Retourner avec le Noter et retourner dossier actuel
Perusal and P.A. Lire et classer	Prepare Reply Rédiger une réponse	Make File(s) Check Records Note & Forward Ouvrir un dossier Vérifier les dossiers Noter et faite suivre
SUBJECT- <i>SUVET</i> Access to	Information Act - Feat	Feather Bed Records
NEMARKS- <i>REMARQUES</i> Bud has in	informed me concerning y	your CSIS 26 dated 86-04-11, tab #1.
It is my opi	nion th	is not part of
the FEATHER	BED file	. The first piece of material we have on Supp. A.
is dated 3 May 1967	and	fan 1976. The FEATHER BED file which A
Information returned to	Section has runs the open section	from 25 April 1962 until the present, with it being of records 16 Jan 1975.
The confire	sion in thinking	Solve was an extension of the FEATHER BED file was
caused by	caused by personnel in the design	nated FEATHER BED SECTION assigning
	. This indicates	ates it is an extension which it is not. For your
information		.76, thi
was reviewed and system. (new 24	was reviewed and approximately a system. (approximately 82% of it placed on individual s lifes in the open
	Jon with	will make a
memorandum availab	memorandum available to him should	you agree.
		3 I was not organizely familiar
		med there dedinations and
	and	agel with
arva pad	0,	comments that Sugg A Class wet
Diary Date: Date d'agenda		Date-Date defréunion
CSIS-SCRS 26 (84/10)		66-21

S

2 of

Copy

Shoemaker



SECRET TOP 149/85 C

Ş

File

File

Letter

Barr

1985 13, March

General Security Branch, of the Solicitor Mr. J.M. Shoemaker, Q.C Senior Assistant Deputy Solicitor General, Ø Ministry Police

Michael: Dear 22, | initially February 2 that were I should like to refer to your letter of 1985 concerning the destruction of files considered in the FEATHER BED context.

ne entire 1979. These the er manner respect of There would seem to be a misunderstanding with resp when the destruction of the 136 files took place. files were indeed destroyed but that happened over period of 1958 to 1977 and not in the single year of The files were destroyed in an authorized routine mass per the criteria of the time as follows: 34

destruction until the effect on imposed a moratorium on 1977 which remained in ef: commissioner M. Nadon program on June 22, 1: February 11, 1983.

\$

is required information any additional 44 me know Please let

truly very Yours

Requirements いられる Director Barr A.M. Barn Deputy Di National

Sanadä

P.

Classification File No. – Nº du dossier	Date	855.03.11	Return with Current File Retourner avec le dossier actuel Check Records Vérifier les dossiers	socially by the same of the sa						P.A. – A.C. Date Init./No
IICE BBO	FROM - DE	R S B .	Prepare Brief Préparer un exposé Make File(s) Ouvrir un dossier	REMARQUES (SI Fespace le permet, répondre sur cette formule) LA LA COLLA TALLA TALLA LA	John Sali	he letter to			APR 4 1980 REVIEWER	Meeting Date – <i>Date de réunion</i>
TRANSIT FICHE SLIP DE SERVICE REÀLAMAIN			= 5	Leply when space permits) — Leply when space	Long trio	Bank 1	2 T	2 1985		
RCMP GRC SLIP SLIP	TO-A	YAA	Comments Commentaires Perusal and P.A. Lire et classer SUBJECT – SUJET	REMARKS (Use same A-5 for R. My My My My My My My My My M	tather	in PS. Shoem	anan	CS.18		Dian Date - Date d'agenda

Classification File No. – Nº du dossier	Date	Return with Current File Retourner avec le dossier actuel Check Records Verifier les dossiers		and the second control of the second control		P.A. – A.C. Date Init./N°
NE OR	FROM – DE	Prepare Brief Préparer un exposé Make File(s) Ouvrir un dossier	-REMARQUES [Si l'espace le permet, répondre sur cette formule] Le grand de la france de la franc	Copy of Mil	1000	
TRANSIT FICHE SLIP DE SERVICE		Action Donner suite Donner suite Prepare Reply Rédiger une réponse	Reply when space permits) — REMARQUES (SI I's) WAS A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	in fact in	the state of the s	4. Weinell
RCMP GRC TRAN SLIP SLIP SLIP SLIP SLIP	<u> </u>	Comments Commentaires Perusal and P.A. Lire et classer SUBJECT SUJET	REMARKS (Use same A-5 for Reply when space permits) (Amalian Marks)	13 3 6 13 13 15	a HAA	M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M

SECRETHAND TOP

Thea

KIA 0P8 OTTAWA

1985 N ~ 17.17 10.27 10.2

Service Intelligence Deputy Director
National Requirements
Canadian Security Intel
1200 Alta Vista Drive
Ottawa, Ontario Barr A.M. Ottawa, KlA OR2

Barr: Mr. Dear

nuary 7, 1985, (your codenamed FEATHER BED January case of the Finn's letter concerning to Mr. refer I ref file

nocca irt for a torma Although, at '- was returned following similar report for a for ser 28, 1979. Although, the documentation was run to file captured the f noted that Minister the reviewing this subject, the missioner had prepared a si citor General on December Commissioner's request, the a memorandum to the Service, a memostatistical picture: In reviewing Commissioner Solicitor the Commis

	350 rsct
D O	350 154
Destroyed Files	136
nactive Tles	72 86 17
ST.H S.S.S.S.	H d d
Active Files	178 74
Total Number of Files Identified For Examination	0
1 Num s Ide Exami	35(
Tota File For	
Date	1958 1972 1979

D

The destruction of 136 files in 1979 piqued the Minister's interest. He asked for a report on the reasons for the 1979 file destruction, who authorized it and when did place take

SCRS 28 1985 9 CSIS 2130 40.60.58

Canada



/2



me with the I would be grateful if you could provide mrequested information as soon as possible.

Yours sincerely,

J. Michael Shoemaker, Q.C. Senior Assistant Deputy Solicitor General Police and Security Branch

1985-03-08

16 16 18

CI

page Meslos

BED FEATHER

ir undated A5. The main point of interest in this ware the the Police and Security Branch have the pol captured on their memorandum. Reur

	Total Number of Files Tdentified	Active	Inactive	Destroyed	
Date	i G	Files	Files	Files	
					4 (1 (
1958	3.20 0.52	1/8 7/1	2/T 286		
1979		7	217		(360) *

from theirs. figures totalled

our οŧ "A" from Appendix
(see tab #1). 1958 and 1979 figures come then Sol. Gen. 1979-12-28 the Their

figures they must have subtracted, 350 - 7 - 136 total of 217 (which is a mistake, 207 is subsequent and similar letter to the new aplan reflects we showed the correct figures. dated 1980-05-20. arriving at the total of and similar records. A subsequent and similar recorded the sol. Gen. Mr. Kaplan reflects we showed the Sol. Gen. Mr. Kaplan reflects was dated 12 recorded 12 recorded 13 rec we did not ORY "B") tl Since

The 1972 figures are interesting in that the 74 active files (tab #2) comes from material left with the Sol. Gen, after verbal briefing (tab #3) on Feather Bed. At the Minister's insistence this material was left with him. Policy and Security Branch must have subtracted these 74 from the 350 to come up with a total of 286 inactive files. Again they have made a subtraction error. By this method 276 would be the correct number of inactive files.

In May 1980, after the defeat of the Government we noted the material left with the Sol. Gen. had never been returned. This touched off a search which finally located the material 1981-02-25 (tab # 5). A legal opinion was obtained as to whether Mr. Lawrence had the right to retain our material (tab #6) and the matter was concluded on 1981-04-03 when I picked up the material from Mr. Lawrence's Centre Block office. This detail is mentioned because if the Police and Security Branch have retained copies of this material they should not have. At the time they were searching they stated they could not find any trace of the material. This again is where the figure 74 came from.

N

It may also be of interest to note at this time another incident that occured with FEATHER BED material that went over to the Minister and was subsequently returned (see tab #4).

If there is a requirement to be more precise and list number of files by year this can be done, I thought by putting them in a ten year frame 50's, 60's and 70's it would tighten the letter up to manageable and readable size.

Personally I cannot see anything wrong other than they have taken 1979, where we stated we had conducted a "review" as being the year the 136 files were destroyed.

Gendarmene royale du (Police Mounted

TOP SECRET

...

1979-12-28

The Honourable Allan Lawrence, P.C., Solicitor General of Canada.

M.P

Dear Mr. Lawrence:

BED General S/Sgt. 1 Of FEATHER any who might ono identities detail on the Director Canada SPOONER Il recall being generally briefed on November 20th, 1979 by Mr. DARE Dir Security Service, Chief Supt. SPOONF At that time you requested further reas of our investigation and the ic of involved, particularly in the Public Service o Service the in areas of our pal figures serving principal will You w_file on full the f O SMITH. major

agent number 40 of a nur Federal 12 RIS ntify a RI provided experiences identify a R March 1958 took review in the information Third as a careful ers employed and British t in our attempt sis of info commenced directions. First was a communist sympathizers int based on American and basis was investigation which the Second, цo Government based field. known several this of

investigation of

re-examine also prompted in part by review led us to re-exams by Igor GOUZENKO. Finally our rev provided to us by information.

these various Wa code simply a repository for denguiries or publicity ongoing investigation w 2 titles enlarged and took other / ongoing with othe record Any files became to BED concept ral information and to subject of FEATHER BE ied out on individual main file ation and t the FEATHER BED the As the FEAT directions general the subj carried names

outline I hope investigation chronological concept which onr c A you will find a of our FEATHER BED acquaint you with c Appendix the developments 1 serve to fully g Attached of the de will serv date.

The Commissioner Le Commissaire

3 40 Also attached are copies of material previously provided the the various departments and agencies concerned on the background of individuals who were employed by the Federal Government at that time. These briefs have been updated to the best of our knowledge to show the persons present or status. employment

f this material soon οf Because of the extremely sensitive nature I would appreciate having it returned as slonger require it.

sincerely, Yours

 ${\cal E}$

Simmonds

8

- each each another, recommended ers and vouched for e transfers loyalty. one they hired other's others (p)
- and and ast one, and Communists. outside interests at least other documented with several common generally many had þe (c)

\$ \$ \\ \frac{\xi}{\xi}\$

3 could 18 (07 A) departments important to post-war 30s, 408, of and the. pattern in t. The there followed a general patterremployment within government degroncerned with affairs most import the country at the time. In the in recovery departments, in the war-time agencies, and in the peperiod in foreign policy field policy field agencies international (g

ederal Government his field. Intelligence took information number 1958 commenced in March ons. First was a careful review of a sympathizers employed in the Federal an and British experiences in this firstempt to identify a Russian Intellent investigation which directions. agent American several direction known communist s based on Americar Second, was our s Service (RIS) age us Our 40 provided

investigation Third, was our

J O

Finally to us information, Fi also prompted in part by informareview led us to re-examine information gor GOUZENKO. Igor our by 1

names. THER BED concept evolved and took these the main file became a repository for and to record enquiries or publicity on IER BED. Any ongoing investigation was ridual files with other titles or code names. directions the main information and to ect of FEATHER BED. on individual FEATHER the subject various general the subj carried

of material previously and agencies concerned the peen persons You If required, I have copies of material previprovided to the various departments and agencies conceon the background of individuals who were employed by Federal Government at that time. These briefs have be updated to the best of our knowledge to show the persopresent employment or status. Should you require a modetailed briefing my Deputy Director, Mr. A.M. BARR anhis staff, would be pleased to answer any questions you have.

retu.
jistry.
s sincerely. this Because of the extremely sensitive nature of thi material, I would appreciate having it returned after your perusal for retention in our secure registry.

Yours

T.D. Finn Director

Encl

1 gar 85-

Canadian Security Intelligence Service

TOP SECRET

M.P., Q.C., P. C. Honourable Elmer MacKay, citor General of Canada General Solicitor

The state of the s

MacKay: Dear Mr.

general BED. As is often t from questionable and although gener Parliament to believe s years sporadic interest some Members of Parliamer FEATHER BED. As is often concerning refuse case, information they have obtained f sources is misleading and incorrect, a answers have been provided Parliament objectives of the investigation some r the past nine codenamed, the media and n shown by the mof our files coe, information t explanation. Over been

Aention of FEATHER BED in a new book by British again stimulate interest and curiosity. This book was released in the United Kingdom on October 30th and should be in Ottawa bookstores in 12+0 Doctober late December or early January expanded version of PINCHER's Treachery" and does not contain be in Ottawa bookstores in la Essentially the book is an ex 1981 book "Their Trade Is Tre any contemporary revelations.

concerning a chronological and some House Since you may have questions in the Ho FEATHER BED, I have outlined the general nature concept and have attached as Appendix "A", a chroutline of the developments of the concept and sinnertions that were an offshoot of FEATHER

lines 1n also had similar experiences of vering government system. Comment that: KGB examine was opened in an attempt to e of State Security of the USSR possible Committee of State Security of infiltration of the Canadian Government to the Harry DEXTER-WHITE, Alger HISS pau.S.A. The British also had similar exp U.S.A. The British a penetration of their identified included t file

another Communist were college graduates at one time or another the with practically all were of the 1930s and at chad some association воше Party (a)

Canada

FEATHER BED

APPENDIX

our initial review of known communist sympathizers employed in the Federal Government was completed in March 1958 and formalized into two lists; one of active files numbering 178 and the other of inactive files numbering 172. A review of these 350 files in December 1979 reflects the following statiof the files.

- these the of in t Files still active. 7, none principals are now employed : Federal Government. "Y CATEGORY
- there persons whom ve files, Deceased Persons or perger in Public Service, or on whorrecent information of subversive no longer is no rece Inactive activity "B" CATEGORY
- review authorized regular restactivity was prior to on destruction issued Files destroyed in au program. 136 (This a current moratorium on the Commissioner). Ω. CATEGORY

o the continued concentrating pattern disclosed in the prominent names were: of files of it the part of the 40 our review appeared to at Britain. Great June 1960 crsons that persons In

Robert Broughton BRYCE

Clerk at the Privy Courcil

Was study additional that decided persons: was following r. Later in August 1960 warranted on the foll

CHAPMAN Agatha

two between tw 1942-1945. later suicide in Montreal Committed 1963 in Mo "cut-out" in Canada 1 1946 but Acted as a "c RIS agents in Arrested in acquitted. (

SISE Hasen

Security
expand on his
period met
s. He died Accused by Elizabeth BENTLEY
(American agent of the RIS who
became a double agent of the FBI)
as being a Canadian communist.
Claims SISE furnished character
information and gossip to her as
well as matters pertaining to
Canada's policy as far as the war
and other matters were concerned.
BENTLEY was told by her Russian
Intelligence Service contact in
1944 to drop SISE as he was seeing
a psychiatrist. Later another
Russian Intelligence Officer told seeing War told FBI) had been a mistake. by the RCMP Securit ing this persection in the interval in 1974. SISE Russia...
her this had bec...
Attempts by the F
Service to have E
activity during 1
with negative re

> PLUMPTRE A.E.W

previous as information. Updated brief and material attached

were who persons following the attached on that time: a T briefs are interest at Similar also of

PARKINSON J.F.

GOLDBERG PAMMETT S.A. H.T.

BRYCE

R.B.

were investigation indicated, as second and third thrust, leads provided by Our of]

codeworded file ಗ in outlined is follows: as were leads and These

an important agent, 40 RIS cryptonym given in External Affairs, probably "A" ITEM

COMMENTS

J O 55 potential Extensive research and investigation of 55 potential candidates in cooperation with the Department of External Affairs, failed to produce any solid candidates. There were many persons, who because of their access and placement during the years in question,

It is interesting to note that one of the candidates was

4 ty possibility.

Was good Ø . S There

> = B= ITEM

COMMENT:

ITEM "C"

COMMENT:

ITEM "D", "E", "F"

COMMENT:

ITEM "G"

· Banka Angle Ang

COMMENT:

= H=

ITEM

Later time WATKINS had the UN which saved At one t voted for a Soviet proposal at the Soviet Union \$200.00.

2

3189.1 (82/0

Ambassador in Moscow the KGB. of Canadian target ď WATKINS became he was where

\$ 7

COMMENT

of health from the Department of External Affairs in February 1963. He was interrogated and confirmed his homosexuality had been used against him by the Soviets. He died in October 1964. A concise brief is available on the WATKINS affair

ono commission review of GRU (Military Intelligence) by Igor GOUZENKO during the Royal Co (1946) (CORBY CASE) was completed Finally a ridentified Espionage

WERE STUDIED

Agatha CHAPMAN (died 1963) Harold Samuel GIERSON Kathleen Mary WILLISHER MAZERALL George ADAMS s Scott BENNING rd Wilfred MAZER Samuel CARR Allan Nunn MAY John SOBOLOFF James S Edward Eric

Pemberton Israel HALPERIN Mathew Simon NIGHTINGALE Philip Durnford Pemberto LUNAN Raymond BOYER Gordon SHUGAR POLAND ROSE David David Freda Fred Fred

SMITH

t C Due

the following persons were updating field investigations n jo consideration for selected

MAZERALL SMITH ... ⊡ ⊡

NIGHTINGALE M.S. NEC. T. HALPERIN

the of 74 some thrusts processed, these from all of still being In April 1972, resulting investigative leads were names involved were:

SISE Hasen Howard PAMMETT

Henning SORENSEN Emma WOIKEN

CARR Sam

Scott BENNING James

E.H. NORMAN

WEIR ADAMS John Eric Leslie MORRIS

Israel HALPERIN

Helen WEIR Fred POLAND

by hostile RCMP Security attention. The penetration of Canadian Government Departments intelligence services is an ongoing concern of the Service and will continue to receive the necessary

The making public of any document from the FEATHER BED file would be regretted since it could lead to unfounded suspicions and to the defamation of character of innocent people. Additionally it would defeat our security measures which have always championed the need for privacy and respect for the always championed individual.

(8) m

1dent1fy was made of In March 1958 an examinaring to iden McBee Keysort Punch Card System to iden suspect or known communist sympathizers

The Research section of the RCMP Security and Intelligence Branch was then allotted the codeword assignment "FEATHER-BED". This research review was to determine if infiltration of Canadian government departments had occured along parallel lines to the Alger HISS, Harry DEXTER-WHITE patterns in the USA. These people had been exposed in the Senate Internal Sub-Committee report of August 1953.

In May 1959 a memorandum reveals that the Research section has not had any time for the FEATHERBED enquiry due to more current duties. The suggestion is put forth that it be brought back to "B" Branch with a research-analyst assigned to see the preliminary research to completion as soon as possible. <u>a</u> May

27

Another memorandum dated September 1959 reflects common features which had emerged as the Americans examined the RIS successes in penetrating US government departments. The writer (Officer 1/c"B" Branch) suggests we commence a review which in the initial study would be primarily a research job to determine if the suspected basis for investigation exists. 0 50 Sept

러

the following There is penned on this memorandum the follow "This matter to be proceeded with immediately but only insofar as we can analyze material on file at this HQ. Then discussion before proceeding further." Dated 1-10-59.

On 27 June 60 a review of approximately 40 fillows reported to have been completed and that five persons who were prominent civil servants deserved special attention. They were: 9

Privy the Clerk at Clerk Robert Broughton BRYCE

?

#

1,2

THE STATE OF THE S

Aug 60 ហ

Persons A memorandum dated 5 Aug 60 reflects that files on the following people have been examined and that further study is warranted on some. Personamed: (£)

Agatha CHAPMAN Hasen SIZE

AND PERMETER

 Central Registry classification sheet (tab) reflects file FEATHER BED opened 25 April 62. No doubt because of canadian leads.

However on this same classification sheet is crossed out and line drawn to Government of Canada - Penetration Of.

A second classification sheet. Has the comments (a) "This was reactivated (FEATHER BED) 20 Mar 68 at request of Mr. BENNETT and (b) cross reference to Government Penetration Of."

2

It is my belief that while the FEATHER BED concept was in it's embryo stage there was no file as we know it and that the information was kept in Insp. SWEENEY's safe.

I le FEATHER BED

25 April 62. Then it appears there was some difficulty in determining where FEATHER BED information should go and much was put on Government of Canada. that the informat: SWEENEY's safe. file FEATHER BED 25 April 67 but of. and much was Penetration c COMMENT:

had To ensure FEATHER BED, a review was all relevant information, a review was made of, Government of Canada - Penetration Of, and copies of all material titled FEATHER BED placed on ACTION:

eight main Canadian leads. (P)

Were Starts from g handled Leads Aug v. 78. S S 21 Auc 3 Feb. £110 Starts

rationale for FEATHER BED concept and attaches briefs on sixteen senior Federal Government employees all of whom occupied positions of trust and influence and who had in varying degrees communist affiliations or background Ξ

20

Dec

was a high ranking official of Effernal Affairs. He is 1950. leads concerned a Canadian of the Department of Effects. alledged to have been recruited about This file was captioned the KGB alledged that the agent of O.F oppo (1)

63

Jan

24

never positively Was s identified.

our reflects that information from c investigation Current

there is a good likelihood who was a candidate fact Tu

interviews investigators reviewed by 1000 files and records in an onfirm his material. approximately effort to conf After WASS

to confirm his material.

, F

identified by Igor GOUZENKO during the Royal Commission on Espionage (1946) led to the decision to form a FEATHER BED section. Five experienced CE investigators werepulled together to review and conduct interviews relating to the GOUZENKO revelætions (CORBY relating to the GOUZENKO revelætions review brought under two other themes (penetration and disinformation by the RIS) were brought investigation by the FEATHER BED group. (K)

89

Mar

- organizational In April 1972 74 investigative leads were beigg processed on individuals or organiza files. (1) ~ -21 Apr
- A notation on file dated 16 January 75 reflects that FEATHER BED was returned to records with the notation that investigative leads had been processed from about 1969 on individual and organization files and that all relevant material had been extracted. Œ

~

Jan

16

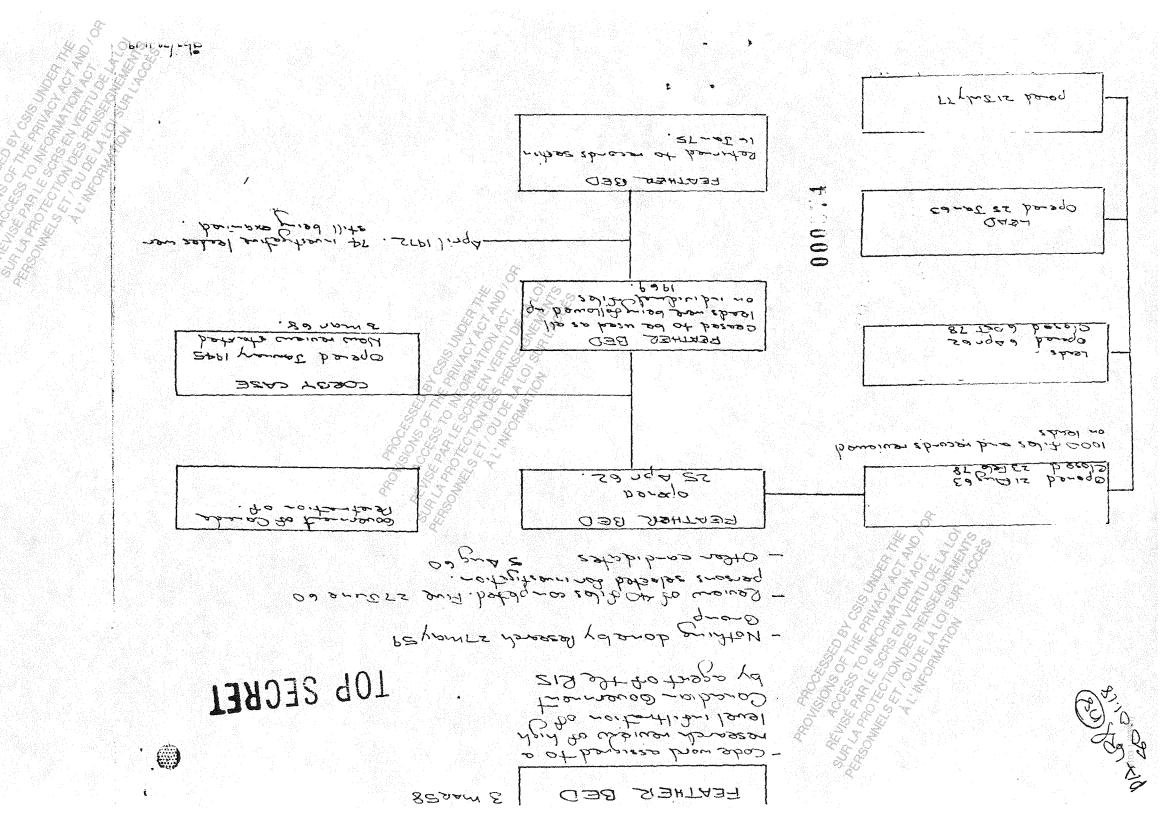
FEATHER BED file has been dormant, except a repository for questions and publicity relating to concept. (2)1975-Present

Of A member of Parliament has been quite vocal in attempting to find out what FEATHER BED is about. He has stated it is surveillance and information gathering on senior members of federal cabinet (1977); on press gallery members who held extreme views to the left or right and the political spectrum; surveillance of Members of Parliament; and mainly the political and personal life of these None of the political and promer mer Prime Minister. correct. former

The basic objective of FEATHER BED was the identification and neutralizing of any influential person working as a high level agent of the RIS against the Canadian Government. With this objective as a starting point it branched out as each subject of investigation was handled on an individual file. By 1969 FEATHER BED had ceased to be an individual file and became dormant in 1975.

This would appear to be an appropriate time for the Solicitor General to call in Mr. Tom COSSITT and explain to him FEATHER BED is none of the things he envisages and advise him to start acting as a responsible member of the Government.

79-11-19



MEMORANDUM FOR FILE

TOP SECRET

FEATHER BED

(79-11-10)"B" Operations and the A/O i/c International Obligations and the A/O i/c International Obligations and the Solicitor-General to discuss the above file and other related areas. A copy of an internal report (79-11-19) which was to be used in briefings of the FEATHER BED concept and file, along with a chart (79-11-10) was left with the Minister.

THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P

D.B. SMITH) S/SGT.
A/O i/c International Obligations.

TOP SECRET

DEC 19 1979

MEINE

Gouvernement	du Canada	
Government	Canada Canada	

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

					- E	7	
			г	T 🐇			10
						- V	
	4.5			154	(6)	7.8	
						7 SY	
				lt s	28	8	1
			Ø.		<i>&</i> 3		
			178		- &4	93	
	μu		\$2.50	Y S	82		1
	5	Á			3 44		
	SEC	9	3X	15	20		
	ă			Lin .		4	
	2 €	田	S	\a_i	N.	-2	
	SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SECURITE	SECRET	our file/nothe reference	YOUR FILE/VOTRE REFERENCE	*	1980-01-24	
	SSIF	O	34 E	3 H		0	
	Ş	Q	E C	TO		0	
	<u>.</u>	111	E/N	E		36	
	5	വ	H FIL	E E		μ -	1
	SEC		9	Š		DATE	
•							•
ſ			\neg]
						F120 000	•
					ຜ		
					Ĕ		
					7		
					#		
					ğ		
	SC				7		
	Ö				Q		
	/c "B" Operations				$\mathcal{O}_{\mathcal{I}}$		
	ď				더		
	er er				ng		
\	ద				9		
/	\				ij		
	\m_				па		
	₹				Ä		
	$/_{\alpha}$				t t		
	,				E		
	3.				2		
	ซ				H		
	Officer				A/O I/C International Obligations		
	Ē				5		
	O				Z		
				1			
L				-			
					, ou		

SUBJECT Re: FEATHER BED OBJET

a11 you are aware the Solicitor General has returned a 79-12-28 material we provided him on FEATHER BED. As \text{the}

There is only one point that disturos me

however I though it should plays a part in future events. utively, the attachments 1 to hem the numbers run 168, 170, e two possible considerations; d to make them easier to read question should events. hope to photostat. The material be recorded in case it plays a part in far and numbered, consecutively, the attact 171. Upon examining them the numbers rull and 169. There are two possible corone they were unstapled to make them easor two, they were unstapled to photostat number two is not the case. The material two, c. r two number one be I hë 171 171 OL

This note is for information only.

D.B. SMITH, S/Sgt.

The state of the s

SECRET

SECKEN

0 10:

- Missing Material FEATHERBED Re:

- Nac Yesterday afternoon (24th February) I had a call from the former Solicitor General, Mr. Allan Lawrence, regarding missing material (the two Featherbed documents left with him on 79-11-20, our file

Lawrence confirmed that he had found the documents in question He wished to retain them for his own purposes. He assured me that they were in his personal safe custody and protected by the appropriate Top Secret storage. I questioned the desirability of this course, however he was quite adamant he wished to retain them and would responsible for the documents.

Following this conversation I discussed the matter with the Commissioner who was in full agreement that they should not be held outside the Ministry. The Commissioner intends to discuss the matter further with Mr. Lawrence and, dependent upon the results of this meeting, discuss the matter further with our Min.
arwith.
meeting, dis. Kaplan. Minister, Mr.

Director General Security Service Dare

SEKVICE RECORDS 8 82 8 8 W SECURITY

<u>ě</u>
5
S
S

General, Service Director Security 2

FROM

	Telephone .
- 7	5
= Core	>
= C	D
= C	D ୍
= 6	つ
~ ~)
2 C	ک و
2 C	フ 。
CUR	ン
ECUR:	D
E CUR	ン 。
SECURI	ン -
SECURI	3
SECUR	ン
SECUR:	3
SECURITY CLASSI	ン ・
SECUR:	ン -
SE CUR	ン - -

OUR FILE MIREFERENCE V/REFERENCE 81-03-04

> Missing Document FEATHERBED

I have asked the Director of Legal Services to advise "whether an ex-Minister of the Federal Crown can retain a classified document he received from the RCMP when he was Solicitor General of Canada." This request was prompted by the Honourable Allan Lawrence's claim that he has a right to retain a copy of correspondence dealing with the investigation code named Featherbed (

/Commr. General iroux, A/C Director

4017

क्षा हर

50.NO27.

740 757

1861 6 HOH

Classification See all File No Nº du dossier	Date 85:01.03.	Return with Current File Retourner avec le dossier actuel Check Records Vérifier les dossiers	Service State of the State of t	P.A.—A.C.	Date Init./N°	
FICHE BIN BDE SERVICE BD	halte, milk ship	Prepare Brief Préparer un exposé Make File(s) Ouvrir un dossier	Reply when space permits) - REMARTOLES (SI Tespace to permet, repondre sur certe tomule) Rec 281. Ger. memorked in personal control of the personal c		Meeting Date <i>– Date de réunion</i>	
P GRC TRANSIT SLIP WRITE - ÉCRIRE 4 LA MAIN	JOS OF STANDERS	Comments Comments Commentaires Commentaires Commentaires Donner suite Perusal and P.A. Rédiger une réponse SUBJECT - SUJET FEATHER GALO	Extended on the Englanders (5): Reserved on the Property of t			

7974-620-12-0637 (80-08) 8-A

 Σ DI Al ZI A1 KI 01 Σl 回 ΣI

SECRET TOP

1985-01-04

Your D/84-681

8

DDNR TO:

C D.G. FROM:

BED FEATHER

the οĘ the and in status COLITESPONDENCE CONCERNING IER "TOO SECRET TOO LONG" BY Generate new questions origin, activity and state I refer to previous correspondence c book by Chapman PINCHER "TOO SECRET the possibility it may generate new House concerning the origin, activit concerning House co FEATHER

General we letter provided previous Solicitors General and is attached for your consideration. remarked, "that not enough is said about le re individuals on the basis of files, especially where we no longer From my limited knowledge of FEATHER BED information which therefore on concerned ones only conclude that we made all adverse able to the government departments concernose files considered inactive were one ittle or no derogatory information and, seessitate further action. has been remarked,
The Director had remarked,
any judgement made re indianalysis of their files, enallysis of their files, enamy 1 As directed, the 1 has been reworked The Director had r not necessitate those little available can that had

ions asked in Parliament and house book should all be held in Standing Requirements, G505. New questions, should be referred sswering. answering. ous questions prepared shou for Previous cards CI

CT

0 JAN 3

DBS/pl

ILE

MAIL



TOP SECRET

M.P. J. 0 P. C MacKay, Canada The Honourable Elmer Solicitor General of

žŲ.

MacKay: Dear Mr.

the general Parliament questionable although gene. concerning the refuse to believe often interest As sporadic from e years sporad some Members FEATHER BED. and Members sleading and incorrect, been provided Parliament the investigation some obtained nine codenamed, n they have and e past media is misleading the information the shown by the f our files answers have been objectives of the the explanation. Over sources of case,

was should early January of PINCHER's British Long", Mention of FEATHER BED in a new book by I, Chapman PINCHER, titled "Too Secret Too Lor stimulate interest and curiosity. This book ied in the United Kingdom on October 30th and does in late December or an expanded version Is Treachery" and doe Trade Is Tre revelations. bookstores the book is Seu -Ottawa boons-11y the book be in Ottawa books Essentially the books 1981 book "Their" emporary again stir author,

concerning a chronological you may have questions in the House have outlined the general nature of the attached as Appendix "A", a chronolevelopments of the concept and some that were an offshoot of FEATHER BED FEATHER BED, I have curconcept and have attached as outline of the developments coutline intions that were and

lines in KGB examine This file was opened in an attempt to examine possible Committee of State Security of the USSR (KGB) infiltration of the Canadian Government along parallel to the Harry DEXTER-WHITE, Alger HISS pattern observed U.S.A. The British also had similar experiences of KGD penetration of their government system. Common factoral dentified included the fact that: to e an attempt ity of the U

another Communist college graduates ne time or another the one ti Nith were association and a11 practically of the 1930s зоше Party. had (a)

SECRET

TOP

- recommended each each another, recommendation red one ano transfers loyalty. they hired other's tra others (p)
- could interests and and Communists. least one, outside other at be documented with generally several common many <u>ပ</u>
- employment within government departments concerned with affairs most important to the country at the time. In the 30s, in recovery departments, in the 40s, war-time agencies, and in the post-war period in foreign policy field and pattern agencies, and in foreign policy fional agencies. general Ø followed period in for international g

information number Russian Intelligence he Federal Go in this field ced in March review of a the Federal of on the basis commenced Our investigation which commence I directions. First was a careful r communist sympathizers employed in to n American and British experiences was our attempt to identify a Russ agent based on Ameri Second, was ou Service (RIS) provided to us several known co

Third, was our investigation

of

Finally ed to us also prompted in part by information. Finew led us to re-examine information provided review led us gor GOUZENKO.

G these was code As the FEATHER BED concept evolved and took the various directions the main file became a repository for general information and to record enquiries or publicity the subject of FEATHER BED. Any ongoing investigation we carried out on individual files with other titles or code FEATHER BED

l, I have copies of material previously was departments and agencies concerned individuals who were employed by the that time. These briefs have been of our knowledge to show the persons persons require a A.M. BARR questions you Mr. at that time. These of our knowledge to or status. Should y y Deputy Director, M pleased to answer a on the background of indi Federal Government at tha updated to the best of ou present employment or sta detailed briefing my Depu hls staff, would be nirequired,

3

itive natur.
returned after.
jistry. Because of the extremely sensitive nature of this material, I would appreciate having it returned after your perusal for retention in our secure registry.

Yours

T.D. Finn Director

Encl.

3 FILE 3 OF MAIN COPY

SECRET

TOP

Σ DI AI ZI K! M I 01 Σl

> E I ZI

%_1984-12-1

Your D/84-681

DDNR T0: C D.G. FROM:

FEATHER BED

and correspondence concerning the Pincher "TOO SECRET TOO LONG" nay generate new questions in sorigin, activity and status the origin, act I refer to previous new book by Chapman the possibility it n

Las been updated and is attached for your consideration. The Director had remarked, "that not enough is said about any judgement made re individuals on the basis of analysis of their files, especially where we no longer have concerns". From my limited knowledge of FEATHER BED I can only conclude that we made all adverse information available to the government departments concerned and that those files considered inactive were oner not necessitate further. said about BED

cards by CI questions asked in Parliament and house book should all be held in Standing Requirements, G505. New questions, should be referred to answering. prepared for



BED

FEATHER

¥. APPENDIX

SECRET TOP

ted and files trive files 172. sympathizers leted in Marc active files communist's s completed ne of active ve files num one Government was of two lists; one ther of inactive known of Our initial review c in the Federal Govern formalized into two l g 178 and the other of numbering employed 1958 and

in December 1979 and files in December 1984 files / "A" f these 350 for cof Category reassessment of the following: review of further r

- these principals coverage. .ly circumstances ordinary coverage 5. None of these princ the Federal Government. Files still active, 5. None are now employed in the Feder Because of their age and famithey are only being afforded Files still are now emp "A" CATEGORY
 - ono or Or lles, 209. Deceased Persons longer in Public Service, or is no recent information of activity. files, persons no whom there subversive Inactive # B # CATEGORY
- review Files destroyed in authorized regular revier program, 136. (This activity was prior to current moratorium on destruction issued by the Commissioner). נים CATEGORY

In June 1960 our review of files continued concentrating persons that appeared to fit the pattern disclosed in the . and Great Britain. The more prominent names were:

BRYCE Robert Broughton

Clerk of the Privy Council.

additional that August 1960 it was decided on the following persons: Warranted Later in study was

CHAPMAN Agatha

Arrested 1963 (RIS) Acted as a "cut-out" between two Russian Intelligence Service (RIS agents in Canada 1942-1945. Arrin 1946 but later acquitted. Committed suicide October 17, 19 in Montreal

\$

. (S)

SISE Hasen

mistake Accused by Elizabeth BENTLEY

(American agent of the RIS who became a double agent of the FBI) as being a canadian communist. Claims SISE furnished character information and gossip to her as well as matters pertaining to Canada's policy as far as the war and other matters were concerned. BENTLEY was told by her Russian Intelligence Service contact in 1944 to drop SISE as he was seeing a psychiatrist. Later another RIS Service activities negative 20, 1974. ø 20, Later another this had been Security d on his a met with February the RCMP ts by the notes a SISE expand this period muther died Fe her a psychiatrist. officer told he Attempts to have S during the results.

> PLUMPTRE A.E.W.

Updated brief and previous material available if required.

The state of the s

persons following the ono time: available that time: are r briefs a interest Similar also of i who were

PARKINGON H.

GOLDBERG PAMMETT S.A.H.T

BRYCE R.B.

were indicated, as thrust, second and third to fleads provided Our investigation

codeworded file ď in outlined follows: Were

These leads and are

"A" ITEM

en to an important RIS cryptonym given probably in External A agent,

55 potential tment of COMMENT:

of Extensive research and investigation of 55 potentia candidates in cooperation with the Department of External Affairs, failed to produce any solid candidates. There were many persons, who because otheir access and placement during the years in question,

Was the candidates O.F one that note

ation of conclusion re-examination led to the concl A 1 that he was not

> "B" ITEM

COMMENT:

... [2] ITEM

COMMENT:

ITEM "D",

COMMENT:

ITEM "G"

COMMENT:

.. H. ITEM

saved WATKINS had time Warn.... +he UN which s at one t proposal a \$200,000.00. Soviet Union d Soviet for voted the

Moscow Ambassador to KGB Canadian of the K became Carret N WATKINS Φ Later where

COMMENT

the or reasons o Affairs in 1 confirmed Department of External Affairs He was interrogated and confirrty had been used against him by ed in October 1964. A concise ole on the WATKINS affair. resigned for f External A WATKINS John Benjamin Clark WAT health from the Departm February 1963. He was his homosexuality had b Soviets. He died in Ocbrief is available on t

agents ono Intelligence) Commission o U (Military I ng the Royal completed during of GRU was Finally a review of by Igor GOUZENKO of (1946) (CORBY CASE) Finally identified Espionage (

WERE: STUDIED FILES

...). Ø

David SHUGAR Fred POLAND Israel HALPERIN Mathew Simon NIGHTINGALE Philip Durnford Pemberton Raymond BOYER David Gordon Gordon Fred ROSE David SHUG Freda 3) SOBOLOGE STANS
George ADAMS
SS Scott BENNING
STG Wilfred MAZERALL
STG Wilfred MAZERALL N (died 196 GIERSON WILLISHER Agatha CHAPMAN Harold Samuel G Kathleen Mary W Mary n Nun MAY SOBOLOFF CARR Samuel Allan N John SO Eric Ge James S

SMITH

Pemberton

LUNAN

Due

selected

Were following persons field investigation the updating οŧ consideration for

MAZERALL SMITH 対は

. NIGHTINGALE HALPERIN ŝ ΣH

of these thrusts, some processed, s a11 y from being resulting ere still b In April 1972, resinvestigative leads were names involved were: the

Henning SORENSEN Emma WOIKEN

SISE

Hasen

Howard PAMMETT

CARR Sam

BENNING Scott James

NORMAL E.H.

WEIR ADAMS John Eric

Leslie MORRIS

HALPERIN POLAND WEIR Israel Helen Fred P

Canadian Government Departments is an ongoing concern of CSIS the necessary attention. The penetration of Canadian Governintelligence services is an ongoing continue to receive the necessary a 11e j Will hestile and wi

ζq

THER BED suspicions have The making public of any document from the FEATHER and to would be regretted since it could lead to unfounded sust and to the defamation of character of innocent people. Additionally it would defeat our security measures which have always championed the need for privacy and respect for the individual.

A STATE OF THE STA

Σ DI 01 zl K1 MI 01 Σ 回 Σ

SECRET TOP

1985-01-04

DDNR TO:

CH D.G. FROM:

BED FEATHER

new the of t the and in status book by Chapman PINCHER "TOO SECRET TOO LONG" the possibility it may generate new questions House concerning the origin, activity and statement BED file.

General we did As directed, the letter provided previous Solicitors Genehas been reworked and is attached for your consideration. The Director had remarked, "that not enough is said about any judgement made re individuals on the basis of analysis of their files, especially where we no longer have concerns". From my limited knowledge of FEATHER BED have concerns". From my limited knowledge of FEATHER BEI I can only conclude that we made all adverse information available to the government departments concerned and that those files considered inactive were ones on which what those files considered information and, therefore distance of the constant of the constan not necessitate further action.

ons asked in Parliament and house book should all be held in Standing Requirements New questions, should be referred Ţ questions prepared Previous cards

answering. for to

CI

3



M.P. J. 0 Ų, MacKay, Canada The Honourable Elmer Solicitor General of

MacKay: Dear Mr.

in interest has Parliament in e obtained from questionable incorrect, and although general Parliament concerning the ation some refus sporadic smbers of e years sporadi some Members or FEATHER BED. sources is misleading and incorrect, a answers have been provided Parliament objectives of the investigation some r Over the past nine shown by the media and stour files codenamed, information they have c explanation. shown O.E case, peen

Mention of FEATHER BED in a new book by British author, Chapman PINCHER, titled "Too Secret Too Long", may again stimulate interest and curiosity. This book was released in the United Kingdom on October 30th and should be in Ottawa bookstores this month. Essentially the book is an expanded version of PINCHER's 1981 book, "Their Trad Is Treachery" and does not contain any contemporary revelations.

parallel observed nces of factors USSR The FEATHER BED file was opened in an attempt examine possible Committee of State Security of the USSI (KGB) infiltration of the Canadian Government along paralines to the Harry DEXTER-WHITE, Alger HISS pattern obsein the U.S.A. The British also had similar experience identified included their government of their government.

- or another Communist graduates with the e college one time association all were at and practically a of the 1930s had some (a)
- each each recommended they hired one another, recommende other's transfers and vouched for others loyalty. (P)

./2

Canadä

- could and and ast one, a Communists on outside interests with at least one, a other several common documented generally had many (0)
- period // international War employment within government departments concerned with affairs most important to the country at the time. In the 30s, 40s, pattern of country at the time.
 recovery departments, in the 40s
 ne agencies, and in the post-war general time agencies, and in foreign policy f ಥ followed agencie there in (q)

Our investigation which commenced in March 1958 took all directions. First was a careful review of a number of communist sympathizers employed in the Federal Government on American and British experiences in this field.

I, was our attempt to identify a Russian Intelligence information of basis on the agent (RIS) 40 provided Second, Service several

Third, was our investigation

OT

Finally ad to us to information. Finformation provided in part by re-examine also prompted review led us to GOUZENKO. Igor our

names none these Was les or code active and r As the FEATHER BED concept evolved and took the ious directions the main file became a repository for eral information and to record enquiries or publicity subject of FEATHER BED. Any ongoing investigation waried out on individual files with other titles or code the present time only five files are still active and the subjects are employed by the Federal Government. ause of their age and activity they are only afforded coverage carried out on i Because various routine

O.F satisfied the for the McDonald Royal Commission was instructed in 1978 to conduct an investigation of "Operation FEATHER BED" for the Commission. Mr. HOWARD subsequently stated he was satisfithat the counterintelligence investigations undertaken by the Security Service were legitimate activity. A portion his report submitted to the Commissioners, August 17, 1978 ity. A August

"Further, as a result of this review I wish to report to the Commission that Operation FEATHER BED essentially deals with counterespionage matters in the

of which the Security Service

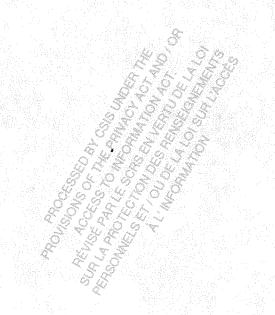
'ned a close and highly
'nship with the
'nship with the services
'n services' Jes. United has developed a close and highly sensitive relationship with the security and intelligence services of Australia, New Zealand, the United States of America and the United Kingdom. To further the aims of the security commits time to time Service in this neetings within t from he1d meetings se of whic developed are Security Saspecial mecommunity

examination I am satisfied that, having regard to the matters which have been and will be the subject of in depth examinations by the Commission, a detailed examination of Operation FEATHER BED is not necessary in order to satisfy the Commissioners' obligation to determine the extent and prevalances of investigative practices or other activities involving members or former members of the RCMP that are not or vere not authorized or provided for by examinations

Further, I am satisfied that a detailed examination of Operation FEATHER BED by the Commissioners is not necessary in order for you to make your report regarding the policies and procedures governing the activities of the RCMP in the discharge of its responsibility to protect the security of Canada as required by sub paragraph (c) of the Order-in-Council establishing the Commission. I would be pleased to have some of my executive who had direct responsibility for supervision of 'D, provide a more comprehensive verbal briefing necessary. officers, who man FEATHER BED, provide

Yours sincerely

Finn Director T.D.



Σl D I a l ZI A1 K I 0 ΣI 田 ZI

SECRET TOP

~ 1984-12-1

Your D/84-681

DDNR TO:

CIFROM: D.G.

BED FEATHER

the and in the OF previous correspondence concerning the Chapman Pincher "TOO SECRET TOO LONG" status ssibility it may generate new questions concerning the origin, activity and stat new book by Chapman Pir the possibility it may BED file. to FEATHER refer House

we did As directed, letter provided previous Solicitors General has been updated and is attached for your consideration. The Director had remarked, "that not enough is said about any judgement made re individuals on the basis of analysis of their files, especially where we no longer have concerns". From my limited knowledge of FEATHER BED I can only conclude that we made all adverse information concerned and re ones on which therefore ones and, were departments dinactive were information derogatory inf further action. I can only conclude that we may available to the government denat those files considered in ad little or no derogatory is necessitate available had not

cards by CI Previous questions asked in Parliament and house book prepared should all be held in Standing Requirements, G505. New questions, should be referred to for answering.

General, Director CI

TOP SECRET

M.P., S.C Ç Д MacKay, Canada Honourable Elmer Of General The Honour Solicitor

Dear Mr. MacKay:

in the from questionable and although general Parliament concerning the refuse to believe often . D: to As rs sporadic Members of e years sporad some Members FEATHER BED. sleading and incorrect, s been provided Parliament the investigation some r obtained nine and codenamed, they have past media curces is misleading a answers have been provious objectives of the the event the the hown by the our files Over shown of

may by British o Long", may book was and should January PINCHER'S Mention of FEATHER BED in a new book by I author, Chapman PINCHER, titled "Too Secret Too Lor again stimulate interest and curiosity. This book released in the United Kingdom on October 30th and Ottawa bookstores in late December or early ially the book is an expanded version of PIN book "Their Trade Is Treachery" and does not Trade Is Tres Essentially the P 1981 book "Their emporary ı, be

concerning Since you may have questions in the House concer FEATHER BED, I have outlined the general nature of the concept and have attached as Appendix "A", a chronological outline of the developments of the concept and some investigations that were an offshoot of FEATHER BED.

the lines ın nt along parallel pattern observed USSR (KGB) Of experiences along an attempt ity of the U Government 1ger HISS pa possible Committee of State Security of infiltration of the Canadian Government to the Harry DEXTER-WHITE, Alger HISS p. U.S.A. The British also had similar expensitation of their government system, identified included the fact that: was opened in an f State Security 무 file This

another Communist college graduates the one ti n with were association at and **a**11 practically a of the 1930s some Party had (B)

> Sanad Sanad

- each each recommended for ed one another, recomme transfers and vouched loyalty hired they hir other's others (p)
- and could and ast one, an Communists. common outside interests nted with at least one, a other several documented generally had many pe (0)
 - there followed a general pattern of employment within government departments concerned with affairs most important to the country at the time. In the 30s, in the 40s, n the post-war field and very departments, i e agencies, and in in foreign policy f agencies period in for international the country in recovery war-time age (q)

Our investigation which commenced in March 1958 took several directions. First was a careful review of a number of known communist sympathizers employed in the Federal Government based on American and British experiences in this field. Second, was our attempt to identify a Russian Intelligence Service (RIS) agent on the basis of information 2 provided

Third, was our investigation

information. Finally mation provided to us also prompted in part by information iew led us to re-examine information Igor GOUZENKO. review onr

o.F

names As the FEATHER BED concept evolved and took these directions the main file became a repository for information and to record enquiries or publicity on lect of FEATHER BED. Any ongoing investigation was out on individual files with other titles or code name subject various general the subj carried

of material previously and agencies concerned by the ave been persons have any questions BARR If required, I have copies of material proprovided to the various departments and agencies con the background of individuals who were employed Federal Government at that time. These briefs have updated to the best of our knowledge to show the pepresent employment or status. Should you require a detailed briefing my Deputy Director, Mr. A.M. BARR his staff, would be pleased to answer any questions present employment of detailed briefing my his staff, would be have.

3

jistry.
s sincerely. Because of the extremely sensitive nature of this material, I would appreciate having it returned after your perusal for retention in our secure registry.

Yours

Finn T.D. Finn Director

Encl.

FEATHER BED

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX

Our initial review of known communist sympathizers employed in the Federal Government was completed in March 1958 and formalized into two lists; one of active files numbering 172.

S. S. ർ in December 1979 and files in December 1984 files / "A" f these 350 of Category A review of th reassessment of s the following: reflects further

- these principals None of these principal:
 Federal Government.
 Ind family circumstances,
 Corded ordinary coverage. afforded 5. the are now employed in t Because of their only being a are Because they are "A" CATEGORY
- or on or Deceased Persons Public Service, or Inactive files, 209. De persons no longer in Puk whom there is no recent is no recactivity. subversive EB = CATEGORY
- Files destroyed in authorized regular review program, 136. (This activity was prior to current moratorium on destruction issued by the Commissioner). ב. ב CATEGORY

continued concentrating disclosed in the names were: ne 1960 our review of files cappeared to fit the pattern Britain. The more prominent June 1960 that Great П persons and U.S. on

Robert Broughton BRYCE

Clerk of the Privy Council

additional that August 1960 it was decided on the following persons: warranted on Later in study was

Agatha CHAPMAN

Acted as a "cut-out" between two Russian Intelligence Service (RIS) agents in Canada 1942-1945. Arrested in 1946 but later acquitted. Committed suicide October 17, 1963 in Montreal.

Hasen SISE

mistake Accused by Elizabeth BENTLEY
(American agent of the RIS who became a double agent of the FBI) as being a Canadian communist. Claims SISE furnished character information and gossip to her as well as matters pertaining to Canada's policy as far as the war and other matters were concerned. BENTLEY was told by her Russian Intelligence Service contact in 1944 to drop SISE as he was seeing ity Service activities o became being a seeing negative 20, 1974. RIS Q Later another F r this had been a RCMP Security 20, Security on his act met with died February ts by the RCMP Sece SISE expand on this period met w her a psychiatrist. Не Attempts results. have during to

A.E.W. PLUMPTRE

Updated brief and previous material available if required.

persons following the CO available that time: time: are: at Similar briefs also of interest Were who

J.F. PARKINSON

S.A. GOLDBERG H.T. PAMMETT

R.B. BRYCE

were indicated, second and third thrust, as of leads provided by Our investigation

were outlined in a file codeworded as follows:

These leads and are

ITEM "A" -

importanț Affairs, an 40 RIS cryptonym given probably in External A agent,

COMMENT:

of Extensive research and investigation of 55 potential candidates in cooperation with the Department of External Affairs, failed to produce any solid candidates. There were many persons, who because of their access and placement during the years in question, Was the candidates οĘ one that note

A re-examination background led to the concl was not that he

tion of conclusion

ITEM "B"

COMMENT:

ITEM "C"

COMMENT:

ITEM "D",

COMMENT:

ITEM "G"

COMMENT:

...

"H" ITEM time WATKINS had the UN which sa the at one t proposal a \$200,000.00. Soviet Union Q Soviet tor voted the

\$

to Moscow Ambassador KGB. Canadian t of the K WATKINS became (he was a target Later where

COMMENT

John Benjamin Clark WATKINS resigned for reasons of health from the Department of External Affairs in February 1963. He was interrogated and confirmed his homosexuality had been used against him by the Soviets. He died in October 1964. A concise brief is available on the WATKINS affair.

agents Finally a review of GRU (Military Intelligence) by Igor GOUZENKO during the Royal Commission of (1946) (CORBY CASE) was completed identified Espionage (

STUDIED WERE: FILES

1963) Samuel Cannal Allan Nun MAY
John SOBOLOFF
Eric George ADAMS
James Scott BENNING
Edward Wilfred MAZERALL
Agatha CHAPMAN (died 1963
Harold Samuel GIERSON

SMITH Fred ROSE
David SHUGAR
Fred POLAND
Israel HALPERIN
Mathew Simon NIGHTINGALE
Philip Durnford Pemberton Si

LUNAN BOYER Raymond BOYER David Gordon Freda LINTON

> 40 Due

were following persons we field investigations the updating οĘ for consideration selected

MAZERALL SMITH はる。

. NIGHTINGALE HALPERIN M.S.

of these thrusts processed, some a11 from peing April 1972, resulting ive leads were still were: investigative le names involved In 74 i the

Henning SORENSEN Emma WOIKEN

SISE Hasen PAMMETT Howard

CARR Sam BENNING Scott James

NORMAL 田.田.

ADAMS WEIR John Eric Leslie MORRIS

Israel HALPERIN

n WEIR POLAND Helen Fred P Canadian Government Departments is an ongoing concern of CSIS the necessary attention. The penetration of Cintelligence services continue to receive t receive hostile i and will

THER BED suspicions have The making public of any document from the FEATHER and to unfounded suspand to the defamention of character of innocent people. Additionally it would defeat our security measures which have always championed the need for privacy and respect for the individual.

120-2-

Group Analysis Security C C C Police and

0 O Ö ø ම ට

Securité Planification Planning

la Police o C Centre dø d'Analyse

る 下 「

Initials nitiales DO SSIER TELIPORAIRE FA Date Det: classé Date 31-5 Initals Initiales TEMPORA RY DOCKET Remarks Remarques SECRE Gouvernement du Canada A MANA rnment nada Mr. Davey

Se Se

- case only. Enclose papers on
- T.D. no. on related correspondence
- BF if unable to complete within 48 hours.
- du dossier principal toute correspondance connexe. Indiquer le no

WAIN-FILE NO: - DOSSIER PRINCIPAL NO

est impossible dans les 48 h Rappeler si toute intervention

ZI DI Al 21 αI 120 01 区 田 ΣI

SECRET TOP

 $^{\circ}$

QF.

-

COPY

1984-11-20

FEATHER

CID.G. FROM:

Past

TO:

on 1984-10-30 in the UK) we can expect new questions concerning the origin, activity and status of the tent." FEATHER BED" investigation.

you may wish to consider a letter similar to the former Solicitor General 1980-05-20 or have brief him verbally. this file sent to t Director file t to t 40 In order of this f one

would have is attached, and accurate the letter, which to make it current of reworked contents The t 0

NOV 19 1984 Q 0 CSIS 131

> General, Director (

N D

シスタン

C

27 DEC

P.S.F.E.

S 150 3.3.1

9 X

BISSOG

CA1980 May

SECRET

TOP

M.P . . Д Kaplan, 1 of Canada cable Bob General c Honourable The Honour Solicitor

Kaplan: Dear Mr.

misleading offshoot investigation and is again tabling the developments Parliament outlining considerable an codenamed as someone, ture of the concept and attaching a chronological outline of the deverand some investigations that are οŧ aш Member been from the i M.P. has received from the objectives of the intervise. Since he ins concerning this file ite of the concept and att files has the our there and of c nuring the last five years to the sest shown by the pression Leeds-Grenville in one information as to the refuses to believe of numerous questions of the general nature of Appendix "A", a chroof the concept and sof FEATHER BED. The BED. FEATHER During inter from

This file was opened in an attempt to examine possible Committee of State Security of the USSR (KGB) infiltratiof the Canadian Government along parallel lines to the Harry DEXTER-WHITE, Alger HISS pattern observed in the U.S.A. The British also had similar experiences of KGB penetration of their government system. Common factors identified included the fact that:

- college graduates ne time or another with the Communist 30s and at one time association with the all were practically a of the 1930s a had some assome (a)
- each they hired one another, recommended other's transfers and vouched for e loyalty others (P)
- le interests and th at least one other Communist had common outside de de documented with generally several other could many $\widehat{\mathbf{o}}$

OHHISSHILL <u>ئ</u> CHIMINSSICH.

departments mportant to post-war 30s, important and the eneral pattern government depa the field the in t there followed a general pat employment within government concerned with affairs most the country at the time. In the country at the time. In in recovery departments, in war-time agencies, and in the foreign policy file. general agencies followed period in for international (g

in the provided attempt agent of British 1958 was a careful review sympathizers employed our at (RIS) American and Brit Second, was our Pence Service (RIS) March in commenced Government based on Americes in this field. Secont a Russian Intelligence on the basis of First was number of known communist Federal Government which investigation wiral directions. ences identify several

Third, of investigation SS

our

Was

also prompted in part by review led us to re-examine GOUZENKO. Igor φŽ us information. Finally our information provided to us

code ume a repository for general quiries or publicity on the ongoing investigation was es with other titles or cod these and took became a re enquiries evolved the main file became n and to record enquir FEATHER BED. Any ong Any onç l files concept file be As the FEATHER BED directions the mair information and to of F out subject

provided detailed updated present пo Service the If required, I have copies of material previously to the various departments and agencies concerned background of individuals who were employed by the Government at that time. These briefs have been to the best of our knowledge to show the persons pemployment or status. Should you require a more of briefing my Director General of the Security Servi and his Officers would be pleased to answer any qu you may have.

Non this as soon o F sensitive nature extremely sate having l appreciate require it. the O F Because I would longer

Yours sincerely,

R.H. Simmonds.

Our initial review of known communist sympathizers employed in the Federal Government was completed in March 1958 and formalized into two lists; one of active files numbering 178 and the other of inactive files numbering 172. A review of these 350 files in December 1979 reflects the following status files. the

HOP SHORMH

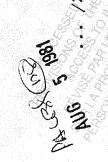
- these None of In. active, 7. None are now employed Government. Files still principals a Federal Gove "V" CATEGORY
- on OL of Of Inactive files, 207. Deceased Persons persons no longer in Public Service, owhom there is no recent information of subversive activity. ¥. CATEGORY
- Files destroyed in authorized regular review program, 136. (This activity was prior to current moratorium on destruction issued by the Commissioner). <u>"</u>ပ CATEGORY

on w of files continued concentrating to fit the pattern disclosed in the The more prominent names were: appeared to at Britain. In June 1960 our review persons that appeared to Great and

Robert Broughton BRYCE

Clerk of the Privy Council.

Was study additional that decided st 1960 it was decide the following persons Later in August warranted on the



Agatha CHAPMAN

N

Acted as a "cut-out" between two Russian Intelligence Service (RIS) agents in Canada 1942-1945. Arrested in 1946 but later acquitted. Committed suicide October 17, 1963 in Montreal.

Hasen SISE

expand died seeing her RIS American agent of the Ris who became a double agent of the FBI) as being a Canadian communist.

Claims SISE furnished character information and gossip to her as well as matters pertaining to Canada's policy as far as the war and other matters were concerned. BENTLEY was told by her Russian Intelligence Service contact in 1944 to drop SISE as he was seeing a psychiatrist. Later another RIS Officer told her this had been a mistake. Attempts by the RCMP Service to have SISE expansions. og perid He d S who re SISE this pe r Elizabeth BENTLEY agent of the RIS w activity during the of the agent o negative 120, 1974. Accused by (American with February his 4 on

A.E.W. PLUMPTRE

Updated brief and previous material available if required.

were who persons the following o time: available that time at briefs are interest at Similar also of

J.F. PARKINSON

S.A. GOLDBERG H.T. PAMMETT

R.B. BRYCE

? ``

investigation were indicated, as thrust, second and third leads provided by Our of :

3

codeworded file

ಡ

were outlined in follows: leads g are These and

> probably ITEM "A"

important agent, an ţ, cryptonym given External Affairs, RIS in E

COMMENT:

of n of 55 potential Department of interesting Extensive research and investigation of 55 potent: candidates in cooperation with the Department of External Affairs, failed to produce any solid candidates. There were many persons, who because their access and placement during the years in question,

It is interestint one of the candidates was

possibility

"B"

ITEM

was good Q H.S There

COMMENT:

ITEM "C"

4

COMMENT:

"D", ITEM

COMMENT:

.. D.. ITEM

COMMENT:

#H:

ITEM

At one time WATKINS had voted for a Soviet proposal at the UN which saved the Soviet Union \$200,000.00.

Later

in Moscow Ambassador the KGB. ο£ Canadian target Q became Was he WATKINS where

COMMENT:

ed against 1964. A Affairs affair reasons and from the Department of External y 1963. He was interrogated and his homosexuality had been used Soviets. He died in October 19 the WATKINS for resigned on WATKINS available Clark him by the Soviets. concise brief is av John Benjamin (of health from in February 196 confirmed his 1 him by

С С GRU (Military Intelligence) agents GOUZENKO during the Royal Commission NRBY CASE) was completed review of GRU by Igor GOU (1946) (CORBY Finally a ridentified Espionage

FILES STUDIED WERE:

Fred Fred 1963) N (died 196 GIERSON WILLISHER MAZERALL SOBOLOFF George ADAMS s Scott BENNING Wilfred CHAPMAN Nunn MAY Mary Samue1 Kathleen Edward Agatha Harold amue 1 Samuel Allan James John Eric

Fred ROSE
David SHUGAR
Fred POLAND
Israel HALPERIN
Mathew Simon NIGHTINGALE
Philip Durnford Pemberton
Raymond BOYER
David Gordon LUNAN
Freda LINTON

SMITH

Due to

investigations Were the following persons updating field invest Of consideration for selected

E.W. MAZERALL D.P. SMITH

M.S. NIGHTINGALE I. HALPERIN

the οf Some thrusts processed, these all of being a11 from a still il 1972, resulting igative leads were involved were: April investi names In

Hasen SISE

 F EUO OUOEU F

Henning SORENSEN Emma WOIKEN

Howard PAMMETT

Sam CARR

9%.

BENNING Scott James

9

NORMAN Е.Н.

John WEIR Eric ADAMS

HALPERIN

Israel

POLAND WEIR

Helen Fred E

Leslie MORRIS

The penetration of Canadian Government Departments by hostile intelligence services is an ongoing concern of the RCMP Security Service and will continue to receive the necessary attention.

The making public of any document from the FEATHER BED file would be regretted since it could lead to unfounded suspicions and to the defamation of character of innocent people. Additionally it would defeat our security measures which have always championed the need for privacy and respect for the individual.